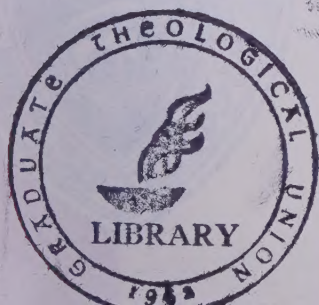


*Protestant Episcopal Church
in the U. S. A. Olympia
(Diocese)*

JOURNAL
OF THE
DIOCESE
OF
OLYMPIA



FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 7-8, 1968



BX

5918

06

A1

1968-

70

Error:

CANON 20 Section 6

"Elect from its Convocation to membership on the Diocesan Council, if a vacancy exists one lay communicant. If the election is to fill an unexpired term, the person

BX

5918

06

A1

1968-

70

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Bequests and Form of Bequest	2
Stated Offerings	3
Title Page	5
Directory—	
Diocesan Officers	7
The Congregations of the Diocese	11
The Clergy of the Diocese	15
Church Directory	26
Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order	32
Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of Convention—November 7-8, 1968	34
The Bishop's Address	57
Program Budget Presentation -1969	64
Appendix I	83
Appendix II	85
Appendix III	88
Appendix IV	89
Program Report	99
Pilot Diocese Report	112
Standing Committee	115
Examining Chaplains	115
Dean and Cathedral Chapter	116
Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence	117
Churchwomen of the Diocese	119
Annie Wright Seminary	120
Charles Wright Academy	120
Huston School of Theology	121
St. Bernard's Chapel	122
The Architectural Commission	122
Diocesan Liturgical Commission	123
The Historiographer	123
Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home)	124
Convocation Presidents' Report	125
Church Pension Fund	126
Treasurer's Report	128
Financial Reports	129
Trust Accounts Report	132
Statistical Data—1968	
Vital Statistics	136
Financial Standing	138
Receipts of Congregations	140
Disbursements of Congregations	142
Valuation of Church Properties	144
Constitution and Canons—Diocese of Olympia	147
The Investment Fund of the Diocese of Olympia	173

BEQUESTS

The Minister is ordered from time to time, to advise the People, whilst they are in health, to make Wills arranging for the disposal of their temporal goods, and, when of ability, to leave Bequests for religious and charitable uses. (Prayer Book, page 320.)

Bequests in our wills make it possible for us to continue our interest and support of the Church's work, and give to the Church more power and stability to do what our Lord commands us to do. Bequests for mission churches are administered by the Diocesan Council and the Council will also gladly administer funds left to parish churches or other diocesan institutions.

Your lawyer will help you in making your will. He will want to know that the following form of bequest is the appropriate one. You may want to add any special purposes for which you wish your bequest to be used, or some particular parish or mission church you want the help to go to. The Council, of course, is bound to abide by your decision.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto the DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC., a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington, for religious, educational, and charitable uses, the sum of \$.....
.....

Canon 17

STATED OFFERINGS

It is hereby made the duty of each minister in charge of a Parish or Mission in the Diocese, and, in the absence of any such minister, the duty of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, to take the following offerings at the time and for the purposes hereinafter stated:

(a) The Church School Advent Offering, for special Diocesan purposes designated by Diocesan Council. This offering is independent of the assessment, and is not to be considered a part of this.

(b) The Church School Lenten Offering for special missionary purpose designated by the National Council.

(c) An offering on Thanksgiving Day or the Sunday previous to or following, for the Diocesan Emergency Fund or for such other purposes as the Convention or Council may determine.

(d) An offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund on the day of the canonical visitation of the Bishop.

Resolution—May 23, 1955

The annual offering now raised in our churches to further the work of education for the ministry of the Church, on a day known as Theological Education Sunday, to be divided equally, one-half to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, and one-half at the discretion of the clergyman in charge, to the seminary or seminaries represented on the staff of the church in which the offering is taken. In the event of a vacancy in a parish or mission the entire amount of the offering is to be given to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific.

JOURNAL
of the
FIFTY-EIGHTH
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

November 7-8, 1968



SAINT MARK'S CATHEDRAL
SCOTTISH RITE TEMPLE
SEATTLE, WASHINGTON

FIFTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL MEETING

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Directory 1968-1969

DIOCESAN HOUSE, 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102

OFFICERS OF CONVENTION

THE BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Ivol Ira Curtis, D.D.

THE SECRETARY

The Rev Canon Lincoln P. Eng

THE TREASURER

Mr. Samuel H. Brown

THE CHANCELLOR

Mr. Harold S. Shefelman

THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Richard Garlichs, President (1969)

Dr. Andrew Beelik (1969)

The Rev. C. Roy Coulter (1970)

Mr. Tom Brooks (1970)

The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi (1971)

Mr. Clarence Olson (1971)

The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr. (1972)

Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy (1972)

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

The Bishop

The President of the Standing Committee, The Rev. Richard Garlich

Elected by Convention:

Mr. James Matsuoka
The Rev. Donald A. Miller
Mr. Ralph Noerenberg

Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt
The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
The Rev. John B. Winn

Elected by Convocations:

Class of 1969

Capt. Frank A. Munroe, Jr. — Peninsula
Mr. Carl Frank — South King
Mrs. M. Matthews — South Seattle

Class of 1970

Mr. Fenton Radford — Overlake
Mr. Jack Jeffery — Central
Mr. George Farnsworth — Northeast

Class of 1971

Mr. Ben Petrie — Pierce County
Mr. Stuart Oles — Seattle North
Mr. Keith Gehr — Southern

Presidents of Convocations appointed by the Bishop:

The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr. — Peninsula
The Rev. Canon James E. Price — Northeast
The Rev. Dennis J. Bennett — Seattle North
The Rev. Paul Langpaap — Seattle South
The Rev. Robert F. Hayman — Overlake
The Rev. John Schaeffer — South King
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton — Pierce County
The Rev. C. Howard Perry — Central
The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell — Southern

THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

The Bishop, Ex-officio
Mr. Jim L. Buck
Mr. James F. Hodges, L.H.D.
Mr. Richard C. Campbell

Mr. Thomas H. Meadowcroft
Mr. William G. Reed
Mr. Willis L. Campbell
Mr. George S. Schuchart

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC. OFFICERS

President: The Bishop
Executive Vice President: Mr. James F. Hodges, L.H.D.
Vice President: The Ven. Rudolf Devik
Secretary: The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Ruth S. Adams
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel H. Brown
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. Ruby Houser

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION

The Bishop
The Ven. Rudolf Devik, Archdeacon of Olympia
Mrs. Carroll Young
 Program Director for Education
The Rev. John B. Lockerby
 Program Director for Christian Social Relations and Communications
The Rev. Canon Frederick A. Schilling
 Canon Theologian and Program Director for College Work
The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng
 Program Director for Camps and Conferences, and Youth

CONVOCATIONS

No. 1 Peninsula President, The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
No. 2 Northeast..... President, The Rev. James E. Price
No. 3 Seattle North President, The Rev. Dennis Bennett
No. 4 Seattle South President, The Rev. Paul Langpaap
No. 5 Overlake President, The Rev. Robert Hayman
No. 6 Pierce County President, The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton
No. 7 Central..... President, The Rev. C. Howard Perry
No. 8 Southern..... President, The Rev. Norman Stockwell
No. 9 South King President, The Rev. John Schaeffer

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop, ex-officio	The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
The Archdeacon, Chairman	The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
Mr. William Baird	The Rev. Walter Truitt
Mr. Samuel Brown	Mr. Lawrence G. Waldron
Mr. Austin Grant	The Rev. Bernard F. Young
Mr. Peter Hallock	

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN WESTERN WASHINGTON

The Diocesan Council

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery	The Hon. George H. Revelle
The Rev. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa	The Hon. Hardin Soule
The Rev. Canon W. W. McNeill, Jr.	The Hon. Eugene A. Wright

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Canon Frederick Schilling, Ph.D., President	The Rev. Canon William Forbes, M.A.
The Rev. John Schaeffer	The Rev. J. Burton Salter
The Rev. Wayne Williamson	The Rev. Ainsley Carlton, Ph.D.
The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.	The Rev. Arthur Vall-Spinosa, D.D.

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

The Bishop
 The Dean, the Very Rev. John C. Leffler
 The President of the Standing Committee, the Rev. Richard Garlich
 The Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Harold S. Shefelman
 The Chancellor of the Cathedral, Mr. J. Vernon Williams

From the Cathedral Congregation:

The Hon. George H. Revelle	Mrs. C. Bagley Wright
Mr. Philip Corneil	Mr. Paul H. Wiedemann

Elected by Convention:

The Rev. Timothy Nakayama	Mrs. Taft I. Ring
The Rev. Ivan Merrick, Jr.	Dr. James F. Hodges
The Rev. Edward D. Leche	Mr. George Farnsworth

THE CHURCHWOMEN

President	Mrs. Taft I. Ring
First Vice President	Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt
Second Vice President	Mrs. F. Perry Williams
Third Vice President	Mrs. C. S. Cunningham
Secretary	Mrs. F. W. Nordstrom
Treasurer	Mrs. Roger Evans
United Thank Offering Secretary	Mrs. Bruce Evans
At Large	Mrs. John McNair

Mrs. Ben Brown
 Mrs. Charles Montgomery
 Mrs. Walter McNeil

Altar Guild	Mrs. Elmer Ahola
Church Periodical Club	Mrs. E. P. Allen
Daughters of the King	Mrs. Anna Belling
Girls' Friendly Society	Mrs. Lincoln Eng
Historiographer	Mrs. Edward F. Colcock
Student Memorial Fund	Mrs. Kenneth Chapman

Regional Representatives:

Peninsula	Mrs. Ray Hess
Northeast	Mrs. Lester Johnson
Seattle North	Mrs. Charles P. Kletch
Seattle South	Mrs. James Gigar
Overlake	Mrs. Dan Close
Pierce County	Mrs. Jerome C. Iverson
Central	Mrs. Harold Sheerer
Southern	Mrs. Arthur Forsyth
South King	Mrs. Robert De La Vergne

YOUNG CHURCHMEN

President	Jerry Johnson
-----------------	---------------

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma
Camp Huston, Gold Bar
Camp of the Holy Spirit
Cathedral Chapter
Chaplaincy at the University of Washington
Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education
Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound
Charles Wright Academy
Diocesan House, Seattle
Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home, Tacoma)
St. Andrew's House, Union
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqualmie

The Congregations of the Diocese

The Cathedral of St. Mark, Seattle

The Very Rev. John C. Leffler, D.D., Dean
The Rev. Cannon Murray Trelease
The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo

Honorary Canons

The Rev. Glion Benson	The Rev. Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.
The Rev. Elmer B. Christie, D.D.	The Rev. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., D.D.
The Rev. William Forbes	The Rev. George Foster Pratt

Canon Theologian and Chairman of College Work

The Rev. Frederick A. Schilling, Ph.D.

The Chaplaincy at the University of Washington

The Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education

The Rev. J. F. Harriman

The Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound

The Rev. Ralph Carskadden

St. Andrew's House, Alderbrook, Union, Washington

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng

Church by Mail

Mrs. Carroll Young

No. 1 Peninsula Convocation

Parishes	
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas'	Port Angeles, St. Andrew's
Bremerton, St. Paul's	
Missions	
Forks, St. Swithin's, Mission of	Port Townsend, St. Paul's
St. Andrew's, Port Angeles	Poulsbo, St. Charles'
Port Gamble, St. Paul's,	(North Kitsap Parish)
(North Kitsap Parish)	Sequim, St. Luke's
Port Orchard, St. Bede's, Mission of	Tahuya, St. Nicholas
St. Paul's, Bremerton	Preaching Station

No. 2 Northeast Convocation

Parishes	
Bellingham, St. Paul's	Snohomish, St. John's
Everett, Trinity	
Missions	
Arlington, St. Matthias'	Marysville, St. Philip's,
Stillaguamish Mission	Stillaguamish Mission
Blaine, Christ Church	Meadowdale, St. Hilda's
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan's	Monroe, Church of Our Savior,
Mission of Trinity, Everett	Mission of St. John's, Snohomish
Darrington, Church of the	Mount Vernon, St. Paul's
Transfiguration,	Oak Harbor, St. Stephen's
Stillaguamish Mission	San Juan Mission
East Sound, Emmanuel	East Sound, Emmanuel
San Juan Mission	Friday Harbor, St. David's
Edmonds, St. Alban's	Lopez, Grace Church
Everett, St. Patrick's	Shaw Island
Everson, St. John's	Shaw Island, San Juan Mission
Freeland, St. Augustine's-in-the	Upper Skagit Associated Missions
Woods	Anacortes, Christ Church
Friday Harbor, St. David's,	Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis'
San Juan Mission	Rockport, St. Martin's
Lopez, Grace Church,	Sedro-Woolley, St. James'
San Juan Mission	Stanwood-Camano Island, St. Aidan's
	Stillaguamish Mission
	Arlington, St. Matthias'
	Darrington, Transfiguration
	Marysville, St. Philip's

No. 3 Seattle North Convocation

Parishes	
Christ Church	St. Luke's
St. Andrew's	St. Stephen's
St. Dunstan's	

Missions

Church of the Redeemer (Kenmore)	St. George's
St. David's	

No. 4 Seattle South Convocation

Parishes

Church of the Ascension	St. Mark's Cathedral
Church of the Epiphany	St. Paul's
St. Clement's	Trinity
St. John the Baptist	

Missions

All Saints'	St. Peter's
-------------	-------------

No. 5 Overlake Convocation

Parishes

Kirkland, St. John's (Lake Washington Parish)	Medina, St. Thomas'
	Mercer Island, Emmanuel

Missions

Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection	Juanita, St. Gregory the Great (Lake Washington Parish)
Bellevue, St. Margaret's	Redmond, St. Timothy's (Lake Washington Parish)
Issaquah, St. Michael's and All Angels	

No. 6 Pierce County Convocation

Parishes

Puyallup, Christ Church	Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial
Tacoma, Christ Church	Tacoma, St. Mary's
Tacoma, Church of the Holy Communion	

Missions

Gig Harbor, St. John's Peninsula Parish	Tacoma, St. Andrew's
Gig Harbor, St. John	Tacoma, St. John's
Port Orchard, St. Bede	Tacoma, St. Joseph's
Tacoma, All Saints'	Tacoma, St. Matthew's
	Vashon, Church of the Holy Spirit

No. 7 Central Convocation

Parishes

Aberdeen, St. Andrew's	Olympia, St. John's
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	

Missions

Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	Montesano, St. Mark's, Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
Elma, St. Luke's	Nemah, Community Church, Mission of St. Peter's, Ilwaco
Montesano, St. Mark's	
McCleary	

Missions

Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
Elma, St. Luke's
Montesano, St. Mark's
McCleary
Elma, St. Luke's, Eastern Grays
Harbor Mission
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher's,
Mission of St. John's, Olympia
Ilwaco, St. Peter's, Pacific County
Mission
Lake Quinault, Mission of Holy
Trinity, Hoquiam
McCleary, Eastern Grays Harbor
Mission

Montesano, St. Mark's, Eastern Grays
Harbor Mission
Nemah, Community Church, Mission
of St. Peter's, Ilwaco
Pacific County Mission
Ilwaco, St. Peter's
Raymond-South Bend, St. John's
Raymond-South Bend, St. John's,
Pacific County Mission
Shelton, St. David's
Westport, St. Christopher's

No. 8 Southern Convocation

Parishes

Centralia, St. John's
Chehalis, Church of the Epiphany

Longview, St. Stephen's
Vancouver, St. Luke's

Missions

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne's
Castle Rock, St. Matthew's, Mission
of St. Stephen's, Longview
Cathlamet, St. James', Mission of
St. Stephen's, Longview
Clatskanie, Oregon, Mission of
St. Stephen's, Longview
Lower Columbia Parish
Castle Rock, St. Matthew's

Cathlamet, St. James'
Clatskanie, Oregon
Longview, St. Stephen's
Morton, St. Luke's, Mission of
St. John's, Centralia
PeEll (affiliated congregation)
Epiphany, Chehalis
Vancouver, Church of the
Good Shepherd, Mission of
St. Luke's, Vancouver

No. 9 South King Convocation

Parishes

Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth's
Kent, St. James'

Renton, St. Luke's

Missions

Auburn, St. Matthew's
Des Moines, St. Columba's
Enumclaw, St. Catherine's
Federal Way, Church of the Good
Shepherd

Lester Community Church, Church by
Mail
White Center, St. Margaret's, Mission
of St. Elizabeth's, Burien

NON-PAROCHIAL CHURCHES

Annie Wright Seminary, Raynor Chapel
Charles Wright Academy
Diocesan House, Keator Chapel
Camp Huston, St. John's Chapel
Camp of the Holy Spirit, Spirit Lake

Faith Home
Tacoma, St. Peter's
St. Andrew's House, Union
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqualmie Pass

Clerical Directory of THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

March 1969

*Asterisk indicates mailing address

Location of church found in next section

The Bishop

The Rt. Rev. Ivol Ira Curtis, D. D. (1964) (Lillian)

*Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 5-4200

Residence: 1147 Harvard Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 4-1147

The Retired Bishop of Spokane

The Rt. Rev. Russell S. Hubbard, D. D. (Anna Catherine)

*Residence: Route 2, Box 88, Sequim 98382683-4722

The Retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon

The Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton, D. D. (Mary)

*401 West 32nd, Vancouver 98660695-6184

Clergy

ALLEN, Albert E. (1968) (Helen)

Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Burien; St. Margaret's, White Center

*Office; Box 872, Seahurst 98062CHerry 3-3174

Residence: 1928 S. W. 168th Street, Seattle 98166CHerry 2-7987

ANDERSON, Robert, Jr. (1962) (Ruth)

Vicar, St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal

Office: Box 62, Washougal 98671835-5301

*Residence: Route 1, Box 201, Washougal 98671835-3528

ATCHESON, Charles B. (1964) (Jean)

Vicar, Peninsula Parish: St. John's, Gig Harbor, St. Bede's,
Port Orchard

*Office: P. O. Box 414, Gig Harbor 98335858-3777

Residence: Same265-2160

AVERY, Frederick H., D. D. (1949) (Dorothy)

Rector, North Kitsap Parish: St. Barnabas', Bainbridge;

St. Paul's, Port Gamble; St. Charles', Poulsbo

*Office P. O. Box 207, Bainbridge Island 98110VIking 2-3477

Residence: SameVIking 2-4531

BACKUS, John H. (1965)

Chaplain, Charles Wright Academy

*Office: 7723 Chambers Creek Road, Tacoma 98467LOgan 4-2171

Residence: Box 730, Steilacoom 98388JUiper 4-7596

BATES, Jack Arden (1961) (Mary)

Vicar, St. Michael and All Angels', Issaquah

*Office: Box Y, Issaquah 98027EXbrook 2-3215

Residence: 123 Mt. Jupiter Drive, Issaquah 98027EXbrook 2-3270

- BAXTER, Robert L., Jr. (1960) (Frances)**
 Institutional Minister
 *Office: 5210 S. State Street, Tacoma 98409..... GreenwOod 4-0635
 Residence: 8021 Jade Drive S. W., Tacoma 98498..... JUniper 8-1455
- BENNETT, Dennis J. (1960) (Rita)**
 Rector, St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107..... SUnset 4-3119
 Residence: 1921 N. W. 95th Street, Seattle 98107..... SUnset 2-7188
- BERTOLIN, J. William (1953) (Barbara)**
 Vicar, St. Andrew's, Tacoma
 *Office: 1201 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465..... LOfan 4-4402
 Residence: 1233 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465..... LOfan 4-3381
- BIGELOW, Thomas S. (1968)**
 Assoc. St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107..... SUnset 4-3119
 Residence: 8026 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107..... SUnset 9-1934
- BIGFORD, Jack N. (1968) (Catherine)**
 Deacon, St. James', Kent
 *Residence: 14619 S. E. 266th Street, Kent 98031..... ULrick 2-4166
- BIGLIARDI, Matthew P. (1953) (Jeanne)**
 Rector, Emmanuel, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040..... ADams 2-1572
 Residence: 4440 92nd Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040..... ADams 2-8691
- BORN, A. Louis (1969) (Mary Lucille)**
 Ass't. and Choir Director, St. Luke's, Tacoma
 *Office: 3615 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407..... SKYline 2-2352
 Residence: 3115 North 29th Street, Tacoma 98407..... SKYline 9-7606
- BRISTOL, Wallace E. (1964) (Betty)**
 Vicar, St. Margaret's, Bellevue
 *Office: 4228 128th S. E., Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-6650
 Residence: 13314 S. E. 41st Place, Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-6474
- BROWN, Robert E. (1967) (Gayle)**
 Assoc. Church of the Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122..... EAsT 4-2573
 Residence: 1811 37th Avenue, Seattle 98122..... EAsT 5-3603
- BURGER, Robert F. (1962)**
 Vicar, St. Paul's, Port Townsend
 *Office: 1020 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend 98368..... 385-0770
- CARLTON, Ainsley M., Ph.D. (1959) (Elodie)**
 Rector, Christ Church, Seattle
 *Office: 1305 N. E. 47th Street, Seattle 98105..... MElrose 3-1611
 Residence: 2559 E. Roanoke Street, Seattle 98102..... EAsT 3-0490
- CARMAN, Charles C. (1964) (Margaret)**
 Vicar, St. Matthew's (Brown's Point), Tacoma
 *Office: 6721 East Side Drive N. E., Tacoma 98422..... WAverly 7-9808
 Residence: Same..... WAverly 7-9826
- CARNEY, Joseph P. (1967) (Tanya)**
 Curate, North Kitsap Parish
 Office: P. O. Box 207, Bainbridge Island 98110..... VIKing 2-3477
 *Residence: Route 2, Box 740, Poulsbo 98370..... 779-2547

- CARSKADDEN, Ralph R. (1967)**
Curate, Christ Church, Tacoma; Chaplain, University of Puget Sound
*Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403..... FULTon 3-1569
- CASADY, P. M. (1964) (Myra)**
Rector, St. Stephen's, Seattle
*Office: 4805 N. E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105..... LAkeview 2-7144
Residence: 4120 N. E. Surber Drive, Seattle 98105..... LAkeview 2-1867
- COPELAND, William F. (1968) Cynthia)**
Ass't. St. Luke's, Renton
*Office: 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055..... ALpine 5-3323
Residence: 14943 S. E. Jones Road, Renton 98055..... BA 6-6976
- CORRELL, Walter H. G. (1963) (Margaret)**
Ass't. Trinity Church, Everett; St. Aidan's, Camano Island
*Office: 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201..... ALpine 2-4129
Residence: 3003 Federal Avenue, Apt. 203, Everett 98201..... ALpine 9-3266
- COULTER, C. Roy (1955) (Sharon)**
Rector, St. Paul's, Seattle
*Office: 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109..... ATwater 2-0786
Residence: 1612 8th West, Seattle 98119..... ATwater 4-3965
- CROFT, Sydney H. (1967) (Margaret)**
Vicar, All Saints', Seattle
*Office: 5150 S. Cloverdale Street, Seattle 98118..... PARKway 3-5025
Residence: 9603 59th Avenue South, Seattle 98118..... PARKway 5-8222
- DALLY, Peter (1959) (Mary)**
Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit, Vashon
*Office: Route 1, Box 17, Vashon 98070..... 567-4488
Residence: Route 2, Box 790A, Vashon 98070..... 463-4574
- DEVIK, Rudolf (1956) (Claire)**
Archdeacon of Olympia
*Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102..... EAst 5-4200
Residence: 5617 126th S. E., Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-5718
- DOBSON, Thomas E. (1960) (Marylyn)**
Vicar, The Stillaguamish Mission: St. Philip's, Marysville; St. Matthias',
Arlington; Church of the Transfiguration, Darrington
*Office: 4312 84th Street N. E., Marysville 98270..... 659-1727
Residence: 5421 89th Street N. E., Marysville 98270..... 659-3909
- DRISCOLL, Richard (1967) (Shade)**
Assoc. St. Luke's, Seattle
*Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107..... SUNset 4-3119
Residence: 331 N. W. 178th Street, Seattle 98177..... LINcoln 6-3777
- ELLIOTT, James T. (1965) (Jane)**
Vicar, St. George's, Seattle
*Office: P. O. Box 25535, Seattle 98125..... EMerson 2-2747
Residence: 11732 7th Avenue N. E., Seattle 98125..... EMerson 4-4598
- ELLIS, Marshall J. (1958) (Mary)**
Vicar, Church of the Resurrection, Bellevue
*Office: 15220 Main Street, Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-0322
Residence: 103 155th N. E., Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-1363
- ENG, Lincoln P. (1952) (Mabel)**
Canon for Camps and Conferences, Youth Work
*Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102..... EAst 5-4200
Residence: 3558 N. E. 96th, Seattle 98115..... LAkeview 4-5750

- FENTON, Arnold A. (1955) (Helen)
 Rector, Christ Church, Tacoma
 Priest-in-charge, St. John's, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403..... FULTon 3-1569
 Residence: 1419 North Winnifred Street, Tacoma 98406 SKYline 9-5200
- FORBES, William, M.A., Canon of Honor (1947) (Glenora)
 Vicar, St. Paul's, Mount Vernon
 *Office and Residence: 425 South Tenth Street, Mount Vernon 98273336-2908
 Church: 18th and Kincaid.....424-1822
- GARLICH, Richard W. (1953) (Elizabeth)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Chehalis
 Office: 18th and Snively Streets, Chehalis 98532.....748-8232
 *Residence: 854 Summit Road, Chehalis 98532.....748-8303
- GAYLE, Raymond E. (1965) (Ann)
 Assoc. Church of the Epiphany, Seattle
 Headmaster Day School
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122.....EASt 4-2573
 Residence: 1817 37th Avenue, Seattle 98122.....EASt 9-2187
- GORSUCH, John P. (1968) (Beverly)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122.....:EASt 4-2573
 Residence: 1805 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122.....EASt 5-1743
- GRETZ, John L. (1966) (Dorris)
 Rector, St. James', Kent
 *Office: 24447 94th Avenue South, Kent 98031.....ULrick 2-4450
 Residence: 506 Burke Street, Kent 98031ULrick 2-6914
- HARRIMAN, John F. (1963)
 Episcopal Chaplain, Campus Christian Ministry, Western Washington
 State College
 *Office: 530 North Garden Street, Bellingham 98225733-3400
 Residence: 736 Forest Street, Bellingham 98225.....734-7797
- HAUGE, Morris J. (1964)
 Curate, Christ Church, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403..... FULTon 3-1569
 Residence: 220 S. Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma 98402BRoadway 2-4604
- HAYMAN, Robert F. (1958) (Sally)
 Rector, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland; St. Timothy's,
 Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033.....VANDyke 2-5070
 Residence: 6707 Lakeview Drive, Kirkland 98033.....VANDyke 2-2820
- HELSEL, Verle E. (1968) (Chloris)
 Deacon, Christ Church, Seattle
 *Office: 1305 N. E. 47th Street, Seattle 98105MElrose 3-1611
 Residence: 1405 4th North, Seattle 98109ATwater 2-8441
- HEVENOR, Daniel M. S. (1957) (Winifred)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Bremerton
 *Office: Box 2172, Sheridan Park Station, Bremerton 98310..... ESsex 3-1242
 Residence: 2507 West Marine Drive, Bremerton 98310..... ESsex 3-7309
- HULTS, Chester L. (1960) (Esther)
 Vicar, St. Stephen's, Oak Harbor
 *Office: 7163 70th Avenue N. E., Oak Harbor 98277ORchard 5-3055
 Residence: 9207 975th Avenue East, Oak Harbor 98277.....ORchard 5-3524

- HUNTER, Charles W. (1957) (Evelena)**
 Vicar, Pacific County Mission: St. Peter's, Ilwaco;
 St. John's, Raymond-South Bend
 *Residence: Box 811, Seaview 98644.....642-2644
 Church, Ilwaco: Highway U. S. 101, across from Hospital
 South Bend, 501 West Cowlitz Street.....642-2097
- HUNTER, William J. (1958) (Ruby)**
 Vicar, All Saints', Tacoma
 *Office: 205 96th Street East, Tacoma 98445.....Greenfield 2-3032
 Residence: 17020 South Park Avenue, Spanaway 98387.....LEnox 7-7289
- HUSTON, John A. (1956) (Barbara)**
 Assoc. St. Thomas', Medina
 *Office: Box 124, Medina 98039.....GLencourt 4-9541
 Residence: 9615 N. E. 13th, Bellevue 98004.....GLencourt 4-6484
- JOHNSON, William C., Jr. (1968) (Marie)**
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Seattle
 *Office: 111 N. E. 80th Street, Seattle 98115.....LAkeview 3-7476
 Residence: 9051 Mary Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107.....SUnset 2-0754
- JORDAN, Alan (1963) (Maryann)**
 Rector, St. John's, Centralia
 *Office: P. O. Box 503, Centralia 98531.....736-6991
 Residence: 120 North Washington, Centralia 98531.....736-9538
- KELLETT, Orme S. (1968) (Eugenia)**
 Deacon, St. Luke's, Vancouver
 Office: P. O. Box 1507, Vancouver 98663.....693-3661
 *Residence: 8309 N. W. Bacon Road, Vancouver 98663.....693-4180
- KUHN, Clay M. (1966) (Page)**
 Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Kenmore
 *Office: P. O. Box 254, Kenmore 98028.....HUnter 6-3777
 Residence: 6225 N. E. 198th, Seattle 98155.....HUnter 5-2513
- LANGPAAP, Paul E. (1957)**
 Rector, Trinity Parish, Seattle
 *Office: 609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.....MAin 4-5337
 Residence: 615 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.....MAin 2-1424
- LECHE, Edward D. (1954) (Mary Jane)**
 Vicar, The San Juan Mission: Emmanuel, Eastsound; St. David's, Friday
 Harbor; Grace Church, Lopez
 *Office: P. O. Box 276, Friday Harbor 98250
 Residence and Office: Park Street, Friday Harbor (San Juan Island).....378-4022
- LEDGER, John T., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)**
 Ass't., Emmanuel, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040.....ADams 2-1572
 Residence: 4051 97th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040.....ADams 2-1662
- LEFFLER, John C., D.D. (1951) (Faith)**
 Dean, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.....EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 1531 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.....EAsT 5-1334
- LOCKERBY, John B. (1958)**
 Canon for Christian Social Relations and Communications
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.....EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 2712 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.....EAsT 5-6696

- LODY, Clarence A. (1954) (Isabel)
 Vicar, St. David's, Shelton; Warden, St. Andrew's House
 *Office: P. O. Box 339, Shelton 98584.....426-8472
 Residence: 509 West Harvard, Shelton 98584.....426-6153
- LOFSTROM, Elmer M. (1950) (Agnes)
 Rector, St. John the Baptist, Seattle
 *Office: 4210 S. W. Hanford Street, Seattle 98116.....WEst 7-4545
 Residence: 8835 41st S. W., Seattle 98116WEst 7-0300
 Parish House.....WEst 2-9888
- LOONEY, Richard (1963) (Marion)
 Deacon, St. Luke's, Renton
 *Residence: 7256 South Ryan Street, Seattle 98178..... Parkway 5-2987
- LORD, Arthur (1956) (Elizabeth)
 Ass't. St. John's, Olympia
 *Residence: 521 North Iron Street, Centralia 98531736-3643
- LUETHE, Robin L. (1965) (Lois Mae)
 Curate, St. Luke's, Vancouver
 *Office: 426 E. Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663694-6511
 Residence: 2404 Z Street, Vancouver 98661694-5006
- MERRICK, Ivan E., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)
 Rector, Trinity Parish, Everett
 Priest-in-charge, St. Aidan's, Camano Island
 *Office: 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201.....ALpine 2-4129
 Residence: 5208 Wilmington Avenue, Everett 98201.....ALpine 2-0862
- MIGHELL, John H. (1959) (Kay)
 Vicar, St. Columba's, Des Moines
 *Office: 2031 South 216th Street, Seattle 98188..... TAYlor 8-4308
 Residence: 25931 13th Place South, Kent 98031 VERNon 9-4331
- MILLER, Donald S. (1957) (Judith)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Aberdeen
 *Office: 400 East 1st, Aberdeen 98520533-2511
 Residence: 204 East 8th, Aberdeen 98520.....532-8793
- MILLER, Poland H. (1947) (Kathryn)
 Rector, The Church of the Ascension, Seattle
 *Office: 2330 Viewmont Way West, Seattle 98199.....ATwater 3-3967
 Residence: 2405 Westmont Way West, Seattle 98199ATwater 3-9231
- MURPHY, Thomas E. (1966) (Judith)
 Vicar, St. David's, Seattle
 *Office: 18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133EMerson 4-4860
 Residence: 157 N. E. 193rd Street, Seattle 98155EMerson 4-6365
- McNEIL, Walter W., Jr. D.D. Canon of Honor (1948) (Agnes)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
 *Office: 206 South Peabody, Port Angeles 98362457-4862
 Residence: 1522 West 4th, Port Angeles 98362457-6639
- NAKAYAMA, Timothy M. (1966) (Keiko)
 Vicar, St. Peter's, Seattle
 Office: 1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144EASt 3-5250
 *Residence: 1601 South King Street, Seattle 98144EASt 3-8125
- NEVILS, William H. P. (1969)
 Rector, St. Clement's Seattle
 *Office: 1501 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144EASt 4-3072
 Residence: 1402 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144EASt 4-3072

- NORCROSS, Stephen (1968) (Ann)**
 Curate, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office: 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501.....352-8527
 Residence: 2615 South Capitol Way, Olympia 98501352-8665
- NORDSTROM, Eugene A., Jr. (1965)**
 Staff Assoc. St. Luke's, Vancouver
 Office: 426 E. Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663694-6511
 *Residence: 3003 N.W. 104th Street, Vancouver 98665.....503-285-9321 Ext. 585
- OSGOOD, Thomas M. (1962) (Judith)**
 Vicar, St. Luke's, Sequim
 *Office: P. O. Box 896, Sequim 98382.....683-4862
 Residence: Sequim Valley Ranch House, Hwy. 101, Sequim 98382
- PEARSON, J. Norris (1968) (Carole)**
 Deacon, Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma
 Office: 223 Tacoma Ave. S., Tacoma 98402..... FULTon 3-1781
 *Residence: 207 Champion St., P.O. Box 636, Steilacoom 98388... JUNiper 8-3209
- PERRY, Charles Howard (1965) (Charlotte)**
 Rector, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office: 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501.....352-8527
 Residence: 1904 Lakewood Drive, Olympia 98501.....357-7295
- PHINNEY, James M. (1967) (Shirley)**
 Curate, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 *Office: P. O. Box 3456, Tacoma 98499 JUNiper 8-6621
 Residence: 5910 86th Street S. W., Tacoma 98499..... JUNiper 4-3719
- PINNEO, Kent (1966) (Kay)**
 Canon of St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EASt 5-4200
 Residence: 904 East Highland Drive, Seattle 98102..... EASt 9-5376
- PRICE, James E. (1950) (Hilda)**
 Canon to the Ordinary (Northeast Convocation)
 Rector, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour, Monroe
 *Office: 913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290..... LOGan 8-4622
 Residence: 1314 Fourth Street, Snohomish 98290 LOGan 8-2309
- RADCLIFFE, Ernest (1967)**
 Vicar, Eastern Grays Harbor Mission: St. Mark's, Montesano;
 St. Luke's, Elma
 *Office and Residence: 722 McBryde Street, Montesano 98563249-4090
 St. Mark's Church: 124 Sylvia North, Montesano.....249-3281
 St. Luke's Church: N. Division & Young Streets, Elma
- SALTER, J. Burton (1950) (Kathryn)**
 Rector, Christ Church, Puyallup
 *Office: P. O. Box 156, Puyallup 98371 THornwall 5-5118
 Residence: 301 21st Street N. W., Puyallup 98371 THornwall 5-3987
- SCHADEWITZ, M. Ramsey (1960) (Kathryn)**
 Rector, Holy Trinity, Hoquiam
 *Office and Residence: 212 Fourth Street, Hoquiam 98550.....532-5262
- SCHAEFFER, John G. (1954) (Faye)**
 Rector, St. Luke's, Renton
 *Office: 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055 ALpine 5-3323
 Residence: 135 Capri Avenue N. E., Renton 98055 ALpine 5-7232

- SCHILLING, Frederick A. Ph.D. (1965) (Hope)
 Canon Theologian: Chairman of College Work
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 5125 127th Place S. E., Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 7-3645
- SEAMAN, Henry F. (1967) (Page)
 Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Federal Way
 *Office: P. O. Box 3108, Federal Way 98002
 Residence: 29500 11th Place South, Federal Way 98002..... VERNon 9-4635
- SHULDA, Chester S. (Oregon) (1966) (Norma)
 Curate, St. Stephen's, Longview (Lower Columbia Parish)
 Vicar, St. Augustine's, Clatskanie, Oregon
 *Office and Residence: P. O. Box 188, Clatskanie, Oregon 97016..... 503-728-2331
- SKANSE, Oliver B. (1968) (Lois)
 Curate, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland; St. Timothy's,
 Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033..... VANDyke 2-5070
 Residence: 210 2nd Avenue South, Kirkland 98033 VANDyke 2-0728
- SMITH, Homer H. (1968) (Iris Jean)
 Deacon, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour, Monroe
 *Office and Residence: 412 S. Lewis Street, Monroe 98272..... 794-6405
- SNAPP, Gerald S. (1964) (Dorothy Ann)
 Vicar, St. Catherine's, Enumclaw
 *Office: Box 66, Enumclaw 98022..... TAYlor 5-5128
 Residence: 1980 Clovercrest Street, Enumclaw 98022..... TAYlor 5-5128
- STOCKWELL, Norman E. (1962) (Jane)
 Rector, Lower Columbia Parish: St. Stephen's, Longview; St. James', Cathlamet;
 St. Matthew's, Castle Rock; St. Augustine's, Clatskanie, Oregon
 *Office: 1428 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632 423-5600
 Residence: 1434 25th Avenue, Longview 98632..... 425-4154
- STORM, David A. (1967)
 Vicar, St. Patrick's, Everett; St. Hilda's, Meadowdale
 *Office and Residence: 2804 88th Street, Everett 98201 353-4044
- TENCH, Jack M. (1969)
 Curate, St. Elizabeth's, Burien; St. Margaret's, White Center
 *Office: P. O. Box 872, Seahurst 98062 CHerry 3-3174
 Residence: 13826 12th S. W., Seattle 98166..... CHerry 6-4844
- TOMTER, Patrick A. (1968) (Evelyn)
 Assoc. St. Stephen's, Longview (Lower Columbia Parish)
 *Office: 1428 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632 423-5600
 Residence: 1418 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632..... 423-9510
- TRELEASE, Murray L. (1967) (Mariette)
 Canon Pastor, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102..... EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 718 East Aloha, Seattle 98102..... EAsT 5-4826
- TRUITT, L. Walter (1964)
 Ass't. Christ Church, Puyallup
 *Office: P. O. Box 156, Puyallup 98371 THornwall 5-5118
 Residence: 901 Karshner Road N. E., Puyallup 98371..... THornwall 5-8661
- VALL-SPINOSA, Arthur A., D. D. (1949) (Alice)
 Vicar, North Skagit Associated Mission: Christ Church, Anacortes;
 St. James', Sedro-Woolley; St. Martin's, Rockport; St. Francis',
 Newhalem-Diablo

- *Office: 1216 7th Street (P. O. Box 156) Anacortes 98221.....293-5790
 Residence: 1819 8th Street, Anacortes 98221293-6879
- VANCE, John R. B. (1965) (Margaret)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Tacoma
 *Office: 3615 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407..... SKYline 2-2352
 Residence: 1920 North Union, Tacoma 98406 SKYline 2-8907
- VAN ETEN, Albert K. (1965) (Barbara)
 Deacon, Christ Church, Puyallup
 *Residence: 517 15th Avenue S. E., Puyallup 98371..... THornwall 5-8501
- VRUWINK, John H. (1969) (Emma)
 Rector, St. Thomas', Medina
 *Office: Box 124, Medina 98039.....GLencourt 4-9541
 Residence: 1017 N. E. 84th Avenue, Bellevue 98004.....GLencourt 4-1095
- WALTERS, Sumner, Jr., Ph.D. (1966) (Norma Jean)
 Rector, St. Luke's and Church of the Good Shepherd, Vancouver
 *Office: 426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663.....694-6511
 Residence: 7318 Michigan, Vancouver 98664.....695-4959
- WANAMAKER, Douglas R. (1968) (Clara Louise)
 Vicar, St. Matthew's, Auburn
 *Office: 123 L Street N. E., Auburn 98002..... TEmple 3-0890
 Residence: 1026 O Street N. E., Auburn 98002..... TEmple 3-7770
- WEBB, W. Robert (1947) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Dunstan's Church of the Highlands Parish, Seattle
 *Office: 722 North 145th Street, Seattle 98133 EMerson 3-4319
 Residence: 18384 Ridgefield Road N. W., Seattle 98177..... LincolN 2-4870
- WILLIAMSON, Wayne B. (1964) (Renetta)
 Rector, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 *Office: P. O. Box 3456, Tacoma 98499 JUniper 8-6621
 Residence: 8117 Oakbrook Lane S. W., Tacoma 98498..... JUniper 8-4375
- WILSON, George S. (1966) (Judy)
 Ass't. Stillaguamish Mission: St. Philip's, Marysville; St. Matthias',
 Arlington; Church of the Transfiguration, Darrington
 *Office: 4312 84th Street N. E., Marysville 98270659-1727
 Residence: 3830 119th Place N. E., Marysville 98270.....659-6870
- WINCKLEY, Edward D. (1967) (Nesta)
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma
 *Office: 1407 S. I Street, Tacoma 98405.....MArket 7-3246
 Residence: 1715 S. Lawrence, Tacoma 98405BRoadway 2-7628
- WINN, John B. (1959) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Bellingham
 *Office: 2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham 98225733-2890
 Residence: 1915 Eldridge Avenue, Bellingham 98225.....733-1952
- YOUNG, Bernard F. (1954) (Mary)
 Vicar, St. Alban's, Edmonds
 *Office: 701 - 18th Avenue South, Edmonds 98020.....PRospect 8-0371
 Residence: 1006 - 10th South, Edmonds 98020PRospect 6-3582
- Church Army
- JANKE, Capt. Wesley F. (Flora)
 St. Christopher's, Westport
 *Office: P.O. Box 393, Westport 98595.....
 Residence: Elizabeth Heights, Westport 98595268-5898

Licensed

- BROWN, Chaplain (Major) Melvin Ray (Grace)
 Office: USAPC, Fort Lewis, Washington 98433 Chapel No. 3.....967-3301
 *Residence: Quarters, 2665B Fort Lewis, Washington 98433968-4284
- BURTON, Robert (Oregon)
 Assisting Priest Emmanuel Church, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 86th Avenue S.E., Mercer Island 98040 ADams 2-1572
- CLARK, Richard E. (Calgary)
 2117 Walnut, Bellingham 98225733-2890
- HINE, H. Francis, Canon (Connecticut)
 3606 S.E. Henry Street, Portland, Oregon 97202.....PRospect 5-9836
- HOLMES, J. Gordon (Spokane)
 5556 34th Avenue N.E., Seattle 98105 LAkeview 2-6139
- LINDQUIST, Chaplain L.M. (Capt.)
 District Chaplain, 13th Naval District, Seattle 98115.....LAkeview 3-0550 Ext 559
 Residence: 10049 35th Avenue N.E., Seattle 98125 LAkeview 3-5544
- SHIDELER, John (Spokane)
 20319 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133 LIncoln 6-1938
- WAPPLER, Harry V.
 9018 Shorewood Drive, Apt. 383, Mercer Island 98040..... ADams 2-7949

Non-Parochial

- ADAMS, Richard C. (1953)
 Box 242, Quinnipiac College, Hamden, Connecticut 06518
- BARNES, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Hugh (1955) (Virginia)
 Office of the Chaplain, U.S. Army
 HHC 172nd Inf Bde (M) APO Seattle 98749.....862-6118
 Residence: 393-G Kenai, APO Seattle 98749863-6278
- BOHME, Frederick G., Ph.D. (1963)
 *Office: P.O. Box 16029, Washington, D.C. 20023.....(301) 440-7003
 Residence: 4105 S.E. Southern Avenue, Apt. 2-1, Washington, D.C., 20020
 (301) 568-8528
- BROOKS, Thomas Gerald (1965) (Karin)
 Route 49, Pittsfield, Massachusetts 01201
- CARPENTER, George H. (1966) (Patricia)
 P.O. Box 343, Medina 98039GLencourt 4-1071
- CRAM, Norman L., Jr. (Lt-USN) (1962) (Deirdre)
 NAVCOMMSTA, S.F.
 Rough and Ready Island, Stockton, California 95203
- DICKSON, Paul A. (1966) (Nancy)
 861 Haddock Street, Foster City, California 94404
- ELKINS, Donald L. (1960)
 *Residence: 1631 16th Avenue, No. 404, Seattle 98102
- FARRELL, Hugh (1950)
 710 East 22nd Street, Oakland, California 94606
- FORBES, Charles A., Jr. (1952) (Carolyn)
 La Iglesia Anglicana de la Santisima Trinidad
 Cosilla de correo 680, Montevideo, Uruguay, South America
- GRAHAM, Holt H., Th.D., S.T.D. (1943) (Rebecca)
 Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia 22304
- LAZENBY, Herbert C., Jr., S.T.D. (1952)
 Assisting Priest, St. Mark's Cathedral
 Office: Senior Center, Inc. 800 Jefferson, No. 613, Seattle 98104.....MA4-6870
 *Residence: 1202 24th Avenue East, Seattle 98144 PARKway 3-7248

LOTTSFELDT, E.T., Jr. (1957) (Josephine)
 Residence: 3448 Cascadia Avenue South, Seattle 98144..... Parkway 3-7248
 MACK, Alan (1967)
 5655 North Lake Drive, Whitefish Bay, Wisconsin 53217
 MADDUX, Donald (1964) (Caroline)
 Preaching Station, St. Nicholas Church, Tahuya
 P.O. Box 44, Tahuya 98588.....CR 5-6759
 McFARLAND, Robert D. (1948)(Lucille)
 P.O. Box 1766, Manila, Philippine Islands
 McGIRR, David (1963) (Joan)
 3001 West Emerson Street, Seattle 98119.....ATwater 2-2942
 McMURTRY, Herbert C. (1957) (Beverly)
 8018 S.E. Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202
 MILLER, Hugh (1961)
 P.O. Box 207, Main Post Office, Los Angeles, California 90053
 MILLS, Joe D. (1969) (Eva)
 Associate Professor, Sociology, Seattle University
 Office: Xavier Hall, Seattle University, Seattle 98122..... EAsT 3-9400 Ext 587
 *Residence: 5123 48th Avenue N.E., Seattle 98105..... LAkeview 5-4202
 ROWE, John B. (1965)
 10639 N.E. 13th Street, Bellevue 98004
 SAMUELSON, Clifford L. (1935) (Elizabeth)
 Executive Council, 815 Second Avenue, New York, N.Y. 10017
 *Residence: Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Connecticut 06833
 SNYDER, Kenneth M. (1964) (Charlesta)
 *Office: Command Systems, 300 West Harrison, Seattle 98119..... ATwater 4-3221
 Residence: 6023 121st S.E., Bellevue 98004..... SHERwood 6-9296
 STEUP, Harold W. (1954)
 TINKER, H. Neville (1961) (Jessie)
 600 South Arroyo Blvd., Pasadena, California 91105
 WAKEFIELD, Richard A. (1957) (Adele)
 6732 B Townbrook Drive, Baltimore, Maryland 21207
 WEST, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Johnson E. (1951) (June)
 Hq377 ComSpGp CMR Box 9107, APO San Francisco, California 96307
 ZIEGLER, George (1957)
 P.O. Box 194, Pinedale, Wyoming 82941

Retired

BENSON, Glion T. (1953) (Jean) Canon Missioner
 Vicar Emeritus, Emmanuel, Eastsound
 *Office and Residence: Eastsound, Washington 98245376-2635
 CHRISTIE, Elmer B., D.D. Canon of Honor (1930) (Margaret)
 Assisting Priest, St. John's Church, Olympia
 Office: 114 East 20th, Olympia 98501352-8527
 *Residence: 1510 S.E. 46th Street, Apt. H2, Lacey 98501.....491-2543
 FENN, Warren R. (1950)
 P.O. Box 14, St. Helena, California 94574
 GOWEN, Vincent H. (1946) (Frances)
 Route 6, Box 6777, Bainbridge Island 98110..... VIKing 2-2025
 JESSETT, Thomas E., S.T.D., D.D., Canon of Honor (1939) (Louise)
 Historiographer of the Diocese
 Residence: 651 N.W. 51st Street, Seattle 98107SUNset 2-6817

KAPPES, Harold G. (1960)
 Assisting Priest, Trinity Parish, Seattle
 Office: 609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.....MAin 4-5337
 *Residence: 1420 31st South, Apt. F, Seattle 98144.....EAsT 4-4182

MORGAN, Sidney L. (1948)
 4604 Lindale Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76310

PENNELL, John B. (1939)
 Residence: 1855 Clay Street, Apt. 2, San Francisco, California 94109 ...776-7951

PRATT, George Foster, Canon Missioner (1951) (Chris)
 Residence: Box 173, Abbotsford, B.C., Canada(604) 853-2583

ROBERTSON, Sylvester P. (1928) (Dorothy)
 21 Sunset Avenue, Williamsburg, Massachusetts 01096

SCHMEISER, Earl C. (1930) (Ruth)
 707 Easton Street, Apt. A., Oceanside, California 92054

SIMMS, Rex C. (1959) (Kathleen)
 1 North Union Street, Summerville, Georgia 30747

TAYLOR, Chester A. (1922) (Phyllis)
 832 West Lake Sammamish Parkway N.E., Bellevue 98004.....SHerwood 7-0957

TULL, Elvon L. (1953)
 Box 266, Depoe Bay, Oregon 97341

WHITESIDE, Steen (1964) (Mary Ellen)
 P.O. Box 181, Eugene, Oregon 97401

Church Directory of THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Number Denotes Convocation

Aberdeen, St. Andrew (7) The Rev. Donald S. Miller
 400 East 1st Street, Aberdeen 98520

Anacortes, Christ Church (2)..... The Rev. A. A. Vall-Spinosa
 North Skagit Associated Missions
 1216 7th Street, Anacortes 98221

Arlington, St. Matthias (2) The Rev. Thomas Dobson
 Stillaguamish Mission
 Kesling Hall, 3rd & McLeod, Arlington 98223
 The Rev. George Wilson

Auburn, St. Matthew (9)..... The Rev. Douglas Wanamaker
 123 L Street N. E., Auburn 98002

Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas (1).....The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
 North Kitsap Parish
 Wyatt Avenue at head of bay
 The Rev. Joseph P. Carney

Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection (5) The Rev. Marshall J. Ellis
 15220 Main Street, Bellevue 98004

Bellevue, St. Margaret (5).....The Rev. Wallace Bristol
 4228 128th S. E., Bellevue 98004

Bellingham, St. Paul (2).....The Rev. John B. Winn
 2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham 98225
 The Rev. John H. Harriman

Black Diamond Mission (9)The Rev. Gerald S. Snapp
 Mission of St. Catherine's, Enumclaw 98022
 At the Black Diamond Presbyterian Church

Blaine, Christ Church (2)..... The Rev. Canon James E. Price
 4th and Boblett Street, Blaine 98230

Bremerton, St. Paul (1)The Rev. Daniel M. S. Hevenor
 700 Callahan Drive, Bremerton 98310
 Burien, St. Elizabeth (9)..... The Rev. A. E. Allen
 1005 S. W. 152nd, Seattle The Rev. Jack Tench
 Camano Island, St. Aidan (2) The Rev. Ivan Merrick, Jr.
 Land's Hill 1½ mile west of Stanwood The Rev. Walter Correll
 Camas-Washougal, St. Anne (8).....The Rev. Robert Anderson, Jr.
 2350 B. Street, Washougal 98671
 Castle Rock, St. Matthew (8)The Rev. Norman Stockwell
 Lower Columbia ParishThe Rev. Chester S. Shulda
 Studebaker Ave., Castle Rock 98611 The Rev. Patrick A. Tomter
 Cathlamet, St. James (8)The Rev. Norman Stockwell
 Lower Columbia Parish The Rev. Chester S. Shulda
 The Old Highway The Rev. Patrick A. Tomter
 Centralia, St. John (8).....The Rev. Alan Jordan
 Main & Rock Streets, Centralia 98531
 Chehalis, Epiphany (8).....The Rev. Richard Garlich
 18th & Snively Streets, Chehalis 98532
 Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine's (8)The Rev. Norman Stockwell
 Lower Columbia Parish The Rev. Chester S. Shulda
 Darrington, Church of the Transfiguration (2) The Rev. Thomas Dobson
 Stillaguamish Mission The Rev. George Wilson
 Commercial & Riddle Streets, Darrington 98241
 Des Moines, St. Columba (9)..... The Rev. John H. Mighell
 2031 South 216th Street, Seattle 98188
 Eastsound, Emmanuel (2)The Rev. Edward D. Leche
 San Juan Mission
 Eastsound Village, Orcas Island 98280
 Edmonds, St. Alban (2).....The Rev. Bernard F. Young
 701 18th Avenue South, Edmonds 98020
 Elma, St. Luke (7)..... The Rev. Ernest Radcliffe
 Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
 Division & West Young, Elma 98541
 Enumclaw, St. Catherine (9)The Rev. Gerald Snapp
 Christian Education Building, Calvary Presbyterian
 Church, Wells & Marshall Streets, Enumclaw 98022
 Everett, St. Patrick (2) The Rev. David A. Storm
 2725 86th Street, Everett 98201
 Everett, Trinity (2).....The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.
 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201 The Rev. Walter Correll
 Everson, St. John (2)..... The Rev. Canon James E. Price
 Main Street, Everson 98247
 Federal Way, Church of the Good Shepherd (9)..... The Rev. Henry Seaman
 South 312th & 4th Avenue South, Federal Way 98002
 Forks, St. Swithin's (1)The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
 Mission of St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
 Meeting in homes
 Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods (2)..... The Rev. Canon James E. Price
 Church Bldg. in Freeland, Whidbey Is. 98249 The Rev. Canon Thomas Jessett
 Friday Harbor, St. David (2)The Rev. Edward D. Leche
 San Juan Mission
 Park Street & Marguerite Place, Friday Harbor 98250

- Gig Harbor, St. John (6).....The Rev. Chas. Atcheson
 Peninsula Area Parish
 Near Rosedale Junction
- Hoquiam, Holy Trinity (7).....The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz
 212 Fourth Avenue, Hoquiam 98550
- Hunter's Point, St. Christopher (7).....The Rev. C. Howard Perry
 Mission of St. John's, Olympia
 Route 1, Rignall Hall, Olympia 98502
 The Rev. Stephen Norcross
- Ilwaco, St. Peter (7).....The Rev. Charles W. Hunter
 Pacific County Mission
 Highway 101 across from hospital, Ilwaco 98624
- Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels (5).....The Rev. Jack A. Bates
 8th South and Darst, Issaquah 98027
- Juanita, St. Gregory the Great (5).....The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish
 13025 100th N. E. Juanita
 The Rev. Oliver Skanse
- Kenmore, Church of the Redeemer (3).....The Rev. Clay Kuhn
 62nd N. E. & N. E. 182nd, Kenmore 98028
- Kent, St. James (9).....The Rev. John L. Gretz
 24447 94th Avenue South, Kent, 98031
 The Rev. Jack Bigford
- Kirkland, St. John (5).....The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish
 105 State Street, Kirkland 98033
 The Rev. Oliver Skanse
- Lake Quinalt (7).....The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz
 Mission of Holy Trinity, Hoquiam
 Carr home in Neilton
- Lester Community Church (9).....Mrs. Carroll Young
 Church by Mail
- Longview, St. Stephen (8).....The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell
 Lower Columbia Parish
 1428 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632
 The Rev. Patrick A. Tomter
- Lopez Island, Grace Church (2).....The Rev. Chester S. Shulda
 San Juan Mission
 Knight Farmhouse near Hummel Lake
 The Rev. Edward D. Leche
- Marysville, St. Philip (2).....The Rev. Thomas E. Dobson
 Stillaguamish Mission
 4312 84th Street N. E., Marysville 98270
 The Rev. George S. Wilson
- Meadowdale, St. Hilda (2).....The Rev. David Storm
 6002 168th S. W. (Meadowdale Elementary School) Edmonds
- Medina, St. Thomas (5).....The Rev. John H. Vruwink
 84th N. E. & N. E. 12th Streets, Medina 98039
 The Rev. John Huston
- Mercer Island, Emmanuel (5).....The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi
 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040
 The Rev. John Ledger
 The Rev. Robert Burton
- Monroe, Church of Our Saviour (2).....The Rev. Canon James E. Price
 Mission of St. John's, Snohomish
 South Blakeley, Monroe 98272
 The Rev. Homer H. Smith
- Montesano, St. Mark (7).....The Rev. Ernest Radcliffe
 Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
 Spruce and Sylvia Streets, Montesano 98563

-29-

Seattle, Epiphany (4)	The Rev. John Gorsuch
1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122	The Rev. Raymond E. Gayle
	The Rev. Robert Brown
Seattle, St. Andrew (3).....	The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr.
111 N. E. 80th, Seattle 98115	
Seattle, St. Clement (4).....	The Rev. William Nevils
1501 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144	
Seattle, St. David (3).....	The Rev. Thomas Murphy
18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133	
Seattle, St. Dunstan's (Highlands Parish) (3)	The Rev. W. Robert Webb
722 North 145th, Seattle 98133	
Florence Henry Memorial Chapel, The Highlands	
Seattle, St. George (3).....	The Rev. James T. Elliott
2212 N. E. 125th Street, Seattle, 98125	
Seattle, St. John the Baptist (4)	The Rev. Elmer M. Lofstrom
4210 S. W. Hanford Street, Seattle 98116	
Seattle, St. Luke (3).....	The Rev. Dennis J. Bennett
5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107	The Rev. Richard Driscoll
	The Rev. Thomas Bigelow
Seattle, St. Mark's Cathedral (4).....	The Very Rev. John C. Leffler
1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102	The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
	The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo
Seattle, St. Paul (4).....	The Rev. C. Roy Coulter
15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109	
Seattle, St. Peter (4).....	The Rev. Timothy Nakayama
1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144	
Seattle, St. Stephen (3)	The Rev. P. M. Casady
4805 N. E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105	
Seattle, Trinity (4)	The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap
609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104	
Sedro-Woolley, St. James (2).....	The Rev. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa
North Skagit Associated Missions	
State and Puget Streets, Sedro-Wooley 98284	
Sequim, St. Luke (1).....	The Rev. Thomas M. Osgood
North Sequim Ave. and Spruce Street, Sequim 98382	
Shaw Island (2)	The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission	
Little red schoolhouse	
Shelton, St. David (7).....	The Rev. Clarence A. Lody
4th and Cedar Streets, Shelton 98584	
Snohomish, St. John (2).....	The Rev. Canon James E. Price
913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290	The Rev. Homer H. Smith
Snoqualmie Pass, Chapel of St. Bernard	The Rev. Canon John B. Lockerby
Tahuya, St. Nicholas (1) (Preaching Station).....	The Rev. Donald Maddux
Tahuya 98588 (Hood Canal)	
Tacoma, All Saints (6).....	The Rev. William J. Hunter
205 96th Street East, Tacoma 98445	
Tacoma, Christ Church (6).....	The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton
310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403	The Rev. Morris Hauge
	The Rev. Ralph Carskadden

Tacoma, Holy Communion (6).....	The Rev. Edward Winckley
1407 South I Street, Tacoma 98405	The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
Tacoma, St. Andrew (6).....	The Rev. J. William Bertolin
1201 South Jackson, Tacoma 98465	
Tacoma, St. John (6).....	The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton
58th and South Puget Sound, Tacoma 98409	
Tacoma, St. Joseph (Lake Louise) (6).....	The Ven. Rudolf Devik
11111 Old Military Road S. W., Lakewood 98498	
Tacoma, St. Luke (6).....	The Rev. John R. B. Vance
3609 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407	The Rev. A. Louis Born
Tacoma, St. Mary (6).....	The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson
10630 Gravelly Lake Drive, Tacoma 98499	The Rev. James M. Phinney
Tacoma, St. Matthew (6).....	The Rev. Charles C. Carman
6721 East Side Drive N. E., Tacoma 98422	
Tacoma, St. Peter's Chapel-at-Ease (6)	
Vashon Island, Church of the Holy Spirit (6).....	The Rev. Peter Dally
Main Road, North of Vashon	
Vancouver, Church of the Good Shepherd (8)	The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
Mission of St. Luke's, Vancouver	The Rev. Robin Luethe
Ellsworth Road & S. E. 10th, Vancouver	The Rev. Eugene Nordstrom, Jr.
	The Rev. Orme Kellett
Vancouver, St. Luke (8).....	The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663	The Rev. Robin Luethe
	The Rev. Eugene Nordstrom, Jr.
	The Rev. Orme Kellett
Westport, St. Christopher (7)	The Rev. Donald S. Miller
West Spokane Avenue, Westport 98595	Capt. Wesley Janke, C. A.
White Center, St. Margaret (9).....	The Rev. Albert E. Allen
Mission of St. Elizabeth's, Burien	The Rev. Jack Tench
25th S. W. & S. W. Roxbury Streets, Seattle 98106	

Institutions of the Diocese

The Annie Wright Seminary.....	827 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma 98403
	BRoadway 2-2216
The Charles Wright Academy.....	7723 Chambers Creek Road, Tacoma 98467
	LOgan 4-2171
Faith Home	5210 South State Street, Tacoma 98409
	GRGreenwood 4-0635
St. Andrew's House	Star Route, Box 154, Union 98592
	TWining 8-2362
Camp Huston.....	Goldbar, 98251
	Sycamore 3-2339
Camp of the Holy Spirit	Spirit Lake

Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| 1 Chester Taylor | 48 Charles Hunter |
| 2 Sylvester Robertson | 49 E. T. Lottsfeldt |
| 3 Elmer Christie | 50 Herbert McMurtry |
| 4 Earl Schmeiser | 51 Richard Wakefield |
| 5 Clifford Samuelson | 52 Donald Miller |
| 6 Thomas Jessett | 53 Paul Langpaap |
| 7 John Pennell | 54 Marshall Ellis |
| 8 Holt Graham | 55 John Lockerby |
| 9 Vincent Gowen | 56 William Hunter |
| 10 William Forbes | 57 Robert Hayman |
| 11 Poland Miller | 58 Rex Simms |
| 12 Robert Webb | 59 John Mighell |
| 13 Walter McNeil | 60 John Winn |
| 14 Robert McFarland | 61 Ainsley Carlton |
| 15 Sidney Morgan | 62 John Bogardus |
| 16 Arthur Vall-Spinosa | 63 Peter Dally |
| 17 Frederick Avery | 64 Chester Hults |
| 18 Elmer Lofstrom | 65 Ivan Merrick |
| 19 Warren Fenn | 66 Ramsey Schadewitz |
| 20 Burton Salter | 67 Harold Kappes |
| 21 Hugh Farrell | 68 Donald Elkins |
| 22 James Price | 69 Thomas Dobson |
| 23 George Pratt | 70 John Miller |
| 24 Johnson West | 71 John Ledger |
| 25 John Leffler | 72 Dennis Bennett |
| 26 Charles Forbes | 73 Robert Baxter |
| 27 Lincoln Eng | 74 Neville Tinker |
| 28 Herbert Lazenby | 75 Hugh Miller |
| 29 Elvon Tull | 76 Jack Bates |
| 30 Glion Benson | 77 Norman Stockwell |
| 31 Matthew Bigliardi | 78 Thomas Osgood |
| 32 Richard Adams | 79 Alfred Cramer |
| 33 William Bertolin | 80 Richard Tumilty |
| 34 Richard Garlichs | 81 Norman Cram |
| 35 Edward Leche | 82 Robert Anderson |
| 36 Clarence Lody | 83 Robert Burger |
| 37 John Schaeffer | 84 Walter Correll |
| 38 Harold Steup | 85 Alan Jordan |
| 39 Bernard Young | 86 David McGirr |
| 40 Hugh Barnes | 87 Fred Bohme |
| 41 Roy Coulter | 88 Richard Looney |
| 42 Arnold Fenton | 89 John Harriman |
| 43 John Huston | 90 Michael Bertiaux |
| 44 Rudolf Devik | 91 Charles Atcheson |
| 45 Arthur Lord | 92 Wallace Bristol |
| 46 George Ziegler | 93 Morris Hauge |
| 47 Daniel Hevenor | 94 Donald Maddux |

- | | | | |
|-----|---------------------|-----|-------------------|
| 95 | Walter Truitt | 122 | Edward Winckley |
| 96 | Gerald Snapp | 123 | Henry Seaman |
| 97 | Kenneth Snyder | 124 | Ernest Radcliffe |
| 98 | P. M. Casady | 125 | David Storm |
| 99 | Wayne Williamson | 126 | Murray Trelease |
| 100 | Charles Carman | 127 | Ralph Carskadden |
| 101 | Steen Whiteside | 128 | Alan Mack |
| 102 | Frederick Schilling | 129 | James Phinney |
| 103 | Albert Van Etten | 130 | Sydney Croft |
| 104 | Howard Perry | 131 | Robert Brown |
| 105 | John Vance | 132 | Joseph Carney |
| 106 | John Rowe | 133 | Richard Driscoll |
| 107 | John Backus | 134 | William Johnson |
| 108 | Robin Luethe | 135 | Patrick Tomter |
| 109 | Raymond Gayle | 136 | Oliver Skanse |
| 110 | Gerald Brooks | 137 | John Gorsuch |
| 111 | James Elliott | 138 | Albert Allen |
| 112 | Eugene Nordstrom | 139 | Thomas Bigelow |
| 113 | George Carpenter | 140 | Jack Bigford |
| 114 | John Gretz | 141 | Verle Helsel |
| 115 | Timothy Nakayama | 142 | Orme Kellett |
| 116 | George Wilson | 143 | Stephen Norcross |
| 117 | Thomas Murphy | 144 | Norris Pearson |
| 118 | Sumner Walters | 145 | Homer Smith |
| 119 | Paul Dickson | 146 | Douglas Wanamaker |
| 120 | Clay Kuhn | 147 | William Copeland |
| 121 | Kent Pinneo | | |

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS

of the Annual Meeting of the Convention of

The Diocese of Olympia

November 7, 1968

CALL TO ORDER AND CERTIFICATION OF QUORUM

The 58th Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia was opened with Evening Prayer in St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle on Thursday, November 7, 1968. The Rev. Canons William Forbes. Murray Trelease and Kent Pinneo were the Officiants, and Dr. James F. Hodges and Dr. Robert Barnes were the Lectors. Bishop Curtis gave his annual Address to the 1968 Convention, a copy of which is printed within this Journal.

Following the service, the Convention was called to order by the bishop at 9:30 p.m., and the secretary certified that a quorum was present.

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY

The Rev. Lincoln Paul Eng was nominated for Secretary of Convention by request of Bishop Curtis. Convention delegates seconded and passed a unanimous ballot.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert Hayman, Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business moved that the report of the committee be adopted as presented. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Fifty-Eighth Annual Convention

The Order of Business

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

November 7 and 8, 1968
Thursday, November 7, 1968

3:00 - 5:00 p.m.	Open house and registration at Diocesan House
7:00 - 8:00 p.m.	Registration in the narthex, St. Mark's Cathedral
8:00 p.m.	Evening Service and Bishop's Address

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Call to order and certification of quorum
2. Election of the Secretary of the Convention
3. Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business

4. Appointment of Chancellor
5. Appointments of Convocation President
6. Appointment of Assistant Secretary
7. Appointment of committees and commissions
 - a. Dispatch of Business
 - b. Bishop's Address
 - c. Unfinished Business
 - d. Privilege
 - e. Admission of New Parishes and Missions
 - f. Canons
 - g. Church Pension Fund
 - h. Commission on Church Architecture
 - i. Resolutions
 - j. Nominating Committee
 - k. Tellers
8. The Bishop nominates to the Convention:
 - a. The Trial Court
 - b. The Board of Examining Chaplains
9. Report of the Committee on Privilege
10. Report of the Nominating Committee
11. Report of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions
12. Call for Petitions of Reference (Resolutions)
13. Further nominations

Friday, November 8, 1968

Business sessions at the Scottish Rite Temple Auditorium

7:30 a.m. Corporate Communion followed by Breakfast in Bloedel Auditorium

14. Further nominations
15. Balloting
16. Final call for Petitions of Reference (Resolutions)
17. Report of the Standing Committee
18. Report of the Convocation Presidents
19. Report of the Committee on Canons
20. Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese
21. Report of the Registrar and Historiographer
22. Report of the tellers and further balloting if necessary
23. Report of the Diocesan Council
24. Report of Program and Administration
25. Report of the Committee on the Bishop's Address
26. Report of the Diocesan Institutions
 - a. The Dean and Cathedral Chapter
 - b. St. Bernard's Chapel
 - c. Annie Wright Seminary
 - d. Charles Wright Academy
 - e. Episcopal Service for Youth (Faith Home)
 - f. The Board of the Retirement Home
27. Report of the Examining Chaplains

28. Report of the Churchwomen - introduction of New President, Mrs. Taft Ring
29. Further balloting if necessary
30. Presentation of the Program for 1969
31. Report of the Church Pension Fund
32. Report of the Committee on MR & I
33. Report of other Commissions and Committees
34. Report on the Pilot Process
35. Report of the Committee on Resolutions
36. Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business
37. Adjournment after Prayers and Blessing

- N.B. Anyone making a report by title will be given an opportunity to present resolutions pertinent to the report
- N.B. Special Order of Business on Friday: 2:00 p.m. - Presentation of the Program for 1969 (item 30)

SERVICES

- Thursday - Evening Service at St. Mark's Cathedral, 8:00 p.m.
- Friday - Holy Communion, St. Mark's Cathedral, 7:30 a.m.

BUSINESS SESSIONS

- Thursday - Following the Evening Service at the Cathedral
- Friday - 9:15 a.m. at the Scottish Rite Temple Auditorium

MEALS

- Friday - 8:15 a.m. Breakfast - Bloedel Auditorium
- 12:15 p.m. Lunch - Bloedel Auditorium
- 7:30 p.m. Dinner - Seattle Center, Exhibition Hall

APPOINTMENT OF CHANCELLOR

Bishop Curtis appointed Mr. Harold Shefelman as Chancellor of the Diocese of Olympia. The Convention ratified this appointment.

APPOINTMENT OF CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS

Bishop Curtis appointed the following Convocation Presidents:

PRESIDENTS OF CONVOCATIONS

- | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Peninsula | The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr. |
| 2. Northeast | The Rev. Canon James E. Price |
| 3. Seattle North | The Rev. Dennis J. Bennett |
| 4. Seattle South | The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap |
| 5. Overlake | The Rev. Robert F. Hayman |
| 6. Pierce County | The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton |
| 7. Central | The Rev. C. Howard Perry |
| 8. Southern | The Rev. Norman Stockwell |
| 9. South King County | The Rev. John G. Schaeffer |

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARY

The Rev. Lincoln Eng appointed the Rev. George Wilson of the Stillaguamish Mission as Assistant Secretary of the Convention.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS FOR DIOCESAN CONVENTION 1968

Bishop Curtis made the following appointments:

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
Mr. John Veblen (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
Mr. Robert Campbell (Emmanuel, Mercer Island)
Mrs. William Jurgens (St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal)

BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Rev. Charles B. Atcheson
The Rev. Marshall Ellis
Mr. John Noah (St. Andrew's, Seattle)
Mr. Keith Gehr (St. Stephen's, Longview)

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol
Mrs. A. E. Lofstedt (St. Elizabeth's, Burien)
Mr. C. W. Olson (St. Luke's, Vancouver)

PRIVILEGE

The Rev. J. William Bertolin
Mr. George Barnes (St. Hilda's, Meadowdale)
Mrs. Clarke O'Reilly (St. George's, Seattle)

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
Mr. Jim Buck (Epiphany, Seattle)
Mrs. Constance Moorehead (St. Clement's, Seattle)

CANONS

The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.
The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett
Mr. Stanley Taylor (St. Andrew's, Port Angeles)
Mr. L. Edward Brown (St. Luke's, Elma)

CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Rev. James E. Price
The Rev. Donald Miller
Dr. James F. Hodges (Diocesan House)
Mr. William Holman (Epiphany, Seattle)

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop (ex-officio)	Mr. William Baird (St. Mark's Cathedral)
The Ven. Rudolf Devik	Mr. Sam Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)
The Rev. Robert Hayman	Mr. Austin Grant (Seattle)
The Rev. Bernard Young	Mr. Peter Hallock (St. Mark's Cathedral)
The Rev. Walter Truitt	Mr. Lawrence Waldron (Mercer Island)
The Rev. Norris Pearson	

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Frederick Avery
Mr. Ivan Small (All Saints', Seattle)
Mr. Lucius Biglow (St. Thomas', Medina)
Mrs. T. L. Schmidt (St. John's, Olympia)

RESOLUTIONS

The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton
The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap
Dr. George Shipman (St. Mark's Cathedral)
Dr. Robert Barnes (St. Mark's Cathedral)

THE TRIAL COURT AND EXAMINING CHAPLAINS:

Bishop Curtis nominated the following, and the Convention ratified the nominations:

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Canon Frederick Schilling
The Rev. Ainsley Carlton
The Rev. Canon William Forbes
The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. Arthur Vall-Spinosa
The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. Ivan Merrick

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.

The Rev. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa
The Hon. George H. Revelle
The Hon. Hardin Soule
The Hon. Eugene A. Wright

COMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGE:

The Rev. James W. Bertolin, Chairman, moved the recommendation of the Committee on Privilege that the following be given seat and voice at the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Rt. Rev. Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., Banquet Speaker.
Canonically resident but not for the required period of three months:

The Rev. Thomas Bigelow
The Rev. Verle Helsel
The Rev. Orme Kellett
The Rev. Stephen Norcross
The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
The Rev. Homer Smith
The Rev. Douglas Wanamaker
The Rev. William Copeland

In the Process of becoming canonically resident:

The Rev. A. Louis Born
The Rev. Jack Tench

Licensed by the Diocese:

The Rev. Robert Burton
The Rev. Richard Clark
The Rev. Robert Clark
The Rev. J. Gordon Holmes
The Rev. John Shideler
The Rev. Joseph Mills

Chaplain (Capt.) L. M. Lindquist (Navy) now serving at Sand Point

Chaplain (Maj.) Melvin Brown (Army) now serving at Fort Lewis

Dr. James F. Hodges; Vice Pres. Board of Trustees

Mrs. Taft Ring, president of the Churchwomen of the Diocese of Olympia

Mrs. B. Franklin Miller, president of the Churchwomen United of Washington and Northern Idaho.

Mr. George Feltovich, speaking to the Convention on Urban America

Mr. Harold Witman, headmaster of Annie Wright Seminary.

Mr. Edgar Sanford, Headmaster of Charles Wright Academy.

Miss Hazel Young, Director of Faith Home.

Mrs. Evangeline Young, Director of the Bishop's Commission on Education.

Mr. Andy Hess, speaking to the Convention on low-cost housing.

The Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard (Bishop of Spokane)

The Rt. Rev. Lane Barton (Dio. E. Ore.)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

The Rev. Frederick Avery presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:

STANDING COMMITTEE: 2 to be elected (1 in ea. order)

Rev. Paul Langpaap, D. D. (Trinity, Seattle)
Rev. Canon Walter McNeil, D. D. (St. Andrew's, Port Angeles)
Mr. Franklin B. Miller (Epiphany, Seattle)
Dr. George Shipman (St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL: 2 to be elected (1 in ea. order)

Rev. Thomas Dobson (Stilliguamish Mission)
Rev. John B. Winn (St. Paul's, Bellingham)
Mr. James Matsuoka (St. Peter's, Seattle)
Mr. Warren Vadmen (St. John's, Olympia)

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER: 6 to be elected (3 in ea. order)

Rev. Ivan Merrick (Trinity, Everett)
Rev. Marshall Ellis (Resurrection, Bellevue)
Rev. Edward Leche (San Juan Mission)
Rev. James Price (St. John's, Snohomish)
Rev. Timothy Nakayama (St. Peter's, Seattle)
Dr. James Hodges (St. Barnabas, Bainbridge)
Mrs. John McNair (St. Philip's, Marysville)
Mrs. Taft Ring (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
Mr. Bruce Evans (St. Thomas', Medina)
Mr. George Farnsworth (St. Augustine's, Freeland)
Mr. Garrett Vander Ende (St. Luke's, Tacoma)

TREASURER:

Mr. Samuel Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)

SECRETARY:

The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng

REGISTRAR & HISTORIOGRAPHER:

The Rev. Thomas Jessett, S. T. D.

MEMBS. COMM:

Mr. Ivan Small
Mr. Lucius H. Bigelow
Mrs. T. L. Schmidt

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS:

The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil read a letter from the Rector of the Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma, which contained the following Resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that in order to meet the opportunities for Christian service and mission in the Hilltop area at Tacoma, and in order to provide a more flexible and responsive ecclesiastical structure to meet said opportunities,

BE IT RESOLVED that the petition of the Church of the Holy Communion to be a

mission of the Diocese of Olympia be granted, and that said congregation be declared a mission of the Diocese forthwith.

Canon McNeil said that the Committee had considered this request with the bishop and the chancellor. The chancellor had confirmed that in order to meet canonical requirements, the change in status must be approved by the Church of the Holy Communion, given at a stated regular meeting of the Parish, called for this particular purpose.

The Committee recommends that this resolution be passed subject to the said approval of the requesting Parish of the Church of the Holy Communion; but that on the request of the Bishop and the Chancellor, Canon McNeil asked that the vote on this Resolution be deferred until the following day.

FURTHER NOMINATIONS:

The following further nominations were made from the floor of the Convention:

Standing Committee:

The Rev. David Storm, St. Hilda's Church, Meadowdale.

Diocesan Council:

The Rev. Robert Webb, St. Dunstan's Church, Seattle.

Mr. Bert Ainsley, St. Alban's Church, Edmonds.

Mrs. Marvyl Allen, St. John's Church, Gig Harbor.

Following a Call for Petitions of Reference, the Convention recessed at 10:00 p.m.

Friday Morning Session, November 8, 1968

CALL TO ORDER

The convention was called to order at 9:15 a.m., at the Scottish Rite Temple with Bishop Curtis opening the meeting with prayer.

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

It was moved, seconded and carried that the order of business be changed as follows: After Item 15, balloting, has been completed, the order of business return to Item 11, Report of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions, which was not completed November 7; 10:00 a.m., under Special Order of Business, two speakers, Mr. Andy Hess, F. H. A. Northwest representative, and Mr. George Feltovich, West Coast Director for Urban America; 11:30, Report of the Dean and Cathedral Chapter.

FURTHER NOMINATIONS

The floor was opened to further nominations. Those nominated were:

Standing Committee:

Clergy

The Rev. David Storm

Vicar, St. Hilda's, Meadowdale

Vicar, St. Patrick's, Everett

The Rev. Bernard Young

Vicar, St. Alban's, Edmonds

The Rev. Edward Leche

Vicar, San Juan Mission

Lay

Gladys Canedy (Mrs. Ray)

St. Andrew's, Seattle

A motion to close nominations for Standing Committee was passed.

Diocesan Council:

Clergy

The Rev. Robert Webb

Rector, St. Dunstan's, Seattle

Lay

John Veblen

St. Stephen's, Seattle

Mrs. Marvyl Allen

St. John's, Gig Harbor

H. W. (Bert) Ainsley

St. Alban's, Edmonds

A motion to close nominations for Diocesan Council was passed by the convention.

Cathedral Chapter:

No further nominations

A motion to close nominations for Cathedral Chapter was passed by the convention.

There being no further nominations for Treasurer, nor Registrar and Historiographer, it was moved, seconded to pass a unanimous ballot for Mr. Sam Brown as Treasurer, and the Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett as Registrar and Historiographer. Motion passed unanimously.

Ballots were passed to delegates for voting on all other nominations. Polls were closed and passed to the tellers for counting.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

The Chairman, Canon McNeil, announced that the Committee would withdraw the Resolution on the petition of the Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma, to become a mission, presented Thursday evening, November 7, as it was their understanding a substitute motion was to be presented. The Rev. Robert Hayman stated that the original motion was given to the Committee on Resolutions for redrafting and would now be read by the Chairman, the Rev. Arnold Fenton.

BE IT RESOLVED that in order to meet the opportunities for Christian service and mission in the Hilltop area of Tacoma, and in order to provide a more flexible and responsive ecclesiastical structure to meet said opportunities,

BE IT RESOLVED that the petition of the Church of the Holy Communion to be a mission at the Diocese of Olympia be granted, and that said congregation be declared a mission of the Diocese, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the change in status become effective when approved by the Church of the Holy Communion, given at a regular stated parish meeting, called for the purpose of considering said action.

The Rev. Ivan Merrick moved that the Resolution to accept the petition of the Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma, be deferred for study by a committee and the report presented to Diocesan Convention in 1969. MOTION DEFEATED.

It was moved, seconded and carried to accept the petition of the Church of the Holy Communion to become a mission, as stated in the Resolution.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS

Mr. Andrew Hess, northwest representative for the Federal Housing Administration (FHA), and Mr. George Feltovich, west coast director for Urban America, addressed the Diocese on retirement and low income housing.

FINAL CALL FOR PETITIONS OF REFERENCE (RESOLUTIONS)—None

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE—Submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS—Report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS.

The Chairman, the Rev. Ivan Merrick, Jr., presented proposed changes in Canon II as follows:

Section 1. No Change

Section 2. Each parish, mission and field shall select, from among its qualified electors, delegates and alternate delegates to provide a full complement of representatives according to the above table. This representation shall be divided equally between men and women. An alternate delegate may not qualify to substitute for a delegate of the opposite sex.

Section 3. Delegates and alternates shall be elected at a regular or special parish, mission, or field meeting; or in default thereof, the vestry or Bishop's Committee shall select the delegates and alternate as above set forth.

Section 4. Certificates of selection of lay delegates and alternates shall be in the form determined by the Secretary of the Convention with the approval of the Council. Forms shall be distributed to parishes, missions, and fields not less than three months prior to the Convention, and shall be completed and returned to the Secretary at least two months prior to the opening date. The Bishop will make committee appointments from among the delegates so certified.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the revisions presented on Section 2, 3, and 4 of Canon II be adopted.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE—The Report was submitted by
The Report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DIOCESE

Dr. Hodges reported that the Diocesan Investment Fund has passed the million dollar mark. He pointed out the importance of the Nevius Fund, which is moving toward \$600,000. Dr. Hodges said, "The building program and the real estate operation has remained my responsibility, and I commend the parishes and missions on the manner in which they have handled their mortgage payments; This has also been noted by the bankers downtown". He then asked for a hand of praise to the congregation of St. Martin's, Rockport for their faithful completion of their commitment to the Nevius Fund.

Dr. Hodges spoke on the plans of the Diocese in the urban renewal program and emphasized the importance of this program. Special mention was given to the Hilltop program which is going forward in the Tacoma area. He said, "The Tacoma project will not be a mission as we know it—we hope it will be a Church service center for the area. We have interim funds available through the Diocese and the strength for financing downtown".

Personal comment: "It is difficult to face up to change. The Church has to involve itself where the people are. The state of Washington has the highest rate of urban living, 29% in the suburbs, 32% in the country. We have to put our money where the action is. Now is the time to act. Holy Communion is a step in the right direction."

REPORT OF THE TELLERS—1st Ballot

Clergy Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
McNeil	32	104
Langpaap	29	96
Storm	3	36
Young	4	20
Cole	1	
Leche	10	23
Defective	<u>1</u>	<u></u>
Total Votes Cast	80	296
Votes Necessary to Elect	41	149

No election in the Clerical Order

Lay Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Miller	17	80
Shipman	24	85
Canedy	30	107
Defective	<u>9</u>	<u>24</u>
Total Votes Cast	80	296
Votes Necessary to Elect	41	149

No Election in the Lay Order

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Rev. Charles B. Atcheson presented the report of the Committee on the Bishop's Address:

The Committee on the Bishop's Address notes the Bishop's call to the Convention and people of the Diocese for a new obedience and commitment to the whole ministry of Christ in the world of today. The Bishop has pointed out how we as a Diocese have begun to respond to that full ministry with such programs as Bishop Lewis House, the Rumor Center, the Pastoral Institute, the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry, and inner-city day care.

The Committee urges the Convention to recognize that even to pass an imaginative Diocesan program is not enough. The specific charge of the Bishop is that we must break out of the Church and take this ministry IN PERSON to the world as Christ did.

We further note the Bishop's gracious acknowledgement of the work of his staff and co-workers.

The Report was moved by the chairman for acceptance. It was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE CHARLES WRIGHT ACADEMY

The Report was submitted by title, with a supplementary report from the Rev. John Backus, Chaplain:

Father Backus called the Convention's attention to the fifth paragraph of the written report – the Student Council's involvement in the summer day camp program for underprivileged youth from the Hilltop area in Tacoma, and stated that the students saw the need and asked to become active financially and otherwise. Fr. Backus' personal comment, "I would like to say, look at us!"

REPORT ON EPISCOPAL SERVICE FOR YOUTH (FAITH HOME).

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF RETIREMENT HOME.

The Venerable Rudolf Devik Reported for the Board:

The Retirement Home Corporation met during the year 1967-68 to do its regular business and to consider proposals brought before it.

The regular business was to re-elect Mr. Gerrit Vander Ende of Tacoma as vice-president, the Venerable Rudolf Devik as secretary and Mr. Thomas Brook as treasurer.

During the course of the year lower-income housing projects were brought to the attention of the Retirement Home Corporation. The Board deliberated the possibility of becoming the mortgager corporation for these projects for which the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., is the sponsoring corporation.

The Board felt, however, that the charter of the Retirement Home Corporation precluded its involvement with any housing except that primarily for retired persons. The Board therefore suggested that, for other diocesan-sponsored housing projects, separate mortgager corporations be incorporated which could work under the terms of the National Housing Act. The officers of the Corporation were asked to carry this decision to the Diocesan Council.

Diocesan Council, upon receipt of this decision, requested the Bishop to appoint an *ad hoc* committee to address itself to the problems involved in establishment of Church-sponsored housing for retired persons. This the Bishop did, appointing the Rev. Canon John B. Lockerby chairman of the committee.

This committee has met. The recommendations presented by its chairman to the Diocesan Council, and the action of the Council are included in a resolution which is to be presented by the Committee on Resolutions.

COUNCIL'S RECOMMENDATION TO CONVENTION RE: DISPOSITION OF RETIREMENT HOME FUNDS:

It is felt by the Diocesan Council, and in the absence of knowledge to the contrary, that the Diocesan Convention controls the Retirement Home Funds. This fund now totals \$226,771.88.

It is the wish of the Bishop to react positively to resolutions put forward by the Diocesan Convention, and to make the best use of these funds for the purpose for which they were given.

It is the position of the Diocesan Council that this purpose may best be met by working within the existing and the proposed housing programs of the Federal government. These provisions provide many new options for providing financing for retirement homes.

The Council feels that the once-a-year meeting of the Convention prohibits the use of any funds which are solely under the Convention management.

There is a need to:

1. Have the possibility of quick response to the opportunities which the Diocese will find open to it.
2. Be able to decide how these funds can be best used in accordance with the desires of the donors.
3. Use the new possibilities available in Federal and private financing programs.
4. Understand that money given the Diocese of Olympia for Episcopal Retirement Home is interpreted as being Retirement Homes managed by the Episcopal Church.

Therefore, it seems best to the Diocesan Council to suggest to the Diocesan Convention that the control of the retirement home funds and the responsibility for acting be specifically given to the Board of Trustees of the Diocese of Olympia, Inc. (The Bishop and Council of the Diocese).

The Bishop asked if any member of the committee wished to add to this report.

REPORT OF PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION.

The Report was submitted by title and the introduction of the Rev. Don Maddox, vicar of St. Nicholas' Mission, Tahuya. Father Maddox is a non-stipendiary priest who has recently started this new mission, at the request of the people in the area, and with permission of the Archdeacon and the Bishop.

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING CHAPLAINS.

The Report was submitted by title and supplementary report by the Rev. Canon Frederick Schilling.

Canon Schilling emphasized the fact that included in the last group of candidates examined for the diaconate, were four men who were Huston School of Theology students for three years. They passed the standard examinations and became deacons on a non-stipendiary basis. Canon Schilling commented, "This looks forward to an enlargement and enrichment of the Church".

REPORT OF THE CHURCHWOMEN.

The Report was submitted by title. The new president, Mrs. Taft Ring, was introduced.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

Ballot No. One--Diocesan Council:

Clergy Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Total Votes
Dobson	16	106	122
Winn	52	133	185
Webb	8	63	71
Storm	1	0	1
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>

Total Votes Cast	379
Necessary to Elect	190

No election in the Clergy Order

Lay Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Total Votes
Matsuoka	42	132	174
Vadman	5	39	44
Veblen	12	49	61
Allen	7	32	39
Ainsley	8	31	39
			<hr/>
Total Votes Cast			357
Number Necessary to Elect			179

No election in the Lay Order

Dobson, Webb and Storm withdrew.

The Chancellor moved that unanimous consent be given to dispense with a further voting for clergy and elect the Rev. John Winn to Diocesan Council. The motion was seconded and carried.

In the Lay Order, Vadman, Veblen, Ainsley and Allen withdrew.

It was moved, seconded and carried that James Matsuoka be elected to Diocesan Council unanimously.

REPORT OF THE DEAN AND CATHEDRAL CHAPTER.

The Report was submitted by title and a supplementary report from Dean Leffler was given by Dr. Barnes.

It has been quite obvious over the years both to the Bishop and Dean and the Chapter and Vestry, that the problem of maintenance of the fabric of Cathedral property has been a constant budgeting problem. The parish has adequate resources to operate the Cathedral program. Yet repeatedly we have run sizable deficits because of emergency maintenance problems or been forced to defer things needing to be done. Thousands of dollars of undesignated bequests have had to be used to balance budgets instead of being added to capital.

It is quite clear that the answer lies in an adequate Endowment of at least \$500,000. The \$90,000. we have had in Endowment is too little.

Therefore, it is with great joy and gratitude that I have the privilege of announcing to this Convention the receipt of two very generous gifts for Endowment use received in 1968:

1. At the beginning of the year, Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Green gave to the Diocese in trust for the Cathedral, a gift of \$100,000. in memory of Mr. Green's mother Bentonia Neville Johnston Greene a founder of St. Mark's Parish. The gift is designated to fulfill the original plan for a columbarium in the Cathedral Crypt for the reception of the cremated remains of church people. As space is sold the

money will be invested for the Joshua Green Endowment Trust the income from which to be used for the support of the Cathedral. Some of the work has been completed; we now await the unending red-tape involving a permit for the installation of the niches.

2. On September 30 a second gift of \$100,000 was made to the Diocese as trustee for the Cathedral for Endowment purposes. It comes from one who for years has been vitally interested in the well-being of the Cathedral, though not a member of the congregation. This is but the latest of many generous gifts for Church purposes. You know the donor well. He is James F. Hodges, formerly Treasurer and the retiring Vice-President of the Council of the Diocese of Olympia.

It is impossible for me to express my personal gratitude to these two friends who have never failed me in my years as Dean. We now are better than half-way toward our minimum goal of an Endowment of \$500,000. God is indeed good; and he works through such as these.

Respectfully Submitted

John C. Leffler

Dean of the Cathedral

A standing ovation was given to both Mr. Green and Dr. Hodges.

BALLOTING

Ballots were passed to the delegates for the 2nd voting for one clergy and one lay person for the Standing Committee. The Polls were closed and the Bishop announced a 15 minute recess.

REPORT OF THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY.

A written Report was submitted for record in the Journal of Proceedings of the 58th Annual Diocesan Convention by Elizabeth O'Reilly and Mabel Eng, Co-Chairmen.

Each year in GFS becomes more memorable for the leadership. 1967-1968 was no exception.

Three new teenage groups were started during the past year. These girls meet in joint sessions at a dinner meeting once a month, with teens from other parishes. It's quite a sight to see them working on a service project together, and then taking a "guitar break" for the singing of some folk songs!

Our highlight of the year, of course, was the two annual week-end camping sessions held at Buck Creek Conference Grounds last Spring. One camp was held for Juniors (with teens acting as counsellors), and a later one for teens alone, with non-member teenage girls also invited to attend. In each case, a theme was followed throughout the weekend stressing our responsibility in human relationships within our communities. We thank the Churchwomen for their contribution to our scholarship funds for camp. This contribution, together with others received from individuals and groups throughout the Diocese, enabled seven central area girls to attend camp.

The Rev. Lincoln Eng, who is head of our Diocesan Youth and Camping Program, was also appointed by Bishop Curtis to assist GFS work in the Diocese. We hope our publicity program will develop more interest throughout the Diocese. Visitors are always welcome to attend the meetings of leadership held at the Diocesan House at 9:30 a.m. the first Monday of each month. And, any of us would happily talk with you personally about this youth work, or present programs to group meetings.

Lastly, we would like to say that witnessing the warm friendships that grow through GFS membership is a wonderful reward for the women who provide the leadership for these girls. Members become better acquainted with other girls in their own parish, as well as from other parishes. Or, as one leader overheard during the city-wide Rally Day from a happy new GFS'er: "Wow! I didn't know there were so many 'piscopals!'"

Mabel Eng and Elizabeth O'Reilly CoChairmen
Co-Chairmen

SEATTLE AREA LEADERSHIP

St. Alban's	Edmonds (Seniors)	Mrs. Sharon Kidd PR 8-0013
St. Andrew's	Seattle (Seniors)	Mrs. Ruth Adams EM 2-9108
St. Andrew's	Seattle (Juniors)	Mrs. Elna Morgan LA 3-7447; Jo Avery, Asst.
St. George's	Seattle (Juniors)	Mrs. Julie Riker, LA 3-1624; Mabel Eng, Asst.
St. George's	Seattle (Seniors)	Mrs. Ruth Adams, also in St. Andrew's Group
St. David's	Seattle (Juniors)	Mrs. Pat Taylor EM 3-2650; Bettye Pratt, Asst.
St. David's	Seattle (Seniors)	With Mrs. Ruth Adams Senior groups
St. Peter's	Seattle (Juniors)	Mrs. Pat Kojima EA 2-0219; Jean Higashi, Asst.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND.

The Report was submitted by title.

Noonday prayer—The Rev. Douglas Wanamaker

REPORT OF THE PILOT PROCESS.

The Report was given by title.

REPORT OF OTHER COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES.

The reports were given by title.

The meeting was adjourned for lunch, and re-convened at 1:45 p.m.

Friday Afternoon Session, November 8, 1968

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

Cathedral Chapter—1st Ballot

Clergy Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Total Votes
Merrick	46	187	233
Ellis	43	144	187
Leche	46	170	216
Price	39	132	171
Nakayama	63	191	254

Lay Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Total Votes
Hodges	63	229	292
McNair	28	117	145
Ring	40	143	183
Evans	13	82	95
Farnsworth	54	168	222
Vander Ende	33	109	142

Elected in the Clergy Order were: Nakayama, Merrick and Leche.

Elected in the Lay Order were: Hodges, Farnsworth and Mrs. Ring.

Standing Committee—2nd Ballot

Clergy Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Langpaap	35	49
McNeil	83	81
Storm	12	12
Young	4	9
Leche	4	13

Total votes cast:	138	164
Necessary to Elect	70	83

Lay Nominees	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
Miller	22	52
Shipman	40	30
Canedy	75	82

Total	137	164
Necessary to Elect	69	83

The Rev. Messrs. Leche, Langpaap, Young and Storm withdrew their names.

Clergy Order: A motion was made by the Chancellor, seconded and carried, that the Lay vote concur with the Clergy vote to elect Canon McNeil.

Lay Order: A motion was made, seconded and carried that the Lay vote concur with the Clergy vote and elect Gladys Canedy.

NOTE: This is the first time a woman has ever been elected to the office of Standing Committee.

RADIO SPOT ANNOUNCEMENTS.

Bishop Curtis spoke to the success of the radio-spot-announcements produced and released by the Department of Communications of the Diocese. He announced that they had won Emmy Awards as well as National Awards, and that these radio-spot-announcements have now been turned over to our National Church and to the Church of Canada. The National Church would like the privilege of financing another program here.

PROGRAM BUDGET PRESENTATION FOR 1969

The Program Budget Presentation for 1969 was made by Capt. Frank Munroe. The Program and Budget is printed in the appendix of this Journal.

It was moved, seconded and carried that debate, with a limit of three minutes to each speaker, be allowed following the presentation of each Objective.

OBJECTIVE I.

An early adoption of Objective I was moved and seconded.

It was moved and seconded that Section C-3 and Section D be removed from the Program Budget for 1969 and considered by subsequent conventions. (Veblen) The Bishop called for a standing vote. Motion defeated.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Objective I be accepted without any changes.

OBJECTIVE II.

Section E-2 Camps. Following discussion on Camps and Conferences, it was moved, seconded and carried that other provisions in the budget notwithstanding, the Diocesan Council is authorized to utilize all or any portion of the funds herein approved for camps and conferences, in connection with Camp Brotherhood, and is further authorized to enter into contracts or agreements as the Council in its discretion determines appropriate for participation of the Diocese in planning for an operation of Camp Brotherhood.

It was moved, seconded and carried that \$4200.00 earmarked for consultation service under Section L. Stewardship be removed from the Program Budget.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Objective II as amended changing the total from \$57,000. to \$52,800., be accepted.

OBJECTIVE III.

It was moved, seconded and carried to accept Objective III without any changes.

OBJECTIVE IV.

Mr. Veblen's motion to delete the \$20,000 under Land Purchase was not seconded.

It was moved, seconded and carried to accept Objective IV without any changes.

OBJECTIVE V.

It was moved, seconded and carried to accept Objective V without any changes.

OBJECTIVE VI.

It was moved and seconded that Objective VI be adopted.

A motion was made by Mrs. Noah and seconded, as follows: In the Bishop's address last night he emphasized our Christian duty to serve those outside the four walls of our own church, with which I am in full accord. But I do feel that we should also do something for those who serve us, the faithful cargo of office personnel working for the Diocese. We who work in private employment all have been given raises in salary, perhaps not yearly, but regularly. These Diocesan workers have worked many years with only one increase in pay. I move that these faithful and dedicated workers be given a raise to be effective for the current year commensurate with the cost of living today and commensurate with similar employees in other fields.

An amendment to the motion was made and carried that the matter be referred to the Diocesan Council for their consideration. The motion made by Mrs. Noah was defeated.

The motion to accept Objective VI unchanged was carried.

It was moved, seconded and carried to accept the Program Budget for 1969 in toto, less the amount of \$4,200.00 removed from the Stewardship Program.

RESPONSE TO THE BUDGET by the Rev. Albert Allen, rector of St. Elizabeth's, Burien.

To: The Bishop of the Diocese
The Members of the
Diocesan Convention of 1968, and
Whomever else it may concern:

As an act of faith, the Parish of St. Elizabeth, acting through its Vestry, in lieu of its assessment and quota for 1969; pledges the first twenty percent (20%) of its gross income to the work of the Church outside the Parish through the Diocese and the National Church: said Pledge to be paid to the Diocesan Treasurer each month during the coming year.

We take this action in all humility and faith, praying that it will lead the way for other congregations to tithe of their income; and, that in the near future, the entire Diocese may dispense with the quota-assessment system with its inequities and its failures.

We believe that as we ask each member to have the faith to be tithing stewards, we can do no less than to act with the same faith.

Fr. Allen further stated that St. Elizabeth's figure their assessment at 16% of their budget. 20% would be an increase.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS.

RESOLUTION I

Be it Resolved that the 58th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia that the Council and Bishop of the Diocese be and are hereby authorized to use, for the purpose for which they were granted, funds available for the acquisition, construction, and operation of facilities for the housing for the aged.

The Chancellor spoke to the Resolution on the Retirement Home: We have certain funds available given for the purpose of homes for the aged. The Bishop and Council exercise the authority of the convention between conventions. The Canons provide that the Bishop and Council between the meetings have this authority.

This does not deprive the Convention its responsibility.

Resolution 1 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION II

Be it Resolved; that the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia direct the Diocesan Council to study the entire method of determining assessments and that a report be made to the next convention.

Resolution 2 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION III

WHEREAS: The conflict in eastern Nigeria or Biafara has caused massive starvation and slaughter and;

WHEREAS the United States can do much more to relieve starvation and disease among the civilian population without departing from its policy of neutrality in the political and military conflict;

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia urge the President of the United States to take the necessary non-military steps to insure relief to civilians on both sides of the line of battle.

Resolution 3 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION IV

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia thank the Scottish Rite Temple for the courtesy and hospitality accorded the Diocese for the meeting at Convention.

Resolution 4 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION IV

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia thank the Scottish Rite Temple for the courtesy and hospitality accorded the Diocese for the meeting at Convention.

Resolution 4 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION V

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia thank the Dean and Chapter of St. Mark's Cathedral, the vestry of St. Mark's Parish, and more especially the Women's Council for the Provision of facilities and for the services rendered by the laity and clergy of the Cathedral during the meeting at Convention.

Resolution 5 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION VI

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia express appreciation for the effective service and coverage rendered the Diocese by the newspapers, television and radio stations and by other news media in the City of Seattle and also this Convention directs the Secretary of Convention to send a letter expressing the gratitude of this body to the officers of said news media.

Resolution 6 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION VII

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia express its appreciation to the Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard, D.D., retired Bishop of Spokane for his contributions to the spiritual growth of this diocese especially through the Diocesan Retreat Program.

Resolution 7 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION VIII

BE IT RESOLVED: That the greetings of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to priests canonically attached to the Diocese of Olympia now serving as chaplains in the Armed Forces.

Resolution 8 was moved seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION IX

WHEREAS: The Rt. Rev. Lane Barton, D.D., for many years has served faithfully and diligently the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon and the entire Eighth Province, and

WHEREAS: The Rt. Rev. Lane Barton, D.D. has demonstrated continuing sound judgment in selecting the geographical boundaries of the Diocese of Olympia as his place of retirement,

BE IT RESOLVED: That the affectionate greetings of the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to Bishop Barton.

Resolution 9 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION X

BE IT RESOLVED: That this convention extend greetings and a warm welcome to the Rt. Rev. Stephen F. Bayne Jr., D.D. and also expresses its appreciation to him for his imaginative and courageous leadership to the whole church.

Resolution 10 was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XI

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 58th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia extend its condolences to the Huston family and direct the secretary to express to the said family appreciation for the lives and ministries of Bishop and Mrs. Huston.

Resolution 11 was moved, seconded and carried.

Capt. Janke addressed the Committee on Resolutions stating that it was his understanding that a Resolution would be presented at this time requesting that the

next annual Diocesan Convention be held on a Saturday and Sunday so that working people could attend. The matter has been referred to Diocesan Council.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON MRI

A Report was submitted by the Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr., for record in the Journal of Proceedings of the 58th Annual Diocesan Convention. Fr. Walters corrected the figure shown for mission work in Argentina and throughout the world, from \$6,342.31 to \$10,671.80.

Bishop Curtis announced that the Diocese of Osaka is the only companion diocese on the west coast.

The 1969 annual Diocesan Convention has been invited to convene at St. Luke's, Vancouver. The proposed dates Nov. 6 and 7.

The following Resolution was presented:

BE IT RESOLVED that the time of the 1969 Convention be decided by the Diocesan Council. CARRIED.

ADJOURNMENT

There being no further business, a motion was made for the adjournment of the annual meeting of the Diocesan Convention. CARRIED.

The meeting was closed with a prayer and blessing by the Bishop.

The Bishop's Address — Convention, 1968

MY BRETHREN IN CHRIST—

Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ. In this octave of All Saints may we stand and call to remembrance with prayer the faithful followers of Christ who have gone before us into the life to come.

From our Diocesan Family, we remember the **Rev. Robert Henry Parkes**, retired, who for four years was Vicar of the Church of the Epiphany, Chehalis. The **Rev. Canon Gennosuke Shoji**, ordained in this Diocese, who spent most of his ministry in this Diocese, first Vicar of St. Peter's and Canon of Honor, died at the age of 88.

Mrs. Agnes Morgan, wife of the Rev. Sidney Morgan, retired, a devoted worker in St. Andrew's, Tacoma and St. John's, Tacoma.

Mrs. Arthur Fullerton, of St. Andrew's, Port Angeles, beloved wife of the Rev. Arthur Fullerton.

Mrs. Ivan Hyland, widow of the former Chancellor of the Diocese, daughter-in-law of Peter Hyland, the pioneer priest of this area, devoted churchwoman and member of St. Mark's Cathedral since its founding.

Mr. Willard Yeakel, member of St. Augustine's-in-the-Woods, Freeland, wearer of the Bishop's Cross, chairman of the General Convention Committee.

Mr. Albert Tomhave, member of St. Luke's, Seattle and business manager of that church for the past three years.

Mr. Bruce Coulthurst, of St. Paul's, Bellingham; confirmed by Bishop Keator in 1911, faithful layman, vestryman, senior warden, who participated in the election of three bishops of the Diocese of Olympia.

Mrs. Grace Wells, of St. Paul's, Bellingham—a regional officer of the Diocesan Churchwomen, delegate to Synod and Diocesan Convention.

Mr. Joseph H. Lewis of the Church of the Epiphany, Seattle, long time vestryman senior warden and faithful layman.

Mr. Ainsworth Blogg, long time member of Trinity, Seattle; vestryman, senior warden, lay leader at the parish and diocesan levels.

Miss Elizabeth E. Patterson, parish and diocesan Altar Guild member and Daughter of the King, of Trinity, Seattle.

Mr. Edward Thornton, long time member and treasurer of St. Michael's and All Angels, Issaquah.

Mr. Richard T. Olson, Chancellor of Christ Church, Seattle, often a vestryman, senior warden, Lay Reader and many times a delegate to this Convention.

Let us pray: Remember thy servants, O Lord, according to the favour which thou bearest unto thy people, and grant that, increasing in knowledge and love of thee, they

may go from strength to strength, in the life of perfect service, in thy heavenly kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Next I should record the changes in the clergy since the last Convention.

Letters Dimissory have been issued, transferring the **Rev. J. Irwin McKinney** to the Missionary District of Honolulu; the **Rev. John A. Langfeldt** to the Missionary District of Utah; **Deaconess Marilyn A. Snodgrass** to the Missionary District of Alaska; the **Rev. William P. Burnett** to the Diocese of California; The **Rev. Justin Sargent Edwards** to the Diocese of California; the **Rev. John J. G. van Moort** to the Diocese of Arizona; the **Rev. William J. Marner** to the Diocese of San Joaquin and the **Rev. Eugene L. Harshman** to the Diocese of Indianapolis.

Letters Dimissory have been accepted for the **Rev. Richard Driscoll** from the Missionary District of Costa Rica; The **Rev. William C. Johnson Jr.** from the Missionary District of Idaho; the **Rev. Patrick A. Tomter** from the Diocese of Los Angeles; the **Rev. John P. Gorsuch** from the Diocese of Spokane; the **Rev. Albert E. Allen** from the Missionary District of Eastern Oregon and the **Rev. Thomas S. Bigelow** from the Diocese of Northwest Texas.

We welcome these men to the Diocesan clergy family. We also welcome those who were ordained—to the Diaconate the **Rev. Oliver B. Skanse**, the **Rev. Jack N. Bigford**, the **Rev. Verle E. Helsel**, the **Rev. Orme S. Kellett**, the **Rev. Stephen Norcross**, the **Rev. J. Norris Pearson** and the **Rev. Homer H. Smith**. To the Priesthood the **Rev. Ralph R. Carskadden** and the **Rev. James M. Phinney**. The **Rev. Alan E. Mack** by Bishop Hallock at my request.

One man has been deposed. One man has been suspended.

When I returned from Lambeth it was my pleasure to dedicate four new church buildings—St. Philip's, Marysville; St. Paul's, Bremerton; St. Andrew's, Tacoma; and St. Margaret's, Newport Hills. They are attractive, functional and a credit to us all. I appeared in nine different places in the Diocese and told the Lambeth Story to thank you all for making the trip possible for Mrs. Curtis and myself.

On October 5, I presided at a service in St. Mark's Cathedral and ordered six men to the Diaconate. Five of these men are graduates of the Huston School of Theology and are now serving as non-stipendiary Deacons. A description of the Diocesan Program is in your hands. You can read it for yourselves. This program has been effective because of the cooperation of the laity and clergy and the members of my staff who have used their skills and energy beyond the call of duty. I express my gratitude to the following people:

Archdeacon Rudy Devik, Mrs. Carroll Young, Canon Lincoln Eng, Canon John Lockerby, Mr. Norman Guthrie, Dr. James Hodges, Mr. Sam Brown, who after one year has proven that he will be a great treasurer. Dr. Fred Schilling, our Canon Theologian, whose Bishop Huston School is such a success.

Canon James Price, who assumed the duties of archdeacon, without the title, in the Northeast Convocation.

Dr. Arthur Vall-Spinosa who resigned his large suburban parish to head up the North

Skagit Associated Mission—92 miles long with five churches in it, to show that it can be done.

And then my thanks to Gladys Canedy who plans to retire at the first of the year. She was Bishop Lewis' secretary for four years, and has been my secretary for longer than that. She has been a loyal friend and helper to the Bishop, clergy and people of this Diocese. She is a disciplined person who keeps track of everything and sees that it is done properly—by the Bishop and everyone else. Called 'Mother Superior' by the men who are Postulants and Candidates for Holy Orders, she rejoices at their victories and successes. We shall miss her!

The other day I dedicated Bishop Lewis House for Alcoholics, an institution made possible by the efforts and contribution of the Rector and people of Trinity Church, Seattle. It will care for 80 men at a time with expert supervision. The City of Seattle plans to use this facility as an official detoxification center.

Episcopalians had a part in planning the Rumor Center in Seattle, which was so helpful in avoiding riots and trouble in the Central Area this past summer. A gift of \$500.00 from the Diocese helped the Center get started early in the summer and Episcopalians played a greater part in this project than we can tell.

We helped plan and contributed \$1200.00 to begin the program of a Pastoral Institute for clergy of all denominations in this area. With the cooperation of the medical staff at the University of Washington and trained counsellors, the program will upgrade the skills of the clergy in personal counselling, and if they have any personal problems the Institute will have the resources to help them too.

We are cooperating with the Federal Housing Authority in building low cost housing in the Hilltop region of Tacoma. Part of this project is designed to aid the elderly.

St. Peter's, Seattle is doubling its program with the cooperation of C.A.M.P. (Central Area Motivation Program).

The Church of the Holy Communion in Tacoma has had a Day Care Center in operation for almost a year. I will dedicate it officially in January.

Faith Home continues to operate efficiently under the direction of Miss Hazel Young. The leaders of Faith Home for unwed mothers look forward to the Thanksgiving Offering which we take up every year for the support of their program.

My gratitude to the Rev. Robert Baxter for the great ministry he is developing in the institutions of the State of Washington and as Chaplain at Faith Home.

With other denominations we are participating in the Metropolitan Ministry which keeps us in touch with the way things really are and enables us to give help and build morale where it is needed in the metropolitan area from Everett to Tacoma.

Bishop Hines' staff estimated that the Diocese of Olympia would give about \$2500.00 to Biafran Relief. It gives me great joy to report to you that the men and women of this Diocese have given over \$11,000.00 to help these people. It was estimated that 6000 were dying of starvation every day. The money goes to the

Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief and this is given to Church World Service. For two years the Robert McFarlands from this Diocese have been doing famine relief for Church World Service. The Biafran Relief money will go for food to be administered by these people whose salaries come from the National Council of Churches. In Biafra they work with the Red Cross and the Roman Caritas. I am very proud of your answer to this desperate need and I am proud of the McFarlands who are so dedicated to this type of Christian work.

When I consider how we and the people of the world are torn apart by problems of poverty — race — and a communication gap between the young and older people and the assassinations and riots that have taken place this past year, it seems obvious that we should think about the Cross at the beginning of our Diocesan Convention.

Where the way of the world meets the way of Christ there is a cross—it always has been and always will be.

The cross loomed large in the minds of the disciples. They looked at Jesus hanging there in agony; forgiving his enemies as he suffered and died. The cross was at the very heart of the church's life in the beginning days. The first disciples, who were bishops, believed that there is in God an awesome characteristic called Holiness.

When we see it as it is and tell it as it is—that God is Holy and you and I are far from holy—our pride is offended and we are disturbed. We want to say that sin is morbid, outworn, and no one in these enlightened days should ever feel sinful. We are more interested in building a new and better world than we are in being concerned about sin and salvation!

It appears to me now that nothing we can ever do in serving our fellowmen, or building a better world, can amount to anything unless in doing it we have the vision of who God is, what He is like—and that in meeting our brothers need we do it because we want to be more like Jesus.

It is impossible to have any Christianity at all without the cross. It is the center of Holy Communion. It is the center of our religion. And—religion means—that which binds us—holds us fast!

It might be that we should abandon the mood of the discussion group. But no discussion group amounts to anything for us unless it leads to the confessional. Our church takes seriously that disease of the soul called sin. This trifling with the authority of God in our personal lives—living as if God were dead. This living habitually below our best. Taking more out of life than we put in. Using other people for our own purposes. Using people as things and making things as important as people.

As if property rights were the most important consideration we can have in a world where people suffer from starvation, injustice, and oppression.

The Cross is a reminder that no matter how enlightened we think we are, we do not set up the over all design for living. God does! We do not call the turns in our personal living—or in history—God does.

We read in the New Testament about Jesus' ministry by the Sea of Galilee. We picture a beautiful rural setting by a lovely lake. Beautiful—and so are the words of the

Sermon on the Mount. The purest, finest, highest ideals for living ever set forth in words.

But how shallow Christianity would be if it had all stopped there. Every time I travel away from this Diocese and return I am overwhelmed by the natural beauty here. Other places in the world and in America have some of the virtues of this region—but nobody has them all like we do!

The water, the islands, the snow-capped mountains, the beautiful valleys are all charming and good—but—there is also evil here. There is tragedy, frustration, loneliness, cancer, old age, injustice, cruelty, failure and death.

If the story of Jesus had ended in Galilee—it would have been a pretty picture—but would have faded away. But he did not stay in Galilee—he went up to Jerusalem—the big city—and with his message of sacrificial love—he was confronted by men who had cold and cruel hearts. His message of love was challenged—traps were set for him—plots were made and carried out. The flowers faded, the sun went behind the clouds—the friends slipped away. He died in agony, forsaken, by all but a few, who were too bewildered to do anything but stand there looking on.

This kind of thing is still going on today—right here—in private and public life! There is nothing more relevant than the cross right now!

It is our lot to live in a world of revolution and social change. But our salvation is not to be found in avoiding the change and the conflict. Christ is in the world and it is there that we must serve Him and find Him. Conflict is not always bad. Conflict can be creative as well as destructive. Conflict can make way for improvements and justice.

We saw the English version of the 'Man of La Mancha' in London. I was thrilled by the theme song. "To dream the impossible dream, to fight the unbeatable foe, to bear the unbearable sorrow." And as it was repeated during the play I found myself adding to it. "To dream the impossible dream—to fight the unbeatable foe—to bear the unbearable sorrow—and never give up the dream and never give up the fight—to learn with joy as I dream and fight and bear my neighbor's sorrow—that I come alive to my living Lord.

This is not only heroic—this is renewal. In Marc Connolly's play 'Green Pastures', the Angel Gabriel said ruefully, "Everything nailed down is coming loose." So it is. But behind the change, there is something unchanged. Behind the change there is an absolute for you and me—and that absolute is Jesus Christ our Lord!

There is no finality in business—international affairs—national politics—there is no finality in science, metaphysics, or even ethics. It may be true that there is no finality in our expressions of Christian thought and life—they may be refined—but there is finality in Jesus Christ our Lord. He is the way—the truth—the life—and no changes have ever changed that—or can affect it.

As Lambeth said, there is room for improvement in our statements about Him and in our understanding of what it means to believe in Him and follow Him—but He is Alpha and Omega—the beginning and the end, and in the light of our faith in Him we see light and come alive with joy at His presence and receive strength from Him as we do His will and walk in His way.

No one for whom Christ is the absolute will be content with a world at war. Christ's follower can live with his conscience only as he does everything he can to support those forces that would make for a world without war.

No one for whom Christ is the absolute will be able to live with himself if there is within him any trace of racism—for racism as Lambeth said is a denial of the Christian faith. No one for whom Christ is the absolute will see people suffering in poverty and need without doing something to help. Every one who has accepted Christ as Lord and Saviour represents the reconciling Christ—the Listening Christ—the compassionate Christ. Yes—he will if he is past forty—try to hear what young people are trying to tell us these days, about our world and about ourselves as they see us.

Our Christian faith is not in history—it is faith in the living God. The God who sent Jesus is not a God that man can dominate, control, or escape from.

The world may not move in accordance with our preconceived ideas—but we need not despair. We must seek a new obedience and commitment that will enable us to discover how He is working in His world today.

The patterns of the early church were always changing to meet what was required. And patterns of the church today must be flexible to meet the needs of people today and those who will be here tomorrow.

Our institutions and structures must serve the Gospel and not limit the gospel. There are undercurrents and pressures tearing at peoples' minds and hearts in every community in this Diocese and in every local church. We must reach out to each other and hold fast to our brother's hand. We Episcopalians are brothers and sisters of Christ who bear His name. In His will is our peace and joy and freedom.

In Christ's family there is joy and love. We must bring up our children to know that love and joy that comes from living close to Christ.

But we must break out of church with that love and joy and take it in person to the world as Christ did.

Never has the world had so many people in it who were so rich and comfortable. And never has the world had so many people oppressed and starving. And even among those who are rich and comfortable never has there been a greater need for love and joy and understanding than there is right now.

The 747 is about to fly. We in the Seattle area are building it. It will be our contribution to the world that is coming. In fact, it will do much to usher in the new world of relationships that is coming in.

The new world will be greater, faster and with more power in it than we have ever known. And it will be filled with new risks and new dangers in every generation and challenges to be met.

Like Belshazzar's feast, when the handwriting appeared on the wall—you and I are being tried and weighed today. We are being judged. And the question is this. Are we capable of living in this new world that is coming in? Are we fit to make decisions in the new world that is coming—or are we afraid of it? People who do not want to fight

war, and racial bigotry, and poverty in all its forms, and sacrifice and plan today to make things better tomorrow—can't possibly stand up to the responsibility of representing Christ in the new world that is upon us.

I close with the Epistle for St. Simon and St. Jude's Day, Ephesians 2:19-22. "Now you are no longer strangers to God and foreigners to heaven, but you are members of God's very own family, citizens of God's country, and you belong in God's household with every other Christian. What a foundation you stand on now; the apostles and the prophets, and the cornerstone of the building is Jesus Christ Himself.

We who believe are carefully joined together with Christ as parts of a beautiful, constantly growing temple for God. And you also are joined with Him and with each other by the Spirit, and are part of this dwelling place of God."

You see—God in you is the world's hope!

PROGRAM BUDGET PRESENTATION — 1969

Fundamental to any understanding of this proposed Program Budget for the Diocese of Olympia for 1969 is the Diocesan Philosophy adopted by the 1962 Diocesan Convention.

“GOD WAS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD UNTO HIMSELF”

“There is only one ministry and it is Christ’s ministry to reconciliation. The Church, as the Body of Christ, exists to exercise that ministry to the glory of the Father and in loving concern for all men everywhere.

Having then accepted Jesus Christ as Our Lord and Savior, we—the church—are committed to work for the establishment of this same relationship between all men and God by:

So strengthening our personal convictions that we dare face the world from our Church:

By becoming acutely aware of the several basic needs of the world;

By bringing the unlimited power of the Christian Community to bear in answer to these needs.”

This philosophy is based upon our understanding of the Church’s mission task first given to us by our Lord and as subsequently formulated by His Servants and Apostles in the continuing life of His Body, the Church.

As the Philosophy Statement of the Bishop’s Commission on Planning and Strategy reads:

“From the time of the Apostles the motivating force of the Church has been to preach the good news of the Gospel to all men wherever they may be . . . Holding the need of mission as basic in our common life in the Diocese, we accept as our philosophy the primary responsibility of promoting in every way possible the extension of the Gospel to all individuals and groups in Western Washington.”

OBJECTIVE I — OUTREACH

The Diocese of Olympia will support the work of the Church being carried on outside the diocese by our National Church and the other churches of the Anglican Communion.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes April 18, 1968, pages 4 and 5. APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. National Quota.....	\$152,006.00	\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00
B. Province of the Pacific	4,320.00	4,320.00	3,365.00	3,400.00
C. General Convention	15,180.00	17,180.00	5,035.00	9,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings..	—0—	—0—	—0—	—0—
E. Episcopal Church Center	2,000.00	2,000.00	—0—	—0—
TOTALS	<u>\$173,506.00</u>	<u>\$186,262.00</u>	<u>\$180,668.00</u>	<u>\$187,121.00</u>

PROGRAM DETAIL

- A. THE NATIONAL CHURCH QUOTA \$173,971.00
 The Diocese of Olympia will support the work of the Church being carried on outside the Diocese of Olympia by our National Church and the other churches in the Anglican Communion.

The Program Goal: To support the work of the Episcopal Church at the National and International level.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
	\$152,006.00	\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,703.00

- B. PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC \$ 3,400.00

The Diocese of Olympia will support the work of the Church in the Province of the Pacific with time, talent and treasure. (Bishop Curtis is President of the Province for the next triennium. The Archdeacon is on the Program Council and Lynn Young is Coordinating Chairman for Leadership Training.)

The Program Goal: To support the work of the Episcopal Church in the Province of the Pacific, VIII.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 4,320.00	\$ 4,320.00	\$ 3,365.00	\$ 3,400.00
Actual	3,782.39	2,855.52		

Change Over 1968: An increase of \$35.00

- C. GENERAL CONVENTION \$ 9,000.00

The Diocese of Olympia will: 1. Meet its share of the assessment for the administrative costs of the General Convention. (Assessment based on the number of active clergy in the Diocese.)

2. Reserve money for deputies travel expenses for Special Convention—1969. 3. Reserve money for deputies travel to General Convention—1970, Houston, Texas.

1. Assessment Reserve

Program Goal: To pay the Diocese of Olympia share to the assessment for administrative costs of the General Convention.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 15,180.00	\$ 17,180.00	\$ 5,035.00	\$ 3,000.00
Actual	15,180.02	17,180.02		

2. Travel Reserve for Deputies—SPECIAL CONVENTION—1969

Program Goal: To provide travel expenses for eight (8) official deputies to the Special Convention to be held at the University of Notre Dame.

Program History: This is a new program.

Estimate Based on: Reserve \$4,000.00 (\$500.00 travel expense for each deputy.)

3. Travel Reserve for Deputies—GENERAL CONVENTION—1970

Program Goal: To set up a Reserve Fund to provide travel expenses for eight (8) official deputies to the General Convention at Houston, Texas in 1970.

Program History: This is a new program.

Estimate Based on: Reserve \$2,000.00—for the next two years. (\$500.00 expense allowance for each deputy.)

Change over 1968: An increase of \$3,965.00 (Subject to change when actual amount is determined.)

D. ANGLICAN MEETINGS (Lambeth and Anglican Congress)

The Diocese of Olympia will support the Anglican Communion in its world-wide work; to insure that our Bishop has adequate travel funds to represent us at Lambeth, and to provide adequate funds for the Bishop, Clergy and lay representation at the next Anglican Congress.

Program Goal: To set up a Reserve Fund on a ten year basis to provide funds for meetings of the Anglican Communion.

Program History: This is a new program.

Estimate Based On:

1. Estimated travel expense for the Bishop and his wife to attend Lambeth.
2. Estimated travel expenses for the Bishop, clergy and lay representatives to the Anglican Congress.
3. Program Planning Committee estimates \$750.00 per year for ten years to cover 1 and 2 above.

OBJECTIVE II – NURTURE

The Diocese of Olympia will prepare the clergy, lay men and women to educate and train the members of the Church in the faith, to be leaders and servants within the Church and in the community.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes May 16, 1968, page 4. APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. Training in the Planning Process.....	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 200.00
B. Summer Training for Seminarians	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
C. Continuing Education for Clergy	1,100.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	4,500.00
D. Church-by-Mail	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
E. Youth Work	13,800.00	19,300.00	19,900.00	20,900.00
F. Adult Education and Training Services	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00
G. Church School	450.00	450.00	450.00	500.00
H. Audio-Visual	475.00	475.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
I. Music	-0-	-0-	150.00	300.00
J. Congregational Project Assistance ...	-0-	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00
K. Cathedral	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
L. Stewardship	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,000.00	5,200.00
M. Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
N. Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00
O. Northwest Council on Theological Ed. ..	-0-	-0-	200.00	200.00
TOTALS	<u>\$31,625.00</u>	<u>\$39,625.00</u>	<u>\$47,900.00</u>	<u>\$57,000.00</u>

PROGRAM ACTIVITY AND DETAIL

- A. TRAINING IN THE PLANNING PROCESS \$ 200.00
 The Diocese will encourage and support its clergy by providing opportunities for advanced education and training, and to give them financial support to acquire this education.

Program Goal: To train the organizations and congregations of the diocese in the planning process.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	-0-	-0-	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 200.00

Change over 1968: A decrease of \$800.00

- B. SUMMER TRAINING FOR SEMINARIANS \$ 2,000.00
The Diocese Of Olympia will provide summer training opportunities for Seminarians.

Program Goal: To provide for expenses of participation in the Parish Training Program.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	1,722.10	320.00		

Change over 1968: No change.

- C. CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR CLERGY..... \$ 4,500.00
The Diocese will encourage and Support its clergy by providing opportunities for advanced education and training, and to give them financial support to acquire this education.

1. Advanced Education and Training for Vicars

Program Goal: To provide assistance for mission programs by underwriting all or part of the cost for vicars to attend special seminars, conferences, etc. related to their ministry.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 1,100.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	917.57	3,685.55		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,000.00

2. Pastoral Institute for Western Washington

Program Goal: To Provide:

1. Training in counseling techniques.
2. Treatment—consultation and therapeutic experience for clergy who are having difficulty in their own lives.
3. Consultation—panel of consultants with whom the churches may work.

Program History: This is a new program. Request \$2,500.00.

- D. CHURCH BY MAIL \$ 700.00

Program Goal: To provide a ministry to the isolated.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
Receipts	42.05	33.85		
Disbursement	569.23	777.42		
Actual	527.18	743.57		

Change over 1968: No change.

E. YOUTH WORK \$20,900.00

1. General Program Goal:

Program Goal: To sponsor diocesan-wide conferences for Junior and Senior High Youth. To provide training and direction for adult advisors and youth leaders of the diocese.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,900.00
Receipts	4,878.00	2,933.31		
Disbursement	6,742.43	4,180.86		
Actual	1,864.43	1,247.55		

Change over 1968: No change

2. Camps

Program Goal: To provide for: The summer camp program of the diocese.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$12,500.00	\$18,000.00	\$18,000.00	\$14,500.00
Receipts	21,297.61	16,219.42		
Disbursement	35,676.81	31,857.80		
Actual	14,379.20	15,638.38		

*Only one camp open for summer 1967 and 1968. 1966-1968 figures include St. Andrew's House and clergy cottage.

Change over 1968: A decrease of \$3,500.00

3. St. Andrew's House

Program Goal: To provide a small conference and retreat center for the diocese.

Program History: Formerly included under "camps." Request for 1969 \$4,500.00.

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,000.00

F. ADULT EDUCATION AND TRAINING SERVICES \$ 4,000.00

Program Goal: To provide education opportunities to the adults of the diocese. To enable those who are responsible for the leadership of the church to gain skills and insights for their job both within the church, and in the community.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 4,000.00
Receipts	3,221.40	3,679.08		
Disbursement	6,277.69	7,078.39		
Actual	3,056.29	3,399.31		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$500.00.

G. CHURCH SCHOOL \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation services, curriculum and other resources for the Church Schools of the diocese; and to sponsor Cathedral Day.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	502.23	677.24		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$50.00.

H. AUDIO-VISUAL \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal: To provide and maintain a film and printed resource library; conduct A-V Skills Workshops throughout the diocese and to provide consultation services.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 475.00	\$ 475.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Receipts	30.65	97.89		
Disbursement	348.08	263.43		
Actual	317.43	165.54		

Change over 1968: No change

I. MUSIC \$ 300.00

Program Goal: To provide training and resources for those persons responsible for the Church's music program.

Program History: Tested in 1966 as a new program. Included in the 1968 budget.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	-0-	-0-	\$ 150.00	\$ 300.00
Receipts	\$ 1,400.91	\$ 145.60		
Disbursement	1,298.45	810.24*		
Actual	(102.46)	664.64		

*Increase expenses due to services provided to General Convention and related activities.

Change over 1968: An increase of \$150.00.

J. EXPERIMENTAL PROJECT ASSISTANCE FOR CONGREGATIONS \$10,000.00

Program Goal: To provide direct program aid to congregations caught in area problems in order that these churches may fund experimental projects to meet these problems without serious threat to their life.

Program History: This is a continuing program. Request for 1969-\$10,000.00.

Change over 1968: No change.

K. CATHEDRAL SUPPORT \$ 5,000.00

Program Goal: To provide financial assistance to St. Mark's Cathedral to offset expenses incurred for diocesan affairs.

Program History: This is a continuing program. 1966-1968 -\$5,000.00 grant. Request for 1969 - \$5,000.00

Change over 1968: No change.

L. STEWARDSHIP \$ 5,200.00

Program Goal: To provide a stewardship program for the diocese

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 5,200.00
Actual	32.24	—0—		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$4,200.00

M. RETREATS \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To expand the developing Retreat Program for the clergy and laity of the diocese.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	50.00	60.00		

Change over 1968: No change.

N. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS \$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: To provide education and support to the social concerns of our communities, the nation and the world.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,000.00
Receipts	148.00	110.96		
Disbursement	1,774.74	2,610.40		
Actual	1,626.74	2,499.44		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$500.00

- O. NORTHWEST COUNCIL ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION \$ 200.00
Program Goal: To provide for membership in the Council.
Program History: This is a continuing program.
Change over 1968: No change.

OBJECTIVE III – COMMUNITY ACTION

The challenge of urbanization requires planning and programming. Physical restoration, rehabilitation of human values are essential in every metropolitan area.

Today's parishes are faced with continuous population shifts and a growing pattern of social needs and these congregations need help in facing the resultant demands.

The diocese will extend its support in social ministries to include programs for youth, the troubled, and those in poverty. The diocese cannot do this unilaterally. The diocese will cooperate and coordinate with other church and community groups to carry out this program.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes May 16, 1968, page 4. APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. Joint Urban (EMM).	-0-	-0-	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00
B. State Council of Churches	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,100.00	3,000.00	3,500.00
C. Ecumenical Meetings	500.00	350.00	-0-	-0-
(Travel Expense)				
TOTAL	<u>\$ 2,600.00</u>	<u>\$ 2,450.00</u>	<u>\$13,000.00</u>	<u>\$13,500.00</u>

- A. JOINT URBAN MINISTRIES (EMM) \$10,000.00

Program Goal: To support and work with other churches and the community through our membership in the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry.

Program History: This is a continuing program.
1968-\$10,000.00

Request for 1969-\$10,000.00

Change over 1968: No change.

- B. STATE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES..... \$ 3,500.00

To provide for the participation of the diocese in the State Council of Churches, and to be represented at its meetings.

1. Assessment

Program Goal: To support the work being carried out by the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Change over 1968: No change.

2. Annual Meeting Travel Expense

Program Goal: To provide for the travel expenses of seven (7) diocesan delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: To reinstate a program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$100.00	\$100.00	—0—	\$500.00

Change over 1968: An increase of \$500.00.

OBJECTIVE IV – CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

The Diocese of Olympia will extend the ministry of the Church to new areas and support the established missions; acquire and develop strategic sites for the extension of the Church's ministry, and extend the Church's ministry to the major Western Washington college campuses and other Federal, State, private and Church related institutions.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes May 16, 1968, page 5. APPROVED.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. New Work	\$ 63,700.00	\$ 68,700.00	\$ 22,004.00*	\$ 35,000.00
B. Established Work	169,882.00	173,578.00	183,259.00	184,654.00
TOTAL	\$233,582.00	\$242,278.00	\$205,263.00	\$219,654.00

A. NEW WORK	\$ 20,000.00
-------------------	--------------

To acquire strategic sites and develop congregations in new areas.

1. Land Purchase & Development.....\$20,000.00

Program Goal: To acquire strategic sites for new congregations.

Program History: This is a continuing program. In 1968 the funds were diverted by Diocesan Council action—"Objective IV, Item A-1, and authorized the Bishop to use this money for building at Camp Huston." June 1, 1967. On November 10, 1967 the Diocesan Convention sanctioned the action.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 30,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
Actual	30,000.00	35,000.00	15,000.00	

Change over 1968: No change.

*\$12,996.00—transferred to Objective VI for Youth Director—salary and allowances.

2. New Work-Missions\$15,000.00

Program Goal: To extend the Church in new areas by supporting the development of new congregations.

Program History: This is a continuing program. In 1968 the funds were diverted by Diocesan Council action—"Objective IV, Item A-2—New Work—\$15,000.00—to be used to underwrite the employment of a Director of Youth in 1968." On November 10, 1967 the Diocesan Convention sanctioned the action.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 2,004.00	\$ 15,000.00
Actual	17,397.45	10,698.08		

Change over 1968: No change.

B. ESTABLISHED WORK \$184,654.00

To provide support for established missions and parishes. To extend the Church's ministry to the major Western Washington college campuses and other Federal, State, private and church-related Institutions.

1. Assistance Grants\$136,500.00

Program Goal: To support existing work through a program of grants and assistance.

Program History: This is a continuing program. Grants will be made to congregations within three distinct categories.

a) Mortgage Assistance — for mortgages and loans.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 45,700.00	\$ 49,950.00	\$ 43,048.00	*
Actual	42,466.72	35,663.66		

b) Stipendiary Grants — to support clergy salaries (minimum clergy salary standards as set by diocesan policy)

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 38,400.00	\$ 45,139.94	\$ 53,652.00	*
Actual	40,151.63	47,784.50		

c) Program Grants — to assist in underwriting, diocesan—parish and diocesan—mission programs.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 28,975.00	\$ 15,420.00	\$ 15,440.00	*
Actual	33,948.94	15,440.00		

* 1969 Figures not available at printing date.

d) Contingency — to provide for emergencies.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 14,925.00	\$ 17,490.06	\$ 22,965.00	*
Actual	16,805.54	9,818.71		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$3,500.00

2. College Work\$33,054.00*

Program Goal: To extend the ministry of the Church to the major college campuses in Western Washington. Full-time ministry at the University of Washington, Seattle and Western Washington State College, Bellingham, and a half-time ministry at the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma.

* Does not include income from National Grant for College Work, or Program Director's salary and allowances — transferred to Objective VI.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

a) Program Director's Program Expense.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Actual	999.96	999.96		

b) University of Washington

(1) Chaplain Salary and Allowances

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 7,798.00	\$ 7,798.00	\$ 8,152.00	\$ 8,152.00
Actual	7,797.96	7,797.96		

(2) Program Expense

Budget	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00
Actual	1,200.00	1,200.00		

(3) Campus Christian Ministry (Membership)

Budget	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	3,721.98	1,670.24		

Total request for University of Washington — \$14,352.00

* 1969 Figures not available at printing date.

c) Western Washington State College

(1) Chaplain salary & allowance (including \$1,200.00 —rental allowance)

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 6,264.00	\$ 6,280.00	\$ 8,502.00	\$ 8,502.00
Actual	6,038.40	6,306.40		

(2) Program Expense

Budget	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Actual	600.00	622.50		

(3) Campus Christian Ministry (membership)

Budget	\$ 1,620.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	950.00	6,140.00		

Total request for Western Washington State College—\$14,102.00

d) University of Puget Sound

(1) Chaplain salary and expense

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 3,100.00
Actual	2,970.80	1,500.00		

(2) Program Expense

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 200.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	200.00	500.00		

Total request for Puget Sound — \$3,600.00

Change over 1968: No change

3. Institutional Chaplain.....\$15,100.00

Program Goal: To provide the ministry of a chaplain to the various federal, state, private and church-related institutions in Pierce County and nearby areas.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

(1) Chaplain salary and allowances

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00
Actual	8,052.38	12,585.99		

(2) Program Expense

Budget	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Actual	300.00	600.00		

Change over 1968: No change.

OBJECTIVE V – COMMUNICATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Diocese of Olympia will promote an understanding of the Church and its work in Western Washington and develop and carry on an effective program of communication among Churchmen.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes May 16, 1968, page 5. APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. The Episcopalian.....	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$12,000.00
B. Public Relations	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
C. Radio – TV	200.00	200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00
D. Structure for Communication	300.00	300.00	1,500.00	–0–
TOTAL	<u>\$12,500.00</u>	<u>\$12,500.00</u>	<u>\$14,500.00</u>	<u>\$15,700.00</u>

A. THE EPISCOPALIAN IN WESTERN WASHINGTON..... \$12,000.00

Program Goal: To provide a monthly diocesan newspaper as the main channel of communication in the diocese.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$11,000.00	\$12,000.00
Receipts	570.74	657.70		
Disbursement	10,000.60	11,556.21		
Actual	9,429.86	10,898.51		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,000.00.

B. PUBLIC RELATIONS..... \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To carry on an effective program of public relations of the work of the Church to the people in Western Washington concerning:

- 1) The work and life of the Diocese of Olympia
- 2) The office and person of the Bishop of Olympia
- 3) Consultation service to congregations for Public Relations

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Receipts	–0–	3,825.11		
Disbursement	130.00	6,753.52		
Actual	130.00	2,928.41		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$500.00

C. RADIO – TV \$ 2,200.00

Program Goal: To promote the Episcopal Church on radio and TV in Western Washington. To maintain liaison with the Religious Broadcasting Commission of the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,200.00
Actual	27.00	—0—		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,200.00.

OBJECTIVE VI – ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

The Diocese of Olympia will support the office of the Bishop, and as chief administrator of the diocese he will have a trained staff of clergymen and lay persons to assist him in the ministry he has assumed as Bishop. To provide for the fixed obligations assumed by the diocese as the basic cost of operation.

Ref: Diocesan Council Minutes May 16, 1968, page 5. APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. Vicars' Moving Expense	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00
B. Diocesan Convention Expense	4,000.00	3,600.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
C. Diocesan Council Expense	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,500.00
D. Convocation Presidents Expense	500.00	400.00	450.00	450.00
E. Office of the Bishop	21,441.00	21,441.00	24,741.00	25,886.00
F. The Program Staff...	57,903.00	63,484.00	80,920.00	70,590.00
G. Central Service	56,425.00	62,450.00	64,200.00	76,854.00
H. Insurance, Bonds, Etc.	13,550.00	13,750.00	13,750.00	16,950.00
I. Property Maint. Maint. Reserve	23,500.00	28,500.00	23,500.00	24,000.00
J. Contingency Funds .	20,000.00	8,205.00	23,059.00	25,000.00
K. Camp, Conference Sites	7,800.00	2,800.00	7,800.00	8,000.00
L. MR & I Administration & Expense	300.00	850.00	550.00	550.00
M. Evaluation all Programs	—0—	—0—	1,500.00	1,500.00
N. Clergy Emergency Fund	5,000.00	5,000.00	14,900.00	—0—
TOTAL	<u>\$215,369.00</u>	<u>\$215,430.00</u>	<u>\$264,570.00</u>	<u>\$259,980.00</u>

A. VICARS' MOVING EXPENSE \$ 4,700.00
Program Goal: To provide moving expenses for mission clergy.
Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00
Actual	4,034.01	5,841.66		

Change over 1968: No change.

B. DIOCESAN CONVENTION EXPENSE \$ 4,000.00
Program Goal: To provide for the expenses involved in the annual two-day meeting of the diocese.
Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
Actual	7,013.55	4,269.63		

Change over 1968:

Change over 1968: No change.

C. DIOCESAN COUNCIL EXPENSE..... \$ 1,500.00
Program Goal: To provide meeting and travel expenses of the Council.
Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 250.00	\$ 250.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	1,066.87	1,579.26		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,000.00

D. CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS EXPENSE \$ 450.00
Program Goal: To provide for meeting and travel expenses for the Convocational Presidents.
Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 400.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00
Actual	10.42	473.07		

Change over 1968: No change.

- E. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP..... \$25,886.00
Program Goal: To provide for the Apostolic Ministry of the Bishop of Olympia.
Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$21,441.00	\$21,441.00	\$24,741.00	\$25,886.00
Actual	21,021.73	21,392.40		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,145.00

- F. PROGRAM STAFF \$70,590.00
Program Goal: To provide for the Bishop's Program Staff.

Program History: This is a continuing program. The total salary and allowances for the Program Director for Youth which was funded under New Work; Objective IV, Item A-2 for 1968 is included in this program. The total salary and allowances for the Program Director for College Work, one-half of which was funded under Objective IV, Item B-6 for 1968 is included in this program. Part-time salary for the Canon Missioner (N.E.) is included in this program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$57,903.00	\$63,484.00	\$80,920.00	\$70,590.00
Actual	61,643.07	64,177.07		

Change over 1968: A decrease of \$10,330.00.

- G. CENTRAL SERVICES \$76,854.00
Program Goal: To provide for the expenses of the administrative services of the diocese.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

1. Salaries

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$41,090.00	\$46,500.00	\$51,880.00	\$56,704.00
Actual	45,033.45	47,374.52		

2. Office Expense

Budget	\$12,000.00	\$15,000.00	\$12,320.00	\$17,000.00
Actual	13,322.29	14,903.90	14,903.90	

3. New Equipment Reserve

Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 450.00	—0—	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	4,061.30	2,069.73		

4. Equipment, maintenance and Repair

Budget	-0-	-0-	-0-	\$ 1,000.00
Actual	\$ 978.71	\$ 1,321.85		

5. Contingency

Budget	\$ 1,335.00	\$ 500.00	-0 -	\$ 650.00
Actual	563.72	1,093.13		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$12,654.00

H. INSURANCE AND BONDS..... \$16,950.00

1. Insurance, Bonds and Reserves

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$11,750.00	\$11,950.00	\$11,950.00	\$13,950.00
Actual	9,157.88	11,950.00		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$2,000.00.

2. Special Pensions

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 3,000.00

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,200.00

I. PROPERTY, MAINTENANCE, MORTGAGE AND RESERVE \$24,000.00

1. Maintenance and reserve fund

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 15,500.00
Actual	15,500.00	20,500.00		

2. Diocesan House Operation

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,500.00
Actual	6,644.76	8,846.16		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$500.00.

J. CONTINGENCY FUNDS..... \$25,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for unexpected reductions in anticipated income from assessments and other sources.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

1. Assessment Contingency

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 1,991.00	\$ 8,059.00	\$ 10,000.00
Actual	3,014.84	-0-		

2. General Contingency

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 6,214.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
Actual	17,520.53	20,133.05		

Total Request for 1969 — \$25,000.00.

Change over 1968: An increase of \$1,941.00.

K. CAMP, CONFERENCE SITES..... \$8,000.00

Program Goal: To provide maintenance and repair funds for the Camp of the Holy Spirit, Camp Huston and St. Andrew's House.

Program History: This is a continuing program. Funds were formerly included under — Maintenance and Reserve Fund (for Diocesan Properties.) This program includes the last payment of \$1,000.00 — on the property of Camp of the Holy Spirit.

1. Camp Huston and Holy Spirit, maintenance and repair + \$1,000.00 — last payment for Camp of the Holy Spirit.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 8,000.00
Actual	3,161.20	2,800.00		

Change over 1968: An increase of \$200.00.

L. MR & I ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSE \$ 550.00

Program Goal: To provide administrative and meeting expense for the volunteer committee.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	\$ 300.00	\$ 850.00	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00
Actual	-0-	592.00		

Change over 1968: No change.

M. EVALUATION ALL PROGRAMS \$1,500.00

Program Goal: To review all program areas.

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
Budget	-0-	-0-	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00

Change over 1968: No change.

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED 1969 PROGRAM BUDGET

OBJECTIVE I.—OUTREACH

	<u>1966</u>	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>
A. National Quota	\$152,006.00	\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00
B. Province of the Pacific	4,320.00	4,320.00	3,365.00	3,400.00
C. General Convention	15,180.00	17,180.00	5,035.00	9,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings	-0-	-0-	-0-	750.00
E. Episcopal Church Center	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	<u>\$173,506.00</u>	<u>\$186,262.00</u>	<u>\$180,668.00</u>	<u>\$187,121.00</u>

OBJECTIVE II—NURTURE

A. Training in the Planning Process	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	200.00
B. Summer Training for Seminarians	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
C. Continuing Education for Clergy	1,100.00	3,600.00	1,000.00	4,500.00
D. Church-by-Mail	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
E. Youth Work	13,800.00	19,300.00	19,900.00	20,900.00
F. Adult Education and Training Services	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,000.00
G. Church School	450.00	450.00	450.00	500.00
H. Audio-Visual	475.00	475.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
I. Music	-0-	-0-	150.00	300.00
J. Congregational Project Assistance	-0-	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00
K. Cathedral	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
L. Stewardship	1,600.00	1,600.00	1,000.00	5,200.00
M. Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
N. Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00
O. Northwest Council on Theological Education	-0-	-0-	200.00	200.00
TOTAL	<u>\$31,625.00</u>	<u>\$39,625.00</u>	<u>\$47,900.00</u>	<u>\$57,000.00</u>

OBJECTIVE III—COMMUNITY ACTION

A. Joint Urban (EMM)	-0-	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00
B. State Council of Churches	2,100.00	2,100.00	3,000.00	3,500.00
C. Ecumenical Ministry	500.00	350.00	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	<u>\$2,600.00</u>	<u>\$2,450.00</u>	<u>\$13,000.00</u>	<u>\$13,500.00</u>

OBJECTIVE IV—CHURCH EXTENSION & PROPERTY ACQUISITION

A. New Work	63,700.00	68,700.00	22,004.00	35,000.00
B. Established Work	169,882.00	173,578.00	183,259.00	184,654.00
TOTAL	<u>\$233,582.00</u>	<u>\$242,278.00</u>	<u>\$205,263.00</u>	<u>\$219,654.00</u>

OBJECTIVE V—COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

A. The Episcopalian	11,000.00	11,000.00	11,000.00	12,000.00
B. Public Relations	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
C. Radio—TV	200.00	200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00
D. Structure for Communication	300.00	300.00	1,500.00	-0-
TOTAL	<u>\$12,500.00</u>	<u>\$12,500.00</u>	<u>\$14,500.00</u>	<u>\$15,700.00</u>

OBJECTIVE VI—ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A. Vicars' Moving Expense	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00
B. Diocesan Convention Expense	4,000.00	3,600.00	4,000.00	4,000.00
C. Diocesan Council Expense	250.00	250.00	500.00	1,500.00
D. Convocation Presidents Expense	500.00	400.00	450.00	450.00
E. Office of the Bishop	21,441.00	21,441.00	24,741.00	25,886.00
F. The Program Staff	57,903.00	63,484.00	80,920.00	70,590.00
G. Central Service	56,425.00	62,450.00	64,200.00	76,854.00
H. Insurance, Bonds etc.	13,550.00	13,750.00	13,750.00	16,950.00
I. Property Maintenance Maintenance Reserve	23,500.00	28,500.00	23,500.00	24,000.00
J. Contingency Funds	20,000.00	8,205.00	23,059.00	25,000.00
Clergy Emergency	5,000.00	5,000.00	14,900.00	-0-
K. Camp, Conference Sites	7,800.00	2,800.00	7,800.00	8,000.00
L. MR & I Administration and Expense	300.00	850.00	550.00	550.00
M. Evaluation all Programs	-0-	-0-	1,500.00	1,500.00
TOTAL	<u>\$215,369.00</u>	<u>\$215,430.00</u>	<u>\$264,570.00</u>	<u>\$259,980.00</u>
Summary Totals	\$669,182.00	\$698,545.00	\$725,901.00	\$752,955.00
Less Executive Council Grant for College Work	5,600.00	9,880.00	6,750.00	6,934.00
TOTALS	<u>\$663,582.00</u>	<u>\$688,665.00</u>	<u>\$719,151.00</u>	<u>\$746,021.00</u>

Increase in Budget 1969 over 1968

1969 Budget	\$746,021.00
1968 Budget	<u>719,151.00</u>
1969 Budget Increase	26,870.00
Percentage Increase	3.73%

APPENDIX II

TENTATIVE PARISH AND MISSION ASSESSMENTS FOR 1969

(If the proposed Program Budget is adopted without change)

PARISHES	1967 Assessments	1968 Assessments	1969 Assessments
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	\$ 6,315	\$ 7,047	\$ 7,724
Bainbridge, St. Barnabas (See No. Kitsap Parish.....)			
Bellingham, St. Paul	11,540	11,310	11,108
Bremerton, St. Paul.....	10,351	11,349	10,875
Burien, St. Elizabeth	11,105	11,460	12,558
Centralia, St. John.....	4,002	4,034	4,189
Chehalis, Epiphany.....	4,411	4,751	4,785
Everett, Trinity	18,162	18,801	19,731
Hoquiam, Trinity	4,647	4,941	5,135
Kent, St. James	7,871	8,501	7,682
Kirkland, St. John (see Lake Washington Parish).....			
Longview, St. Stephen (see Associated Parishes.....)			
Medina, St. Thomas.....	29,180	28,367	26,560
Mercer Island, Emmanuel.....	20,221	21,617	23,090
Olympia, St. John	15,065	17,447	21,295
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	6,642	7,209	7,748
Puyallup, Christ Church	7,667	8,737	9,621
Renton, St. Luke.....	9,914	10,318	10,581
Seattle:			
Ascension	13,736	13,868	13,412
Christ Church	11,922	11,676	11,486
Epiphany.....	30,115	30,019	29,943
St. Andrew	8,584	9,533	10,518
St. Clement	4,804	4,922	4,998
St. Dunstan	14,217	16,288	16,767
St. John the Baptist.....	11,804	12,063	12,417
St. Mark's.....	37,997	38,804	40,050
St. Luke	14,595	15,864	18,488
St. Paul.....	16,870	16,440	16,846
St. Stephen.....	31,519	29,447	29,182
Trinity.....	24,967	25,418	25,022
Snohomish, St. John (See Associated Parishes)			
Tacoma:			
Christ Church	20,427	22,034	22,809
Holy Communion.....	3,289	6,112	6,378
St. Luke	13,491	13,386	13,540

St. Mary (See Associated Parishes)			
Vancouver, St. Luke (See Associated Parishes			

ASSOCIATED PARISHES

North Kitsap Parish	\$13,370	\$13,939	\$14,006
Bainbridge, St. Barnabas.....			
Poulsbo, St. Charles.....			
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
Lake Washington Parish.....	8,418	9,579	10,993
Kirkland, St. John.....			
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great Redmond, St. Timothy			
Lower Columbia Associated Parish	14,078	14,215	14,742
Longview, St. Stephen.....			
Castle Rock, St. Matthew.....			
Cathlamet, St. James.....			
Clatskanie, St. Augustine.....			
Snohomish	8,398	9,417	10,266
St. John.....			
Monroe, Our Savior.....			
Tacoma-Lakewood	17,901	19,070	18,135
Lakewood, St. Mary			
Lake Louise.....			
Vancouver, St. Luke.....	15,922	16,397	18,748

MISSIONS

Anacortes, Christ Church	3,694	3,617	3,720
Auburn, St. Matthew.....	6,191	6,047	5,227
Bellevue, Resurrection.....	6,824	7,365	8,067
St. Margaret.....	6,493	6,493	6,105
Camano, St. Aidan	1,726	1,685	1,382
Camas, St. Anne.....	4,306	4,499	5,021
Des Moines, St. Columba.....	5,259	5,542	5,476
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	3,145	3,719	4,460
Edmonds, St. Alban	6,831	7,682	8,558
Enumclaw, St. Catherine.....	1,142	2,256	3,694
Everett, St. Patrick	322	1,760	3,224
Federal Way, Church of the Good Shepherd	3,995	4,038	4,232
Gig Harbor, St. John	4,630	4,905	5,067
Issaquah, St. Michael.....	4,577	4,772	4,861
Kenmore, Redeemer.....	6,243	7,526	8,646
Meadowdale, St. Hilda.....	1,726	3,001	4,215
Mount Vernon, St. Paul.....	4,385	4,575	4,709
Pacific County Mission	6,838	6,477	6,058
Ilwaco, St. Peter			

Raymond, St. John			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	3,892	4,032	4,114
San Juan Mission	6,406	5,561	4,998
East Sound, Emmanuel			
Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez Island, Grace Church			
Shaw Island			
Seattle			
All Saints.....	5,968	5,943	6,145
St. David	4,398	4,468	4,648
St. George	5,199	5,690	5,577
St. Peter	5,558	5,735	5,982
Sedro Woolley, St. James	1,783	2,858	3,795
Sequim, St. Luke.....	3,395	3,527	4,111
Shelton, St. David	5,067	5,565	5,702
Stillaquamish Mission	3,575	4,096	5,390
Arlington, St. Matthias.....			
Darrington, Transfiguration.....			
Marysville, St. Philip.....			
Tacoma			
All Saints.....	5,270	5,548	5,457
St. Andrew	4,492	4,630	4,840
St. John.....	1,099	1,063	1,170
St. Matthew.....	4,288	4,435	4,694
Vashon, Holy Spirit.....	4,034	4,134	4,354
Westport, St. Christopher	-0-	271	802
Whidbey Island Mission			
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	3,524	4,195	4,727
Freeland, St. Augustine	1,820	2,105	2,299
 TOTAL	 \$652,112	 \$684,205	 \$712,955

APPENDIX III

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENTS

How is the annual Diocesan assessment upon each parish and mission of the Diocese computed? This is a question frequently asked by concerned Churchmen across the Diocese. The answer is as follows:

Article XVII of The Constitution of the Diocese of Olympia empowers the Convention to levy assessments on the parishes and missions for the necessary and proper expenses of the Diocese. Canon 8 of the Diocesan Canons spells out the following method which is used in computing the exact assessment for each parish and mission.

- a. The annual disbursements for local current expense reported by all parishes and missions for the last preceding three years are totaled and a 3-year average figure is determined. (1)
- b. The Diocesan Budget to be assessed is then divided by this 3-year average figure to determine the percentage relationship of the Diocesan Budget to the average annual total disbursements for local current expenses of all parishes and missions for the past three years.
- c. This percentage is then applied to the 3-year average of total disbursements for local current expense of each individual parish and mission to determine its individual assessment. (2)

(1) The three years used to determine the 3-year average of disbursements for local current expense in computing parish and mission assessments for 1969 are the years 1965, 1966 and 1967. 1968 figures are, of course, not available at this time.

(2) The local current expense figures for each parish and mission are those furnished by the church treasurer in the Annual Parish Report made on the form provided by the Executive Council. The specific item used is found on page 6 of that report and is entitled, "Total Disbursements for local Current Expense (F17-28)."

NATIONAL CONFIRMATION STATISTICS

Executive Council, Department of Christian Education sent 725 questionnaires in 1960 with 425 returns (an unusually high return). "Contacts subsequent to 1960 reveal no significant change in those findings.

Baptismal decreases	6.71%
Confirmation decreases	4.60%
Church enrollment decreases	1.87%
Parish Day School increases	15.32%

The reported age at which young people were prepared for Confirmation ranged from eight to sixteen, with the average coming at 12.19. Below is a breakdown of the age levels:

Age 8 - 1.5%	Age 11 - 17%	Age 14 - 12.5%
Age 9 - 3.5%	Age 12 - 27.5%	Age 15 - 6.0%
Age 10 - 9.0%	Age 13 - 18.5%	Age 16 - 4.5%

“Resources used for instruction were equally varied. Five resources emerged as the most popular, but none of these was listed by more than 10 per cent of the clergy reporting.”

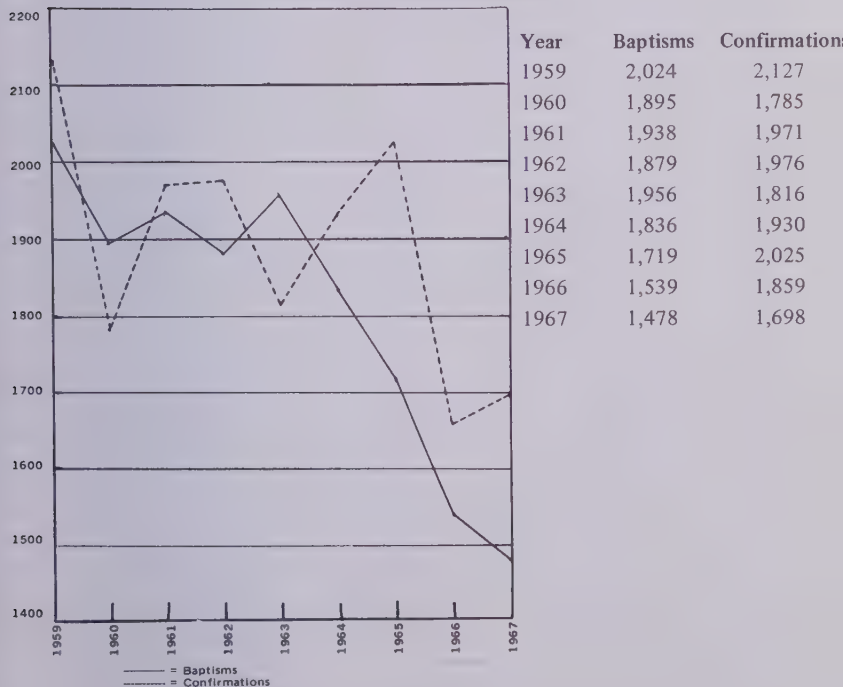
“Responses as to the most likely age for the dropout of young people indicated it was seldom a problem before age fourteen.”

* Source: Confirmation Crisis, Seabury - 1968

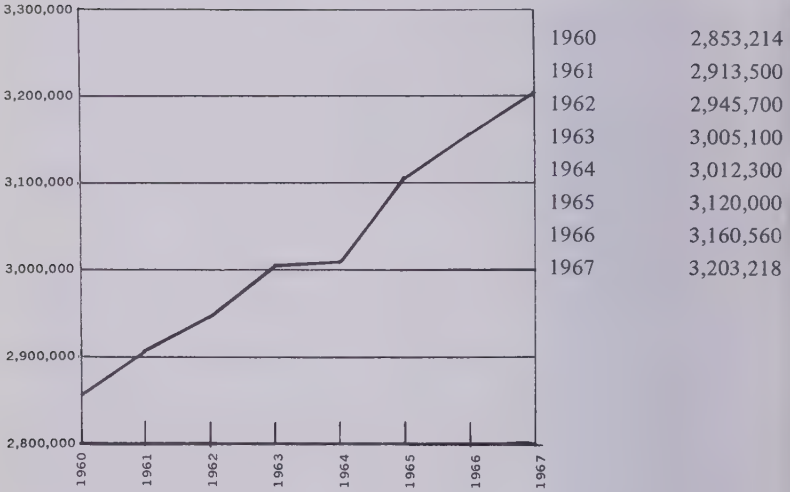
APPENDIX IV

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

BAPTISMS & CONFIRMATIONS

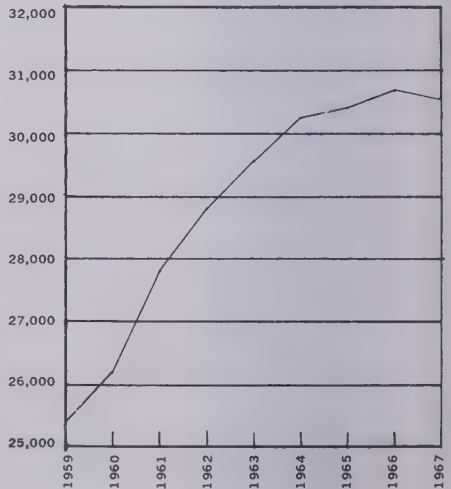


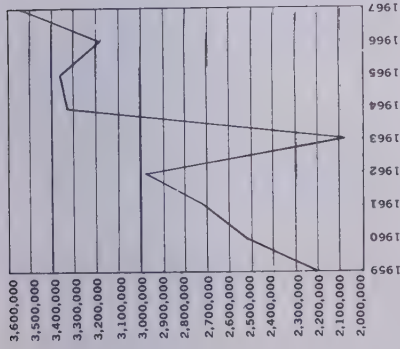
WASHINGTON STATE POPULATION ANALYSIS



TOTAL COMMUNICANTS

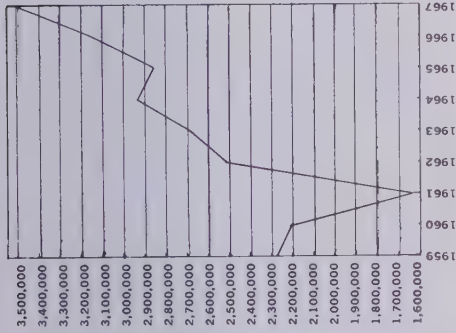
1959	25,382
1960	26,210
1961	27,817
1962	28,774
1963	29,549
1964	30,240
1965	30,399
1966	30,684
1967	30,610





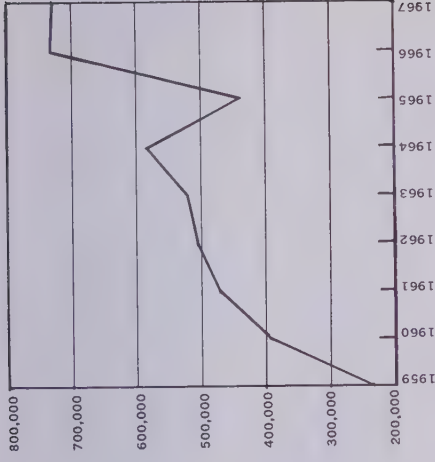
TOTAL RECEIPTS

1959	\$2,212,566.55
1960	2,525,928.58
1961	2,714,424.41
1962	2,975,354.63
1963	2,082,396.90
1964	3,329,953.67
1965	3,356,486.06
1966	3,190,509.83
1967	3,547,020.00



TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

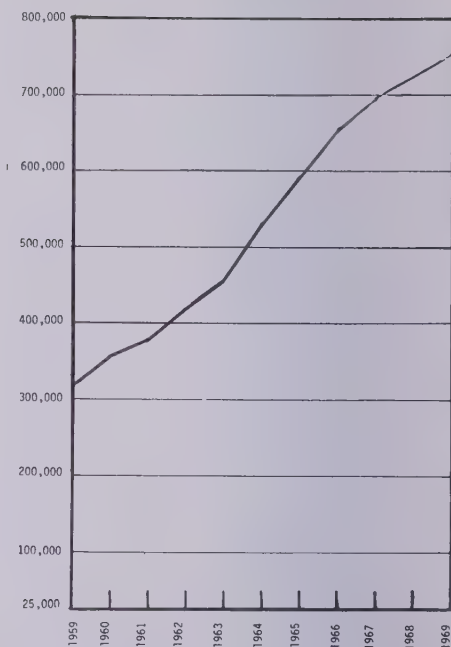
1959	\$2,273,338.62
1960	2,212,171.10
1961	1,636,648.30
1962	2,520,303.10
1963	2,687,318.40
1964	2,937,207.85
1965	2,813,729.20
1966	3,151,246.09
1967	3,521,093.60



DISBURSEMENTS OUTSIDE

1959	\$234,156.57
1960	395,488.85
1961	473,881.59
1962	505,861.09
1963	520,806.25
1964	588,922.00
1965	414,488.02
1966	729,755.64
1967	728,432.03

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
PROGRAM BUDGET
1959 - 1967

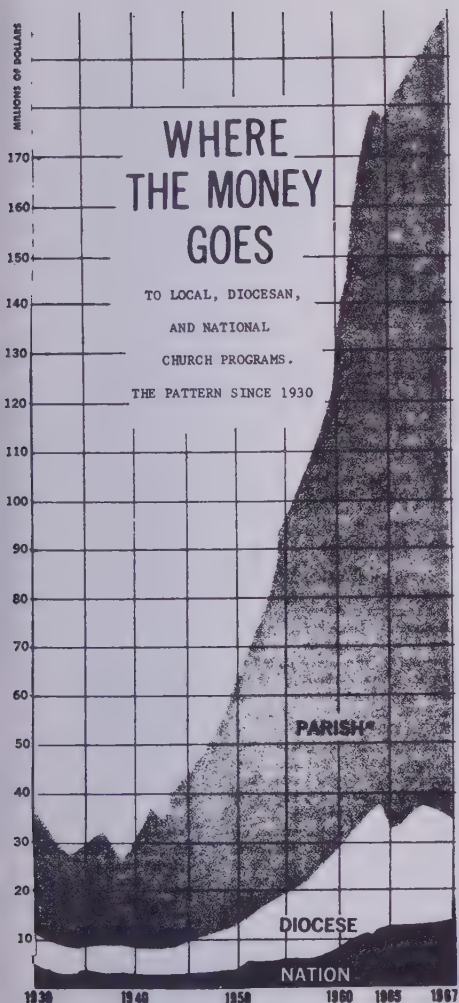


DIOCESAN BUDGETS	INCREASE	PERCENTAGE
1959 - 318,664.00	37,122.00	13.2
1960 - 358,764.00	40,100.00	12.6
1961 - 382,115.00	23,351.00	6.5
1962 - 419,280.00	37,165.00	9.7
1963 - 457,845.00	38,565.00	9.2
1964 - 534,482.00	76,637.00	16.7
1965 - 598,929.00	64,470.00	12.0
1966 - 669,182.00	70,253.00	11.7
1967 - 698,545.00	29,363.00	4.3
1968 - 725,901.00	27,356.00	3.9
1969 - 752,955.00*	27,054.00	3.7

* Proposed

Sources: Diocese of Olympia Journals, 1959 - 1966.

Parochial Reports - 1967



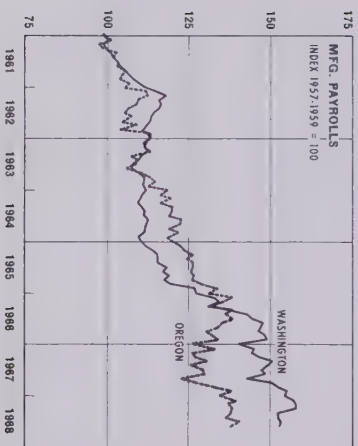
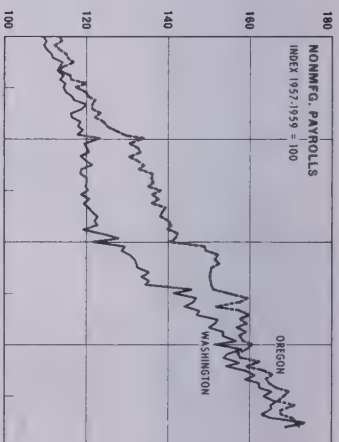
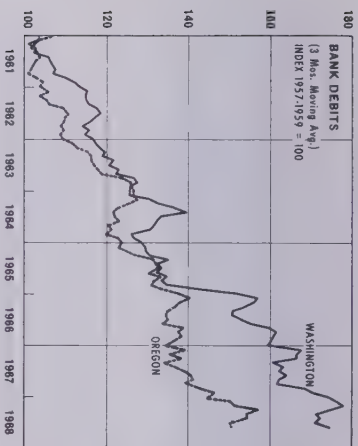
Summary of Revised 1968 Budget for the General Church Program of the Episcopal Church

Estimated Income	1968
Quotas from Dioceses and Districts	\$12,850,660
Income from Trust Funds	900,000
Income from Outside Trust	20,000
Undesignated Legacies	48,131
Miscellaneous	10,000
Lapsed Balance Prior Years Budget	223,071
Total Estimated Income	\$14,051,862

Estimated Expenditures	
Services to Dioceses (Unit I)	\$1,897,531
Professional Leadership	
Development (Unit II)	650,982
Experimental and	
Specialized Services (Unit III)	1,731,011
General Convention	
Special Program (Unit IV)	764,984
Overseas Relations	6,232,604
Staff Program Group	49,921
Office of the Presiding Bishop	48,658
Office of the Secretary	52,512
Financial Service	288,952
Personnel Office	57,070
Administrative Services (Letter Shop, Shipping Room, etc.)	228,003
Office of the Bishop for the Armed Forces	263,245
Ecumenical Office	433,933
Communication	535,205
Operating Cost Episcopal Church Center	279,369
Office and Administrative Expense	348,850
Commissions, Committees and Related Expenses	158,000
Other	234,520
Unassigned (Due to Restructure)	145,550
	\$14,400,500

Excess estimated Expenditures over estimated Income \$ (348,638)

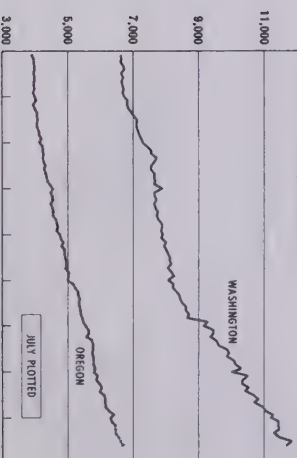
NORTHWEST ECONOMIC INDICATORS



PERSONAL INCOME

13,000
11,000
9,000
7,000
5,000
3,000

MILLIONS OF DOLLARS
SEASONALLY ADJUSTED, ANNUALIZED



SOURCE: BUSINESS RESEARCH DIVISION

PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances—1966 Actual

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total	Budget
Bishop Curtis	\$13,200.00	\$2,691.00	\$ -0-	\$1,844.20	\$ 887.96	\$2,398.57	\$ -0-	\$21,021.74	\$21,441.00
Archdeacon Devik	7,500.00	1,458.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,814.59	949.81	-0-	16,022.40	14,158.00
Canon Jessett	3,600.00	680.40	-0-	900.00	243.89	-0-	-0-	5,424.29 ⁽¹⁾	10,480.00
Canon Long	2,714.99	475.70	792.00	636.50	675.00	-0-	-0-	4,754.19 ⁽²⁾	13,100.00
Canon Schilling	7,400.04	1,494.00	2,400.00	900.00	900.00	-0-	-0-	13,094.04 ⁽³⁾	14,065.00
Canon Snyder	6,675.00	1,350.00	1,504.33	825.00	3,519.33	574.49	-0-	14,448.15	8,100.00
Lynn Young	6,300.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	8,100.00	14,119.00 ⁽⁴⁾
The Rev. R. L. Baxter	4,200.00	886.00	1,400.00	525.00	875.00	350.00	-0-	8,236.06	\$95,463.00
1966 TOTALS	\$51,050.03	\$9,035.16	\$8,496.33	\$6,530.70	\$11,715.77	\$4,272.87	\$ -0-	\$91,100.86	

- (1) 9 months only
- (2) 4 months only
- (3) One-half Canon Theologian salary & allowances under College Work
- (4) Listed under Items—Objective IV—C2 & V—B
- (5) Began on June 1, 1966

PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances 1967 Actual

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total	Budget
Bishop Curtis	\$13,200.00	\$2,691.00	\$ -0-	\$2,478.75	\$1,127.54	\$1,895.11	\$2,000.00 ⁽¹⁾	\$23,392.40	\$21,441.00
Archdeacon Devik	8,400.00	1,674.00	2,498.00	900.00	2,749.78	715.59	-0-	16,937.37	14,558.00
Canon Long	5,799.96	1,206.00	2,376.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	12,081.96	12,106.00
Canon Schilling	7,400.04	1,515.60	2,400.00	1,021.17	1,018.83	-0-	-0-	13,355.64	13,094.00
Canon Snyder	6,600.00	1,350.00	1,479.84	900.00	3,080.03	292.23	-0-	13,702.10	15,626.00
Lynn Young	6,300.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	8,100.00	8,100.00
The Rev. R. L. Baxter	6,000.00	1,350.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,200.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00	\$99,044.00 ⁽²⁾
1967 TOTALS	\$54,900.00	\$9,955.60	\$11,153.84	\$6,709.92	\$13,076.18	\$3,502.93	\$2,000.00	\$101,688.47	

- (1) Special allowance for General Convention entertainment expense approved by Diocesan Council
- (2) Listed under Objective IV—C Items 1 & 2 and Objective V—B

PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances—1968 Budgeted

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total	Budget
Bishop Curtis	\$14,500.00	\$2,925.00	\$ -0-	\$1,750.00	\$2,000.00	\$3,566.00	\$ -0-	\$22,941.00	\$24,741.00
Archdeacon Devik	9,000.00	1,782.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,000.00	600.00	-0-	16,682.00	16,682.00
Canon Eng	6,600.00	1,296.00	2,100.00	600.00	1,800.00	600.00	-0-	12,996.00	12,996.00
Canon Lockerby	7,000.00	1,422.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	13,522.00 ⁽¹⁾	
Canon Long	6,600.00	1,350.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	12,750.00 ⁽²⁾	13,050.00
Canon Price	1,000.00 ⁽³⁾	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00 ⁽³⁾	2,000.00 ⁽³⁾	2,000.00
Canon Schilling	7,800.00	1,591.00	2,400.00	1,040.00	1,000.00	-0-	-0-	12,931.00	13,831.00
The Rev. K. Snyder	1,800.00	-0-	2,400.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,200.00	4,200.00
Lynn Young	6,600.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	8,400.00	8,400.00
Ruth Velozo	5,100.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	600.00	-0-	-0-	5,700.00 ⁽⁴⁾	5,700.00
The Rev. R. L. Baxter	7,200.00	1,519.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00	14,119.00
1968 TOTALS	\$73,200.00	\$11,885.00	\$16,500.00	\$6,990.00	\$14,300.00	\$5,366.00	\$1,000.00	\$126,241.00	\$115,719.00

- (1) Began May 1, 1968
- (2) Terminated May 31, 1968
- (3) \$1,000.00 to Canon Price and \$1,000.00 to St. John's, Snohomish
- (4) Budget Total

PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances—1960

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total
Bishop Curtis	\$15,080.00	\$3,156.00	\$ -0-	\$1,750.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,800.00	\$2,000.00 ⁽¹⁾	\$25,886.00 ⁽¹⁾
Archdeacon Devik	9,360.00	1,924.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,100.00	600.00	-0-	17,284.00
Canon Eng	6,864.00	1,400.00	2,100.00	600.00	2,100.00	600.00	-0-	13,664.00
Canon Lockerby	7,280.00	1,534.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,100.00	-0-	-0-	14,214.00
Canon Price	1,000.00 ⁽²⁾	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00 ⁽²⁾	2,000.00 ⁽²⁾
Canon Schilling	8,112.00	1,716.00	2,400.00	1,040.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	14,468.00
The Rev. K. Snyder	4,200.00 ⁽³⁾	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,200.00 ⁽³⁾
Lynn Young	6,864.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,100.00	-0-	-0-	8,964.00
The Rev. R. L. Baxter	7,200.00 ⁽⁴⁾	1,519.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00 ⁽⁴⁾
1969 TOTALS	\$65,960.00	\$11,249.00	\$11,700.00	\$6,090.00	\$13,200.00	\$3,600.00	\$3,000.00	\$114,799.00

- (1) \$2,000.00 is an Entertainment Fund for the Bishop of Olympia
- (2) \$1,000.00 to Canon Price and \$1,000.00 to St. John's, Snohomish
- (3) \$4,200.00 is for Consultant's fee and is included in item II-L—Stewardship, pp. 5 & 10
- (4) \$14,119.00 included in item IV—B—3 Institutional Chaplain pp. 14 & 17

DIOCESAN OWNED PROPERTIES—1968

<u>OBJECTIVE VII B</u>	<u>Maintenance & Repair</u>	<u>Insurance</u>
Bishop's House	\$2,156.00*	\$ 121.00
Diocesan House	2,229.00*	1,116.00
St. Andrew's House	305.00*	730.00
Clergy Beach Cottage	-0.*	63.00
U & W Chaplain's House	182.00*	21.00

* (through 3rd quarters)

OBJECTIVE IV B 9

Camp Huston	\$564.00	\$ 461.00
Holy Spirit	530.00	449.00

PROPERTIES BEING PURCHASED BY THE DIOCESE—OBJECTIVE VII B

Schilling House	\$ -0-	\$ 114.00
Snyder House	310.00	29.00
	<u>\$ 310.00</u>	<u>\$ 143.00</u>

1969 HOUSING

- Archdeacon Devik
- Canon Schilling
- Canon Eng
- Canon Lockerby
- The Rev. Kenneth Snyder

COMPARISONS

King County Budget

1968 Approx.	\$22,800.00.00
1969 Approx.	25,400.00.00
Increase	11.4%

United Good Neighbor Fund

1966	\$ 6,119,000.00
1967	6,939,000.00 Increase 13.4%
1968	7,371,000.00 Increase 6.23%
1969	8,243,000.00 Increase 11.83%

1969 — Increase over 1966 34.7%

Seattle Council of Churches asks for an increase of 25% for 1969.

Total Disbursement for churches in the Diocese of Olympia:

1965	\$ 2,814,000.00
1966	3,151,000.00 Increase 12%
1967	3,521,000.00 Increase 11.17%

1969 — Increase over 1965 — over 25%

One Seattle parish is giving a 'cost of living' increase to all of its clergy (staff and lay), with 5% increase for 1969 and 1970.

At least two parishes are now paying the employer's portion of the clergyman's Social Security Tax.

Program Report

THE NATIONAL CHURCH'S QUOTA

The National Church's Quota is our share in the work of the Episcopal Church. As we saw and heard at the Seattle General Convention, the program which we support, extends into all levels of life. Local, diocesan, national and world-wide programs are funded through these quotas. As in the past, this is our top priority and this amount is paid promptly each month.

MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY AND INTERDEPENDENCE

As in 1967, we have a program to emphasize the church's call to this Diocese to be mutually responsible and to act interdependently. The limited funds available to our M.R.I. Commission enabled it to meet and to continue planning. Thanks to this we will soon again have a Companion Diocese relationship with one of the Japanese jurisdictions (Osaka). The Diocese of Olympia pioneered this kind of M.R.I. with the original Companion Diocese Program and our relationship with KOBI. We look forward again to this valuable form of learning and sharing.

STRUCTURE FOR COMMUNICATION

Leading off Objective II of the 1968 Program Budget is a goal which calls us to provide a workable structure for communication. At the present time this "workable structure" is being carried out by me, as the Bishop, and by members of the Diocesan staff. A limited circulation newsletter called "WHAT'S UP" is being experimented with in terms of the Diocesan Council's relationship to the parishes and missions. Similar newsletters and planned meetings and briefings make up the beginning which will develop a structure for communication. Also included in this program is the cost of our membership in various societies, groups, etc. all of which provide us information to be communicated.

The contribution of the Diocese to the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry marks our most significant program under Objective II. Under the leadership of the Rev. Mineo Katagiri and with staff members, the Rev. James Stewart, the Rev. Al Ward, Mrs. Phil Sansoucie, this group contributes greatly to our understanding of what's going on and carries out programs of service and action in which we are proud to be associated. The ministry is really our Urban staff operating primarily in the Seattle-Tacoma area, but available for consultation and limited programming elsewhere.

During the past year, its first year of life, the ministry has worked for racial harmony and supported indigenous groups within the city who are seeking self expression and participation in community affairs. It has earned the cheers of all segments of society. The young people especially have benefited from the ministry's innovative programs. From the Teenage Center Movement in the suburbs to the Young Black Militant Movements in the ghetto the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry has given distinguished Christian Leadership.

One of the architects of the ministry's shape, and the Episcopal representative on the staff from the ministry's formation until June 1, was Mrs. Regino Velozo. Ruth, a communicant of St. John's, Kirkland, gave distinguished service to the church and

community through the E.M.M. She with the other staff members must be cited for distinguished and imaginative service.

CONGREGATIONAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

The Congregational Assistance Program under Objective II of the '68 Program Budget is a counterpoint to the non-parochial Joint Urban Ministries Program. It provides direct aid to congregations who are attempting to meet the "Urban Crisis" with imaginative programs. So far in 1968 this fund has provided assistance to St. Clement's, Seattle, for its Open Door Program; and Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma, for its participation with the Hilltop organization and Charles Wright Academy in a sports program designed to help that city's central area youth. Other programs have been considered and have not been funded. Increasingly however this program will make a marked contribution to diocesan life.

TRAINING IN THE PLANNING PROCESS

One of the learnings which we have obtained from our Pilot Relationship with the Executive Council has been the need for reconsidering our decision making and planning methods. A sum of money was included in the 1968 program budget to fund training and planning on a parochial level. Experimentation was carried out at Emmanuel Church, Mercer Island, and St. David's Church, Seattle. Accordingly a more comprehensive training program in planning will be offered in the fall of 1968 based upon these beginning experiences. The church needs to make decisions soundly and intelligently. One ingredient in being able to make mature decisions is to have planning services available. As more and more of our vestries and bishop's committees find they can rely upon thoughtful planning, the work of the whole diocese will benefit.

EVALUATION

Also coming out of our Pilot Relationship is the need to begin a program of review, which will make our current and future programs more effective. During this past year Mrs. Franklin Miller, recently released from active duty with the Churchwomen on a national, provincial, and diocesan scale has been heading a committee studying problems of review and evaluation within a church organization. Her determination, knowledge of the church, maturity, and good spirits have stood her in good stead as she fought through what seems on the surface to be a simple problem but which when it unravels becomes quite tangled and knotty. As of this writing, a proposed program of review is being readied for use. Diocesan programs will be chief beneficiaries at the first but in time the program of review will extend to the convocations and the local churches.

LAND PURCHASE AND DEVELOPMENT AND NEW WORK

You will recall from last year's convention that these items were designated for use by the newly formed program unit on Camps and Conferences. As of this writing a major portion of the money is being held in reserve until the developmental studies of our Camps and Conference Center are completed. The major expenditure in this area was the purchase of a 10 KW generator for use at the Camp of the Holy Spirit, giving us adequate electrical reserve for a safer housekeeping and camping program in the years that we have left. When the developmental needs, programming needs, and the capital needs are fully established then we will make use of this fund.

ESTABLISHED WORK

A significant part of the Diocese's resource goes into the assistance and grants programs administered by the Archdeacon and supporting the existing work in the Diocese. As in 1967 the Diocese is now spending more money to provide facilities than we are to provide ministers. This indicates both the strength of our existing missions—that they can support ministries more adequately, and the high cost of building in the current money market. We have completed the church buildings at St. Philip's, Marysville; St. Margaret's, Bellevue; and St. Andrew's, Tacoma. St. Hubert's, Yacolt, has been closed and the property sold. A new church has been built in East Vancouver and is administered under the broad umbrella of the Vancouver Area Parish. Similarly a mission of St. John's, Olympia is being constructed at Hunter's Point.

Other area parishes have been established to join the growing list within the Diocese . . . specifically, the Peninsula Mission made up of St. John's, Gig Harbor, and St. Bede's, Port Orchard; the Skagit Area Mission made up of Christ Church, Anacortes, St. James, Sedro Wooley, St. Martin's, Rockport, and St. Francis, Newhalem. Others are in various stages of consideration.

We are again raising the salaries of our mission priests and will continue to do so in hope of keeping the gap between these salaries and the cost of living from widening too much.

While there have been many clerical changes within the mission program of the diocese two are noteworthy.

The first was the appointment of the Rev. James Price as Canon to the Ordinary with "archdeaconal" responsibilities for the Northeast Convocation. Fr. Price has brought his own strength and leadership to this task, and I wonder now how we got along in the past without him.

An exciting missionary program is about to be carried out by the Rev. Dr. Arthur Vall-Spinosa. Fr. Vall, one of our distinguished parish rectors, has been promoted to Vicar, and into one of the most difficult, geographically speaking, missions we have. He will be serving a string of churches from Anacortes to the Seattle City Light installations at Newhalem. He brings to the mission work of the Diocese his vast skill as pastor, administrator, and teacher. We pray God will bless his ministry.

The 1968 Program Budget does not provide for a land purchase program. However, the Diocese benefitted from local initiative. Through its "Nifty Nickel" project, St. Bede's in the Peninsula mission has purchased five acres in the rapidly expanding Port Orchard area. Through the gift of a dedicated Christian layman, a new mission site has been obtained in the Skagit Field.

Conversations continue with other church groups into what may ultimately become Joint Parishes or facilities used jointly by two or more denominations. As indicated in the past reports we are entering into informal relationships with the Presbyterians, especially, in three areas. We are engaged with the Methodists in conversations on a proposed Eastside Ecumenical Center, and we are talking with other church groups as well with regard to this kind of mutual assistance.

1968 finds our missionary program gaining in strength.

SUMMER TRAINING PROGRAM

Under Objective IV in our program we provide for participation in a parish training program. Entitled the Western Parish Training Program it offers us the opportunities to train the supervisors of seminarians and beginning clergy. Organized on a Provincial basis and covering the entire West, the Training Program reflects the strength of this Diocese. Its Executive is the Rev. Robert Anderson, of Camas-Washougal and its Board of Directors include the Rev. Arnold Fenton of Christ Church, Tacoma, and has included the Rev. Lincoln Eng. The funds in the budget underwrite some of the expenses of parishes which are offering this training. In order to qualify as a training parish the clergy staff in parishes must go through an intensive supervisory training program, be accredited under the program, and be subject to review of their performance as supervisors. This is another program which reaches into the fabric of our parishes and missions and benefits us all.

MISSION PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT

I appreciate this program perhaps more than anyone else. It puts within the budget and recognizes an already existing program of support to clergy and leaders from our mission churches. It enables these persons to attend various programs, seminars, conferences, etc. My Discretionary Fund would be the poorer—as well as the diocese—if it were not for this effort.

ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS

For some reason this program picked up the title and the program goal of a much more comprehensive one offered previously. Actually the amount of money listed here is the amount it takes to underwrite moving expenses of clergy serving in the mission field. It's impossible to estimate for any given year what this amount will be, although in 1967 the projection was quite accurate.

EDUCATION

Each year the Education picture takes on new aspects, until this moment in time it is a many faceted program, serving both the Church and the community. We have continued to do all of those things which we normally do for our church family in the area of education, and in addition we have ventured out into many new areas, not the least of those being the Seattle Public School System. Others to be included in this community work are: the Migrant affairs and ministry program, both with cooperation with the State Council of Churches, the Diocese of Spokane and governmental agencies. We have also been active as participants with F.O.C.U.S., the Methodist Urban Ministry Program, the University Y.W.C.A. for college people, Indian Health Services, Tribal Council, Yakima Indian Tribe, Friends of Youth, Griffin Home Staff, and the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry staff, to name a few.

It has been a year of many consultations with parishes, commissions and other agencies, including over 30 parishes and missions; joint planning for summer Music Camp; Planning Committees with churches; Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry; State Council of Churches—Migrant Ministry; The Campus Christian Ministry staff at Western Washington State College, Bellingham; University Y.W.C.A.; Indian Health Service, Yakima; Washington State Guidance; Diocese of Olympia Review Officer; the Christian

Social Relations Commission; Stewardship Commission and the Methodist Urban Ministry Program (F.O.C.U.S.).

In addition to being Program Director for Education, Lynn Young has been serving, since August of 1967, as Research Director for the Program Planning Committee and the Diocesan Council. This more than fills the time previously allotted to Camps and Conferences and the Youth Division. She continues to serve as one of the three-member coordinating committee for Leadership Training for Province VIII and chairman of Leadership Training for the Washington State Council of Churches.

Church by Mail is still a very active force in our diocese for those people who are isolated either by illness, age, distance or incarceration. They take part in any diocesan program that they are able to attend; they also always come forth and share their offering with the rest of the diocesan family in such areas as United Thank Offering and the emergency appeals such as Biafran relief. They are attached to parishes and missions as each family is kept in touch with their nearest parish or mission.

In the area of church schools this has also been a year of great soul searching and change both in curriculum and methodology. The Program Director has consulted with many parishes and missions during the summer and fall months who have been dissatisfied with the status quo of Church School. As least ten congregations have done some major work to see if a change of curriculum or other procedures might be indicated.

The library section of the Education office has been a very busy place this last year having served 45 churches, sometimes issuing no less than sixty books to a congregation for curriculum research and evaluation. Also making reprint material available to all the churches in the diocese. The circulation of the library this past year has been 650 books. The library has also served 77 churches with pamphlets, reprints, books sold, Audio-Visual supplements and the "Rejoice" Mass. Over 20 churches have been supplied with the Basic Lay Reader Training Material. The library is also a great source for people with questions in any area of education, either for resources or practical help.

The Family Task Group responded to my call this last spring to do something for the families of the diocese, to help them be more aware that they are all one family and to help each individual family bring worship and Christian education into the home and onto the road during the summer months of travel. They prepared a kit, "Celebration of Life" which included prayers and pamphlets and practical helps for families. It also listed several "Station Parishes" where visiting families could go "on tour" and make themselves known to the local congregation. The responses were very favorable and most of them said, "Do it again next year". The Family Task Force will continue to work on a year-round basis for additional helps for the family.

A new supplement to the film catalogue was published this year listing all new projected and non-projected materials in the diocesan library. We were able to purchase new films and filmstrips. Forty one parishes and missions and nineteen outside groups have booked over one hundred films and filmstrips this year.

The Audio-Visual division also conducted two Workshops this spring, available to the whole diocese with the second one being held at the Kent Instructional Center of the

Kent Public Schools. This was a great source of help and interest to those who attended, not only to give them the resources that are available to them in the church, but also to know of other community resources that are available to them.

The Audio-Visual division also did a one-day workshop at the Community Church in Longview for all of the Christian community including Protestants and Roman Catholics.

The Music division continues to do an excellent job. This past summer they did a cooperative venture with the Presbyterian Church at Buck Creek, Crystal Mountain. This camp was full to overflowing, which indicates a great need for this kind of thing for young people who are not only interested in music but also in having some time away from the city. We were well represented with Dr. Elliot Brock sharing the co-directorship, ably supported by other members of the music division.

The Adult Education and Training Services area of education continues to be an important part of our work; we are constantly being asked to do work not only for other denominations but for other agencies, either volunteer or governmental. This past year we held 51 Adult Education and Training events at conference centers, parishes and missions (detailed report attached). These events required 187½ trainer days from 20 trainers who worked with 912 delegates. All of the trainers, with the exception of the Program Director, work on a voluntary basis. On purely a monetary basis alone the Diocese has received \$48,700.00 worth of training. This is based on the fee of \$100.00 per day which is \$50.00 less than the normal going rate for trainers on today's market. We are constantly aware that this program offered by the church is excelled by no other agency. We are indeed fortunate to have this as part of our program.

This year Lynn Young also worked very closely with the Program Planning Committee and the Diocesan Council as Staff Officer in the area of planning and research. This has begun to give us a new dimension towards our immediate planning and hopefully within the next year will also increase our ability in the area of long-range planning.

YOUTH, CAMPS AND CONFERENCES

This program is getting renewed attention with the appointment of Canon Lincoln Eng. He is working with Youth Division and Fr. Bill Bertolin in deepening the lives of our young people. We have barely scratched the surface of what is exciting and possible for our youth in knowing themselves in Jesus Christ our Lord. The Youth Division will be directing its attention also to strengthening the hands of the dedicated lay-people of our congregations who are advising and guiding our young people in the many facets of parish youth programming.

Our camping program is a learning experience for Canon Eng. The emphases this year were directed towards improvement of standards for staff qualification and the facilities at the Camp of the Holy Spirit. An evaluation of the program for this summer shows how much more needs to be done in clergy involvement, and our education programs at the camp. We will continue to develop and improve this program which reached out to over 200 youngsters and staff people this year. With our camping and maintenance money, we have painted all cabins at the Camp of the Holy Spirit; felled

15 dangerous trees through the generosity of Mr. Bert Pomeroy of Kelso; put up new wiring with the help of Mr. Ray Randall of Christ Church, Seattle; and installed a new electric generator in a new generator shed. Our final inspection of the camp site by the Forest Service this year was passed with flying colors after several years of poor inspection reports. This is what a "full time" man can do for the Diocese.

Camp Huston still lies idle and will remain so, until the programming needs, developmental needs and the capital needs are determined. A new caretaker family, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Maruska, strong and able in body has been hired to maintain the property until we are ready to move. Meanwhile, Camp Huston is available for day programming of small groups. If any group wants to use the property, Canon Eng will be glad to schedule such activities into the calendar. The lodge however must remain closed and its razing is being contemplated by the Camps Study Committee. Other possible uses for Camp Huston are being studied and projected for 1969.

St. Andrew's House, our conference and retreat center, is in full use at this time. We have made good use of the property and have had few cancellations since the first of the year. We are indebted to Bishop Hubbard for his time and labors of love in directing several diocesan sponsored retreats. At the end of September we lost our wonderful caretaker and cook, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Fatland, who have given us four years service at the House, but we are carrying on the program in the best possible fashion.

The engineering survey of the property and its topography is completed and the development of the property will begin soon. The needs of the house for a new water supply, a cottage or mobile home for our caretaker-cook, the adapting of the present apartment for meeting rooms and a chapel, and increased parking are well-known to us. The program of prayer and retreats is so necessary for our spiritual health in this Diocese that we cannot neglect St. Andrew's House, and its resources and importance to us.

THE OLYMPIA CHURCHMAN

The "Episcopalian in Western Washington" as the "Olympia Churchman" is now called, continues to be a pace-setting diocesan newspaper. In this past year, two editors have contributed to its production: the first, the Rev. Canon James Long, now Press Officer for the Executive Council, and the present editor, the Rev. Canon John Lockerby.

The present editor is currently engaged in a program of experimentation looking for ways in which the newspaper may be even more effective. The "Episcopalian in Western Washington" has been copied more often than any other paper in the Church. It is a distinguished effort.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Bishop's Commission on Communications maintains its efforts through the year between conventions, 1967-1968, to serve the Church effectively in several of the areas of communication and publicity.

The diocesan newspaper, *The Episcopalian in Western Washington*, continues its purpose as a channel through which news of the diocesan and national program of the Church is disseminated to the people of this diocese, and its corollary purpose of acquainting Church people with the news of activities and thought going on in several congregations.

Press releases on church news are sent to the "secular media" from the Communications office. These releases are generally, though not always, confined to news of a diocesan nature, rather than to events more specifically parochial.

Received exceptionally well by the broadcasting industry were the "Episcopal radio-spot-announcements", produced and released by the Communications Commission. These radio-spots were "aired" over most of the radio stations in western Washington during a period of ten weeks early in 1968. National and world attention was brought to them by the winning of four of the ten top awards in the Public Service category of the International Broadcasting Awards, and by winning Recognition Status in the American Radio Commercials Festival. The national Executive Council of the Church is now completing plans for distribution of the spots, with appropriate alterations according to geographical use, throughout the country.

In the field of broadcasting, radio and television, the Communications Commission is increasing its close-working relationship with the Religious Broadcasting Commission of the State Council of Churches. Through such cooperation, upon my return from the Lambeth Conference, I was interviewed on television. Another cooperative venture, with RBC and the diocesan Department of Christian Education, brought the television show "Crisis in the Nation" to the parishes and missions as a study program for adults and young adults.

In October of 1968, the Commission conducted a Publicity Workshop on the practical aspects of preparing, producing and releasing publicity. This workshop was for all persons within a congregation who work in this field.

Also this year, the supervision of the operating of the diocesan Print Shop was placed under the Communications Director. As of May 1, the Rev. James G. Long resigned that position to become Press Officer for the Episcopal Church, with headquarters in New York. His successor in the diocesan office is the Rev. John B. Lockerby, who also was elected chairman of the new Division of Communications of the Washington State Council of Churches.

STEWARDSHIP

Another key program under Objective V of the Program Budget is our Stewardship endeavor. Building upon the work of diocesan staff member, Canon Kenneth Snyder, the present stewardship program is essentially a lay effort. Canon Snyder, after his taste of conventions in the General Convention, decided to enter the ranks of our worker-priests and set up his own management company.

Employed now as a consultant to the Stewardship Commission, he has encouraged them in designing and developing the new Shepherd Program. This meets the express needs as set down by the program goals in the 1968 Program Budget, namely (1) a year long effort in stewardship education, (2) a visitation program to give special emphasis

to the outward manifestations of stewardship and to provide this within the context of a parish program.

The present Shepherd Plan differs from former diocesan-wide stewardship crusades and yet it is a logical outgrowth. It has received good acceptance on the part of our parishes and missions and is a benefit to all the Diocese.

THE RETREAT PROGRAM

The Retreat Program has the personal attention of your Bishop. The funding provided in the Program Budget provides for the leadership of monthly retreats and special group retreats, i.e. lay readers, church secretaries.

With the retirement of Bishop Hubbard, the Bishop of Spokane, this Diocese is enriched by one of the Church's top retreat-masters. His service to us all in this program has been invaluable. We look forward to his help and the help of the clergy of the diocese in this successful program.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS PROGRAM

One of the difficulties in reporting upon the area of Christian Social Relations is in defining the role and function of the Commission on Christian Social Relations. That function is not primarily to act as an agent of social change within the communities, but rather to serve as a group which gathers information for appropriate purposes within the diocese. In addition, the Commission and its director act as a liaison for the diocese with various agencies working in the sphere of social relations.

During the past year, the CSR commission has worked with the newly-formed Pastoral Institute of Washington, an interdenominational group for the continuing training of clergy in pastoral techniques and services. The Religious Resource Center of the World Without War Council is another group with which the commission is beginning to establish working relationships. The CSR director is also on the board and the advisory commission of the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry.

In 1967-68 members of the Commission have done research in the incidence and problems of drug use and of alcoholism; on the extension of counseling services; and, in cooperation with a special ad hoc committee chaired by the Rev. Robert Baxter, in the planning of an increased ministry to hospital patients.

One of the possibilities for future action by the diocese, considered by the Commission, is the establishment of an Episcopal Community Service, under whose aegis the varying works of direct social service within the diocese could be coordinated and expanded. In 1968 I asked Canon Lockerby to head a new committee on Retirement Housing. Preparatory to this, he had attended a Housing Institute at the Urban Training Center in Chicago.

The CSR office handled the Nigeria/Biafra relief drive, to which the people of the diocese have responded magnificently. Earlier in the year, the Church's involvement in the summer Jobs Now program for youth, did not achieve success.

New this year was the CSR-sponsored retreat for alcoholic persons, conducted at St. Andrew's House. The success of this opens the way for a continuing program in this field.

In the legislative area, the CSR Commission maintains liaison with the Washington State Council of Churches' efforts.

INSTITUTIONAL MINISTRY

Regular ministrations have been maintained by the Institutional Chaplain, the Rev. Robert L. Baxter, Jr., at Faith Home, Western State Hospital, McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary, and the Veterans' Administration Hospital at American Lake. Some pastoral oversight and care have been provided at the Washington Soldiers' Home, Orting; Cascadia Juvenile Reception Center, Tacoma; the Child Study and Treatment Center, Ft. Steilacoom. There have been 74 Celebrations of the Holy Communion in these institutions with an attendance of 434. Our Chaplain has maintained a regular schedule of visits and interviews with Episcopalians in these facilities, usually making an initial interview within a week of admission. He leads discussion-lecture groups on a weekly or monthly basis in each institution. As a recognized part of the staff at Faith Home, Western State Hospital, and American Lake, he also participates in staff conferences and spends other time with staff members in these institutions.

Laymen from the Church of the Resurrection, Bellevue, and St. Mary's, Lakewood have been involved in this ministry during the past year. At McNeil Island, laymen participate monthly in the discussion group. For Western State Hospital, laymen are now providing a monthly coffee hour following one of the services. Laymen of the Pierce County Convocation have also been interested in the ministry at the Pierce County unit of Western State Hospital. A number of clergy and laity, choirs and young people, have volunteered at American Lake.

During the summer, two seminarians accompanied the Chaplain on his visits for the better part of a week, gaining an insight into this aspect of the ministry. The Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese by their contribution have made possible the purchase of vessels, linens and silks for an additional Communion Service. This, in turn, has made it possible for girls at Faith Home to act as an Altar Guild in the Chapel there.

The Church Periodical Club makes available "Response" and "The Episcopalian". The "Church School-by-mail" provides "Forward Day-by-day" for this ministry.

Visits have been made to a number of other institutions in the effort to increase communication between staff and our weary clergy and laity. These have included visits to 15 communities throughout the Diocese.

As opportunity allows, the Chaplain has spoken of this ministry in parishes and missions of the Diocese and represented the Episcopal Church in a number of ecumenical activities concerned with ministry to people of special need. As a representative of the Episcopal Church it is important that he maintain relationships both with residents and staff of the institutions and with clergy and laity of the "outside" world.

COLLEGE WORK

The Church's ministry at the chief college campuses in western Washington has continued without any special changes. We are continuing to cooperate with the

Campus Christian Ministry groups. Our objective, whatever contemporary issues arise in campus life, is always to be present as the ministry serving the student's basic religious needs. That is to say, making available observance of sacramental worship, pastoral counseling and intellectual guidance in situations of intellectual problems.

The Rev. John F. Harriman at Western Washington State College prepared and presented four students for confirmation last spring. The Rev. Alfred Cramer at the University of Washington prepared one such last spring. The work at the University of Puget Sound and Pacific Lutheran University under the Rev. Ralph Carskadden is coordinated with the ministry of Christ Church in Tacoma.

During the last two years the Episcopal Campus Ministry at the University of Washington had its headquarters in Wesley House. This building has now been closed preparatory to its complete removal and we have now moved into Koinonia House at the corner of N.E. 45th and 15th Ave. N.E. where we will have excellent facilities for services and counseling and social mixing in cooperation with three other campus ministries. The Koinonia House is thus rapidly taking on the form and function of a university religious center.

The campus ministry of our Diocese looks forward to further strengthening in both the Episcopal and Ecumenic dimensions through its participation in the State Campus Christian Ministry of the State Council of Churches in which Prof. George Shipman, the Rev. Howard Perry and the director of college work are members.

And then we anticipate closer relations with the campus ministry of the Diocese of Spokane and thus a state Episcopal unity through the new Eighth Province Executive Secretary for College Work, the Rev. Richard Bolles.

REPORT OF TRAINING ACTIVITIES
BISHOP'S COMMISSION ON EDUCATION, LEADERSHIP TRAINING DIVISION
 October 1, 1967 – October 31, 1968

Date Con- sul- ta- tion Event	EVENT					
	Participants	Total Calendar Days	Total Participant Days	Trainers	Total Calendar Days	Total Training Days
1 10/5	Christian Social Relations Commission.....	12	1	2	1	2
1 10/6&7	Data Gathering - Lower Yakima Valley - Migrant Ministry (Co-op w/State Council of Churches).....	25	2	2	2	4
1 10/9	Churchwomen, St. Paul's, Bellingham.....	6	1	1	1	1
1 10/13&15	Briefing of Teachers, St. Mark's Cathedral.....	15	3	3	3	9
1 10/20-22	Briefing of Teachers, St. John's, Snohomish.....	20	3	4	3	12
1 10/28	Briefing of Teachers, St. Mark's, Montesano.....	8	1	1	1	1
2 11/3&4	Consultation with College Campus Ministry Staff at Western Washington State College.....	4	2	1	2	2
1 11/14	Christian Social Relations Commission.....	12	1	2	2	4
1 11/21	Diocese of Spokane & Olympia & State Council of Churches - Migrant Ministry.....	10	1	1	1	1
11/24-12/2	LSI, Phase I.....	24	6	144	6	48
1 12/3-5	Training in Planning Process, Program Planning Committee and Diocesan Council.....	27	3	81	3	15
1/2 12/14	Christian Social Relations Commission.....	12	1/2	6	1/2	1/2
1968						
1 1/4	Representatives of Migrant Ministry.....	12	1	12	4	4
1 1/5-13	LSI, Phase II.....	29	6	174	6	48
2 1/21-29	Parish Life Mission, St. Margaret's, Bellevue.....	25	5	125	2	8
2 1/27&28	University of Washington - Y.W.C.A.....	12	2	24	1	12
1 2/1	Vestry & Parish Leaders, Christ Church, Puyallup.....	20	1/2	10	1	2
1 2/3	Training in the Planning Process, Christian Social Relations Commission.....	12	1	12	1	1/2
1 2/14-18	Sensitivity Training, Indian Health Services, Yakima Valley Commission, Mission Yakima Valley, Yakima Tribal Council, CAP, OEO, Yakima.....	25	4	100	3	1
2/27	Training in Planning Process, Christian Social Relations Commission.....	12	1	12	2	15
1 2/28	Pre-School Teachers, Emmanuel, Mercer Island.....	6	1	6	1	2
6 Feb.&Mar.	Ballard - Garfield discussions.....	150	8	1200	3	1
2 3/3-7	Training in the Planning Process, Province VIII.....	23	4	92	4	24
					5	20

1	3/8-10	Vestry Training, St. Stephen's, Longview.....	11	3	33	1	3	3
2	3/17-23	Community Change Institute (1).....	26	8	208	7	6	56
2	3/28-4/2	Community Change Institute for Migrant Affairs.....	15	5	75	6	6	36
2	4/7-9	Friends of Youth Staff Training, Griffin Home.....	10	3	30	2	3	6
	4/21-27	LSI, Sensitivity Training.....	37	6	222	6	8	48
						+1	8	8
			30	½	15	5	½	21½
2	4/29	Audio-Visual Workshop.....						
	5/3	Vestry and Discussion Leadership Training with Christ Church, Puyallup.....	25	½	12½	1	1	1
1	5/5	Pre-School, Emmanuel, Mercer Island.....	6	½	3	1	1	1
1	5/8	Stewardship Commission.....	8	½	4	2	1	1
1	5/9	Church School and Christian Education Committee, St. James, Kent.....	14	½	7	1	1	1
1	5/15	Church School Teachers, St. John the Baptist, Seattle.....	12	¾	3	2	½	1
1	5/17	Pre-School, Emmanuel, Mercer Island.....	6	½	3	1	1	1
1	5/19	Christian Education Committee, Lake Washington Parish.....	18	½	9	1	1	1
1	5/28&29	Leadership Training Division, Portland Urban Commission.....	20	2	40	2	2	4
3	6/4	Christian Education Committee Supervisors, North Kitsap Parish.....	4	2	8	1	2	2
	6/25	Pre-School, Emmanuel, Mercer Island.....	4	1	4	1	1	1
	6/26	Stewardship Commission.....	8	½	4	2	½	1
	7/16	F.O.C.U.S. (Methodist Urban Ministry).....	8	1	8	1	1	1
10	7/24-27	Sensitivity Training for Administrators and Service Personnel, Seattle Public Schools.....	29	4	116	2	4	8
						+1	4	4
						½	1	½
1	8/7	Churchwomen, Diocese of Olympia.....	4	½	2			
1	8/12&13	Church School Teacher Training, Everett – Trinity and St. Aidan's, Camano.....	10	2	20	1	2	2
1	8/21	Vestry Planning, Epiphany, Seattle.....				1	1	1
	9/6-8	Adult Education for Christian Education Workers – Diocese of Olympia.....	18	3	54	3	5	15
2	9/9	Church School Teachers and Christian Education Committee, St. Peter's, Seattle.....	15	½	7½	1	1	1
	9/15-20	LSI, Training of Trainers.....	18	5	90	4	7	28
1	9/22&23	Church School Teacher Training, St. Marys, Lakewood.....	21	1½	31½	1	2	2
1	9/28	Bishop's Committee Training, Stillaguamish Mission.....	6	1	6	1	1	1
2	9/29-10/3	Parish Life Mission, St. Stephen's, Longview.....	28	5	140	3	6	18
		TOTALS.....	912	113¾	3,364½	122½	164½	491½

+ Secretary

PILOT DIOCESE REPORT

We come at the time of writing this report to the end of two years of Pilot Diocese experience. It has been a time of confusing frustration and hopeful excitement. The relationship itself, that is, the contract with the Executive Council, cannot be described because it changed several times. For instance, prior to the General Convention the Pilot Diocese Program seemed to be a captive of the Home Department. After the General Convention the Home Department disappeared and the Pilot Program continued. Today it seems to be the property of a "college" made up of Bishops and their diocesan representatives. The Bishops and representatives, usually coordinators, are those who have been involved in the old Pilot Program and who have decided to manage it outside of the structure of the national bureaucracy.

The Pilot Program will undoubtedly change even more.

The same frustration has been evident on a diocesan level. At first we, or at least I, talked about "process". This word is so vague and symbolizes something so ambiguous that it is not understandable.

Later, we talked about the "findings" or "the results". These results, however, occur within a program and if distilled too finely, result in the death of the program. We learned early in our efforts that one does not start something simply to see what will happen. We did and what happened was that we were involved with a lot of people. Because of our responsibility to them we could not stop and look at what we had started.

On the other hand, the Pilot Program has produced much which excites and gives hope. It points to a style or manner of operation which in several tests produced indicators as to how to change communities, change churches and change persons. It is to be evaluated as to those weaknesses which impaired its success. We learn from failures as well as successes.

It identified a new kind of resource for the church, the innovative, disciplined, skilled person who may or may not be a clergyman. We see that no area of life is labeled off-limits to the Church. We also are questioning many of the sanctions which we have taken for granted, political, ecclesiastical, social, and we are finding that the Church is not only relevant but excitingly located in the very center of life.

At the end of two years we are discovering something about ourselves, something about our institutions, something about the way this institution can work in the world. Strangely but perhaps expectantly, this does not concern newness but completeness and awareness.

Where are we now?

An outline of some of the things we have been doing is all that it is possible to give here. The following, then, is an inventory of some of our Pilot Projects.

1. The Diocesan Management Project involves a study of the structure and awareness of the Diocese. How does it make decisions, how are these decisions responsible to the members, how are they carried out?

We have found for instance, that the Diocese like any church institution operates on three levels. One, the "traditional fabric" maintains those usual things we have come to expect. Two, "community good work" means to support as an institution in the company of other institutions, those things which build community. Three, "losing ourselves" within other aspects of community means we can bring the influence of the Church to bear on sensitive points of community growth.

The management project centers in the Diocesan Council and in the services which it needs to design to operate a three level program. Prior to this concern is how do we find out from the church members and from the local scene what the needs and interests of the community are. Coordination of program and review of program efforts are also part of this project.

2. **The Lake Washington Project** was our first pilot project and concerned the building of a youth organization in and around the Kirkland-Redmond-Houghton area. In this project we developed a style of action described as "low visibility and high mobility".

3. **The St. David's Project** is an off-growth of the Lake Washington effort and seeks to find what the suburban church's ministry within its own community is. The three levels of ministry mentioned above were identified in the opening days of the St. David's Project. Currently the St. David's Project is concerned with community issues primarily in the area of youth and racial tensions.

4. **The Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry** has been described in other documents and is, briefly, a non-parochial Joint Urban ministry operating in the Seattle Metropolitan area. Its programs have been crisis oriented and particularly concerned with racial tensions. We are learning what the situation is and how to respond somewhat effectively within it. A chief learning from the E.M.M. informs us that denominations can join together and meet a common need with a significant action program.

5. **The Metropolitan Youth Organization** is one of these significant programs. Work has been started in developing a project which will provide teenagers of the Greater Seattle Area with an action program. Started by the E.M.M., it is currently under consideration by the King County Youth Commission.

6. **The Spot Announcement Project** has been described elsewhere. This program using Hollywood talent and professional script writers resulted in about 32,000 exposures via radio to the Western Washington community. The project won top honors in international competition.

7. **A Migrant Ministries** project carried out in cooperation with the State Council of Churches has been most effective. The project centers in the Yakima-Toppenish-Sunnyside area but has ramifications for the whole Pacific Northwest.

9. The projects of the Rev. Robert Anderson which include **WISH (Washougal Improvement by Self Help)**, a regional planning project and a church community project. All of these operate in Clark County.

9. **The Regional Parish Project** began as a Pilot Project and still has an experimental character about it. It tries to match strengths rather than weaknesses in order that mission work might grow.

10. **Low Cost Housing.** The Diocese has become a sponsor for low-cost housing projects in the Tacoma area. To be constructed under a 221 (d) (3) Below Market Rate Interest program, these projects meet a significant community need and establish a style of coalition with governmental bodies which will become increasingly important in the future. Other housing projects in the retirement and elderly fields are being considered based upon our findings in the Low Cost Housing Operation.

11. **Day Care Centers** have been started at St. Peter's, Seattle, under its pre-school enrichment program and at Holy Communion, Tacoma, in its Day Care Center Program. Both of these come out of community needs and are testing ways in which the Church can be responsive to these needs. Other churches are following their leads.

12. **The July Neighborhood Project** was an attempt by Christ Church, Tacoma, to develop an intensive program with the youth around the parish. The Program did not get off the ground.

Other projects which are under study as pilot programs are the Soul Search Project, a proposal for an intensive educational program for the black community, the Huston School of Theology which is changing in its orientation in offering theological education in a significant way to laymen, and is offering itself as an ecumenical training center as well.

Perhaps the most important learning from our Pilot Diocese Program is where we can afford to be tentative. We can begin new things with the expectation that if these do not work they can be changed, modified or canceled without eternal hurt. Obviously such a style can be carried too far.

GENERAL

"Not all is peaches and cream", the farmer said as he looked at the rhubarb patch. We have spun wheels and we have wasted time. No pilot operation can be efficient. We can hope that it will be effective.

Our formal relationship with the Executive Council supposedly has one year to go. The next report may be the last report. It may tell of the death of a good idea that never really amounted to much, or it may mark the beginning of a truly innovative style of experimentation and development which will ultimately change the life of the Church.

Whatever happens will be exciting.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, 1967-1968

The Standing Committee of the Diocese of Olympia for the year 1967-1968 was composed of the following members:

The Rev. Canon William Forbes, President, (1968)

Mr. E. E. Machenheimer, Secretary, (1968)

The Rev. Richard W. Garlich (1969)

Dr. Andrew Beelik (1969)

The Rev. C. Roy Coulter (1970)

Mr. Tom Brooks (1970)

The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi (1971)

Mr. Clarence Olson (1971)

Since the last report of this Committee to the Diocesan Convention, ten Committee meetings have been held at which:

1. Twelve matters concerning properties in the Diocese were submitted to the Committee and approved by it.
2. Seven men were recommended for postulancy to the Bishop.
3. Four men were approved as Candidates for Holy Orders.
4. Seven men were approved for ordination to the Diaconate.
5. Three men were approved for ordination to the Priesthood.
6. Eleven requests from other Dioceses for approval and consent relating to Bishops were acted upon favorably.
7. The Committee gave its consent to acceptance by the Bishop of the Renunciation of the Ministry by a Priest of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,

H. E. Machenheimer
Secretary

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, 1967

The membership of the Board of Examining Chaplains, under the chairmanship of the Rev. Frederick A. Schilling, Ph.D., Canon Theologian of Olympia, included the Rev. Canon Elmer B. Christie, the Rev. Canon William Forbes, the Rev. Dr. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa, the Rev. J. Burton Salter and the Rev. John G. Schaeffer.

During the year the Board met twice, on January 27th and June 26th, to perform its canonical functions. Midyear, the Board lost its longtime secretary, the Rev. Charles A. Forbes, who left the Diocese to serve in the South American field. At the close of the year, the Board lost the Rev. Canon Elmer B. Christie, who retired from the active ministry after having served over thirty years on the Board of Examining Chaplains.

A majority of the members of the Board continues to serve on the faculty of the Huston School of Theology in addition to duties as Examining Chaplains.

Respectfully submitted,

AINSLEY MAXWELL CARLTON
Secretary, Board of Examining Chaplains

THE DEAN AND CHAPTER
of
ST. MARK'S CATHEDRAL

Report 1968

To the Bishop and Delegates of the 58th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia:

The past year has been one of great encouragement to all who are concerned for the welfare of the Cathedral.

The impetus of the great services of general Convention continued unabated throughout the year. Congregations have been regularly larger with a marked increase in communions, due in part to the addition of the Eucharist as the chief service on the third Sunday. Church school attendance has been better than in recent years. Compline on Sunday evenings maintains its popularity, particularly with youth and young marrieds. There are increasing numbers of University students and younger faculty attending on Sunday mornings.

The series of four organ concerts presented during the season drew large audiences which netted about \$2,000, for the Organ Fund. A second series is arranged for the coming season.

Bloedel Auditorium has become the center for community gatherings concerned with civil rights and other problems of the Capitol Hill area. With parish, diocesan, and other community uses the Auditorium operates on a seven-day-a-week schedule most of the time.

The clergy and lay-people are involved in the flourishing ecumenical life of the Capitol Hill association of Christian Churches, and are actively participating in various community groups in which the churches play a part. The Cathedral is the worship center on Thanksgiving Day and the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity.

The New Liturgy was given a thorough trial at all Sunday Eucharists from January 1 - June 30. The new sanctuary was ideal for this service. As the months went by the clergy and congregation became familiar enough with it to evaluate it thoughtfully in response to the questionnaire. By August 15 over 150 replies have been received with a sizeable majority generally in favor of it.

"The Happening" featuring the Rev. Richard York, hippie priest of Berkeley drew a crowd of 1500 on May 26, and in response to many requests a second was conducted by the Cathedral clergy on July 21 with 800 enthusiastic worshippers. Additional "free services" will be held from time to time.

That such experiments in worship are controversial we fully realize. Yet, happily, the overwhelming majority of the Vestry stand with the clergy in the conviction that there must be readiness on the part of the church to meet the spiritual hunger of the young through any medium however strange or unusual to "proper Episcopalians". After all, 1600 young people of all types (the rest were parents and grand-parents) did hear the Gospel preached at these two services. True, they laughed and applauded, they swayed to the rock music, but they also responded with feeling to the modern litanies and listened thoughtfully to what was said and they went away asking for more.

No small part of the Cathedral's health is due to the excellent staff we have had this

past year. Murray Trelease and Kent Pinneo have proved to be excellent choices in every way. With Herbert Lazenby continuing his effective part-time ministry, we function as a team and the Cathedral's ministry has broadened greatly.

PROPERTY: the remodeled sanctuary and redecorated interior provide a beautiful setting for our worship which all of us appreciate increasingly. We are greatly indebted to the many "Friends of the Cathedral" for making much of this possible. It looks and feels like a church as it never did before.

This summer the Vestry authorized an extensive refurbishing of the exterior of the Dean's House, Timmerman House, and Taylor House - the attractive triplex on E. Highland Drive. This essential maintenance has been long-deferred by ten years of capital needs at the Cathedral. When the work is finished all our property will be in good condition.

In caring for the property this summer we have employed two teen-age boys in the Summer Job Program. Mr. Baird and Mr. Terry - the Assistant Custodians have supervised their work and given them valuable on-the-job training in various skills.

FINANCES: with a successful Canvass last Fall, a high record of pledge payments, and larger attendance we have had far less worry about the regular budget than in former years. We hope to finish the year in good shape.

The Organ fund debt has been reduced over \$20,000, since January 1 and stands at \$18,000, on August 15. This remarkable record is due to two generous bequest for that purpose totalling \$10,000, the profit of \$2,000, on the Organ Concerts, and payment of installments on pledges. We have every reason to believe the debt will be paid in full by summer of 1969.

To finance property improvements and deferred maintenance mentioned above, the Vestry has authorized the borrowing of up to \$25,000, if needed. It will probably be below that figure and will be repaid in regular or monthly installments out of the budget.

Let me close with a personal word. It is a wonderful privilege to come to the closing period of one's ministry as excited as I am at what is happening at the heart of the "Establishment". More and more we are fulfilling the true function of a Cathedral Church in our times as a place where significant things are happening. It has been at times a long, hard road in these past seventeen years. It will always be, because the Gospel demands so much of inadequate men. Yet, like St. Paul, we consider ourselves not to have attained the goal, but press on to meet as best we can whatever remaining opportunities are given us to serve our God and His Christ.

JOHN C. LEFFLER
Dean

Report of the Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence Commission

During 1968, the Bishop's Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence Commission has worked to achieve three goals (1) A Companion Diocese Relationship between Olympia and Osaka, Japan; (2) A Total of \$10,671.80 given for mission work in Argentina and throughout the world; (3) Support of Diocesan and local action to meet critical needs at home.

On May 9-11 the Commission Chairman, the Rev. Sumner Walters, together with the Rev. Arthur Vall-Spinosa of the Diocesan Ecumenical Commission, attended a National Conference in Chicago on the Unity of Mission. During the year the Diocesan MRI Commission met five times: in February, April, June, July and October. The Commission is composed of representatives of each of Olympia's nine Convocations and is 90% laity. A summary financial report follows:

MRI Promotion Budget	\$ 550.00	
Disbursed through 30 Sept. '68		\$ 329.28
Offerings Received	5,895.09	
Offerings Remitted		5,895.09
Charles A. Forbes Reserve Acct.		
Peninsula Convocation	1,700.00	
Women of St. James, Kent	250.00	
Deposit for Social Security		324.88
Church Pension Fund		1,017.74
St. James, Kent, gift to the Rev. C. A. Forbes		250.00
Church School Missionary Offering		
Received through 30 Sept. '68	2,379.49	
Forwarded to Executive Council		2,379.49
TOTALS	\$10,774.58	\$ 10,186.48

The Diocese of Mississippi will continue its generous support of Argentina which is its Companion Diocese. Olympia's congregations will contribute to a variety of mission projects both overseas and at home, but the major focus of our MRI Program during the next three years will be on Japan. We must discover what Companionship in the Body of Christ requires of Dioceses in the Anglican Communion. At the present time only one Japanese Diocese has an American Companion. No West Coast Diocese has a Japanese Companion. Bishops Curtis and Koike met during the Lambeth Conference in July and August. Bishop Mark T. Koike's ill health made it impossible for him to tour Olympia when enroute home.

St. Peter's Church, Seattle, will act as a communication center for the Olympia-Osaka Companion Program. A map of Osaka Diocese was printed in the November EPISCOPALIAN IN WESTERN WASHINGTON, Companion parishes and missions will be encouraged and those interested in establishing such person-to-person relationships are urged to write the Diocesan MRI Commission. A large number of outreach projects and activities are being carried out throughout Olympia and many have been described in the Diocesan newspaper. Day Nurseries in Tacoma and Seattle are outstanding examples of local MRI action. Those who have been active on the MRI Commission are: the Rev. Sumner Walters, Chairman; Capt. Frank A. Munroe, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Frank A. Munroe, Mr. Richard Button, Mrs. Don L. Gilham, Mr. Bert Ainsley, the Rev. Bernard F. Young, Mr. Frank Coe, the Rev. Timothy Nakayama, Mr. Donald L. Sprague, Mr. Tad C. Fujioka, Mr. and Mrs. John T. Strickland, Mr. Robert B. Gardner, Mr. Tom R. McCraney, the Rev. Oliver Skanse, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence T. Henley, the Rev. Edward Winckley, Mr. and Mrs. Frank O. Glenn, Jr.; Mr. Arthur L. Mottett, Dr. R. Sherwin Johnston, Mrs. Walker W. Turledge, Mr. Robert Nichols, Mrs. C. S. Cunningham, Mrs. Taft I. Ring, Mr. and Mrs. Don H. Shea.

Sumner Walters, Jr., Chairman
Frank Munroe, Vice-Chairman

ANNUAL REPORT – DIOCESAN CHURCHWOMEN

This year the phrase Diocesan Churchwomen is a bit overwhelming to me for the whole focus sharpens as I think of the many women this term covers. The variety of sizes and shapes and colors and personalities is amazing. The variety of approaches to “women’s work”, the church, guild meetings and bazaars is equally amazing. But the sameness of love and faith radiates throughout the Diocese.

And so I make my third and final report to you with mixed emotions allowed a woman. Thanks be to God for the Churchwomen of the Diocese and humble thanks for the opportunity to have been a part of this organization. The rewards to me, my family and friends are great blessings.

Our annual meeting in October, 1967, was not an anti-climax to the Triennial meeting but a shot in the arm as Archdeacon Devik spoke to us on “Unless Something Is Done”. Using the meeting’s theme, “A door is open to us”, he called for us to be about our Father’s business – the business of reconciliation and renewal.

And the Diocesan Board through its executive committee went to work on renewal. A study of the present Constitution and By-Laws was made and a revision planned to present to the 1968 annual meeting. This was done with a major output of time and energy and thought by this “renewal” group. The evaluation went far deeper than merely the legal constitution – into purposes and goals, hopes and weaknesses. We had been saying, “Change is not easy”. Now we found it out.

The spring regional meetings found a great variety in programming as each regional representative attempted to fit the program to the interests of the local women. They varied from Hal Perry telling of his work in FOCUS on Capitol Hill to Fr. Baxter explaining his institutional chaplaincy to what was going on in the church in Liberia.

There were board meetings, too, with a budget to tackle, reports to hear on UTO progress, the Student Memorial Fund, the Negro Scholarship Fund, development of nurseries and day care centers, a day of spiritual enrichment, the Bishop’s tea and other concerns in our community.

An annual report is just not a satisfactory instrument to tell it like it is. A four hour movie of scenes shot all over the Diocese would be better, or an equally long tape recording of different sessions discussing many many projects and interests.

One last special word of thanks to Bishop Curtis, his family and his staff for their support and interest. So I think of the Diocesan Churchwomen and I think of the words to the hymn:

“Faith and hope and love we see,
Joining hand in hand, agree,
But the greatest of the three,
And the best, is love. Amen.”

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. WILLIAM BATES
President

REPORT OF THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY
Tacoma, Washington
August, 1968

Enrollment (303) for the 1967-68 school year was the best in a number of years. Not since 1956 had the enrollment exceeded 300. Despite this increment, the School still has a definite effort to stabilize enrollment and create a further increase.

Continued faculty upgrading was accomplished with the addition of several highly qualified members.

During the early fall of 1967 the science laboratories were completed and utilized to the full. This was accomplished within the framework of the present structure thereby keeping costs at a minimum level.

Fund raising, as with any independent school, is of prime importance. The School was partially successful last year in meeting its goal. The deficit which exists does so because of the large expenditure made in a capital way for science labs and other improvements.

A major innovation during this year was the formation of a summer school program. In order to avoid competition with existing programs in the city and to provide a need which had not previously been met, the School instituted a coeducational Creative Workshop for preschool through sixth grade ages. With 35 students as a goal, we were most pleased to realize a total of 61. Parents and teachers alike agreed that the six weeks program which ended in early August was most beneficial, not only to the individuals, but also to the School. A continuation of this will be held in 1969.

The Mothers Club continues to be quite active and this year not only raised money for the Library as has been their project in the past, but also sponsored a musical ensemble for the benefit of the students and interested parents.

Senior acceptances in college are as follows: Stanford, Mills, McGill University, University of Washington (3), Willamette University (3), University of Alaska, Bradford Junior College, University of Tampa, Tacoma Community College, Highline Junior College, California Western (3), Pacific University (2), Judson Junior College, Temple Buell, Gustavus Adolphus.

HAROLD F. WITMAN
Headmaster

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
Charles Wright Academy
Tacoma, Washington

The Charles Wright Academy opened its eleventh year with an enrollment of 323 students. As of this date 350 students have been enrolled for 1968-69 and testing is very nearly completed.

A major part of the year was involved in the one-million dollar Design for the Future fund-raising development campaign. Because of the efforts of trustees, faculty and parents, \$666,083.24 has been pledged thus far. This campaign is a five-year development program for the implementation of the Master Plan for Charles Wright. Monies raised in this five-year development program will be used to 1) build a library

and resource center; 2) complete the financing and build a chapel-auditorium; 3) convert and renovate certain existing facilities in anticipation of increased student enrollment; 4) retire the present indebtedness on the physical plants; 5) establish a permanent endowment fund for grants-in-aid.

Gifts to Annual Giving for 1967-68 were \$43,000.

Physical improvements to the Academy included extension of the irrigation system, an expansion of the custodial staff which has resulted in much-needed improvement in appearance and efficiency of the physical plant and, because of an additional gift of monies from the student council, landscaping around the assembly and classroom building was completed.

The student council is also involved, financially and otherwise, in Charles Wright's summer day camp program for underprivileged youth from the Hilltop area in Tacoma. The council advanced monies from its funds to pay for bussing and feeding of some fifty children in each of the two four-week sessions. Faculty and student volunteers are assisting with this program also. It is hoped this can be continued next summer.

Charles Wright graduated its fifth class June 8th, special guests being members of Charles Wright's first graduating class who were graduating from four-year colleges. The class of '68 was admitted to the following colleges: California Western, Case-Western Reserve, Clark College, Colorado College, Cornell, Lewis and Clark (3), Menlo, Occidental, Pacific Lutheran, Stanford (2), University of Denver, University of the Pacific at Stockton (2), University of Puget Sound, Washington and Lee, Washington State University, Western Washington State College (2), Whitman, Williams and Yale (2).

Respectfully submitted:

EDGAR L. SANFORD
Headmaster

HUSTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The Huston School of Theology which serves the two-fold purpose of giving high level academic instruction on basic subjects in the field of theology to lay people who wish to increase their knowledge in this area for general purposes and to lay men who wish to do this for the purpose of entering the service of the Church in its ministry on a self supporting basis. The courses of study are conducted monthly on a three year cycle. The classes meet on two Saturdays each month. The first three year cycle was closed in the spring of 1968 with a total of eleven regular students of which five happily passed their canonical exminations for the Diocese. Three others will conclude their three year cycle in the spring of 1969. The new series of studies begins in the fall of 1968 and as this report is being written, the prospect for enrollment is probably as high as twenty.

It is a real sign of an enriching sense of vocation in an increasing number of individuals when among these students there will be at least one and probably two or three women devoting themselves to the same rigorous courses of study as the men beginning the fall of 1968.

Another new development for the School is its moving into the extension service, to begin with on behalf of men in the diaconate. A series of monthly sessions has been

arranged to be conducted by experienced clergy of the Diocese in various practical aspects of their ministerial work. The diaconate is thus in accordance with its definite purpose, a time of training to supplement the academic disciplines of the School. It is also expected that special courses will be made available in concentrated schedules for priests.

The regular faculty at this time includes the Rev. Messrs. Carlton, Ellis, Forbes, Schaeffer, Schilling and Williamson.

The extension instructors are the Rev. Messrs. Baxter, Forbes, Leffler, Merrick, Vall-Spinosa and the Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard.

Recently the Diocesan Council voted to recommend to this session of Diocesan Convention that the Huston School of Theology at Christ Church House, Seattle, be recognized as a diocesan institution.

FREDERICK A. SCHILLING
Canon Theologian

THE CHAPEL OF ST. BERNARD'S

Again this year, the chapel at Snoqualmie Pass served skiers. Episcopal services of Holy Communion were held each Sunday along with Roman Catholic and Lutheran services. As in the past, the Chapel benefitted greatly from the attention paid to it by the Snoqualmie Ski Area Concessionaire, Mr. Webb Moffitt, and by the untiring efforts of Mrs Moffitt, Mrs. James Benson, and others who have given their support to this chapel.

While this is a report on the Snoqualmie Ski Chapel, mention should also be made that services were held at Crystal mountain. A dedicated core of layreaders and clergy cooperated to make the Crystal Mountain season a successful one. Our gratitude goes to the chapel committee, particularly Sam Brown, Lucius Bigelow, and others.

Faithfully yours,
RUDOLF DEVIK
Archdeacon of Olympia

THE ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

During the period, September 1, 1967 to September 1, 1968, the Architectural Commission considered and approved the following projects:

1. St. Christopher's, Hunter's Point: this was a re-study of a plan previously submitted
2. Christ Church, Tacoma: new church.

The Architectural Commission is made up of the Bishop, the Archdeacon, The Rev. Robert F. Hayman, Bernard Young, Walter Truitt, Messrs. Peter Hallock, J. Norris Pearson, Lawrence Waldron, Austin Grant, Sam Brown, and William Baird.

Respectfully submitted,
RUDOLF DEVIK
Chairman

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Right Reverend Ivol Ira Curtis, D.D.,
The Bishop of Olympia,
1551 Tenth Avenue East,
Seattle, Wash. 98102

Dear Bishop:

Your Registrar and Historiographer reports that the first part of his duties have been carried out efficiently as usual by Mrs. Gladys Canedy.

The part your historiographer played in the exhibit of the Church Historical Society's exhibit at the General Convention held last fall in Seattle has been reported to you earlier with a complete financial statement.

The March 1968 issue of the OREGON HISTORICAL QUARTERLY contained an article by me entitled "The Origin of the Term 'Black Robe.'" Which pointed out that this phrase originally meant not a Jesuit priest but an Anglican clergyman. The coming September issue of the HISTORICAL MAGAZINE of our church is to carry a lengthy biography I have prepared of the Rev. Peter Edward Hyland, our pioneer clergyman on Puget Sound. I have ordered 100 reprints of this.

Balance on hand 9/20/68 \$88.95

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS E. JESSETT
Historiographer and Registrar.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN LITURGICAL COMMISSION

During the year since the last report, the Diocesan Liturgical Committee has:

1. Assisted in the drafting of the Bishop's Directive on the use of the Trial Liturgy throughout the Diocese;
2. Added The Reverend Ainsley Carlton, Ph.D., and The Reverend M. Ramsey Schadewitz as new members;
3. Conducted Clergy Conferences at St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle; St. John's Church, Olympia; and St. Paul's, Mount Vernon to provide clergy with guidelines for the Trial use of the Proposed Eucharistic Liturgy, suggestions for the preparation of parishes for the Trial use; and pointed out areas needing attention and experimentation with respect to ceremonial, architecture and music;
4. Distributed the Standing Liturgical Commission's questionnaire and the supplemental report for the Music Commission to the Clergy. Had printed up in the Diocesan Print Shop and distributed 28,000 questionnaires for the Laity. At the time of writing, the return of questionnaires from either order is insufficient to indicate a trend one way or another.

PAUL LANGPAAP
Chairman

**Episcopal Services for Youth in the Diocese of Olympia, Inc.
Report of Faith Home to the 1968 Diocesan Convention**

In 1967 Faith Home completed its' 6th year in caring for young unwed mothers by providing a protected living situation, medical care, schooling, religious counseling, and casework with the girls and their parents. There has also been further work in the program of casework with putative fathers.

The year began with 28 girls in residence. One hundred were admitted during the year and 102 were discharged. Of these 102, eight left before delivery. Nine girls decided to keep their babies and the remaining 85 were referred to approved adoption agencies and with casework help relinquished their babies for adoption.

These girls came from 18 different counties in Washington State and from 8 other states. Asked upon admittance to name their religious affiliation, 13 different denominations were designated, "Protestant" was listed by 28, and 9 gave no affiliation.

The total budget for Faith Home in 1967 was \$138,788.00. Of this \$35,649.00 came from the United Good Neighbor Fund of Pierce County. It was during this year that the Kitsap County UGN asked Faith Home to request help because of services received by their residents. Miss Hazel Young, executive director, made the presentation of the request to their Budget Committee in Bremerton. It was accepted. Faith Home was included in the Kitsap County 1968 budget and the Pierce County allocation to Faith Home was reduced by that same amount.

In November and December the Thanksgiving Day Offering gifts arrived at Faith Home. These totaled \$13,555.22. These gifts are a great help to the continuance of the work at Faith Home and the faith and love, which prompt the givers, are a great encouragement to those responsible for the operation of Faith Home.

The last 20 months have been a period of capital expenditures and outlay for preventative maintenance. A new stove was installed in the kitchen. The second floor lounge was redecorated. There was painting on the main floor, refurnishing the beauty nook, repairing and replacing walls and equipment where needed in three bathrooms, infirmary, one bedroom and a stairwell. A heavy new backdoor was installed. Then came the installation of a new dishwasher, and new floor covering in the pantry, kitchen, back pantry and porch. The craft area on the top floor was made usable in cold weather by the installation of a commercial ceiling gas heater. Later the second floor hall ceiling was renovated and three more bedrooms were repaired and painted.

These improvements and others were accomplished by using funds, which had been specifically designated for such purposes and supplemented by special gifts.

Miss Young was invited to talk about Faith Home at the Churchwomen's Convocation Meetings this spring. Several hundred Episcopal churchwomen heard her and had an opportunity to meet and talk with our new executive director. She has also been a guest speaker at numerous meetings in communities of western Washington.

The medical care of the girls and their babies provided by the panel of Tacoma obstetricians and two Tacoma Hospitals has been splendid. This is supplemented by the care the girls receive in Faith Home with carefully planned diets and a program of exercise and other recreation.

The education of all school aged residents is carried on by two certified teachers of

the Tacoma Public School system. Four (4) girls completed their high school work at Faith Home and received their graduation certificates this spring.

Nothing is stationary at Faith Home. The 1969 budget is nearing its' final stage. It reflects the rising costs of medical care, and the increase of food and supply costs. Included in it are provisions for salary increases for staff members at regular intervals relating to performance, tenure, and cost of living.

The Religious Life and Values Committee has begun a study of how the girls may best be prepared for life, when they return to normal living. The Future Plans Committee started with the concern of limited classroom and office space. Members of this committee are now involved in a study of the future of Faith Home in relation to its' need, the needs and resources of the community, and the social and moral trends of our times.

On behalf of the Board of Directors of the Episcopal Services for Youth, Incorporated and the members of the staff of Faith Home, I would like to thank the Diocesan Council and the members of the Diocesan Convention for their support in giving Faith Home the opportunity to ask for help from all the members of the Diocese at Thanksgiving time. I would like to thank all those who gave to Faith Home through the Thanksgiving Day Offering, and all those who have helped with gifts of time, talents, monies and materials throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,
Julia Eaton Frank

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION CONVOCATION VIII

Three meetings of the Southern Convocation were held this past year. In January, we met at St. Stephen's, Longview, for the annual presentation of the church's life and report on the State of the Church by our Bishop, The Rt. Rev. Ivor I. Curtis. Attendance was excellent and the Bishop well received.

On October 6, the Southern Convocation met at St. Luke's, Vancouver, to hear the "Lambeth Story" as told by Bishop Curtis. We also honored the Rev. Orme Kellett, a candidate from St. Luke's, who had just been ordained Deacon. We wish him well in his ministry.

On October 20, all churches of the Southern Convocation were represented by their clergy, delegates, and alternates for the pre-convention meeting held at St. Stephen's, Longview. At this time the Program of the Diocese was presented and analyzed so that those representing their respective churches could better serve as delegates at the Annual Convention of the Diocese.

We all extended our thanks to Mr. Grant Armstrong of Chehalis who had served as Vice President of the Southern Convocation. His term having expired, Mr. Keith Gehr of St. Stephen's, Longview, was elected the new Vice President, and will now represent the Southern Convocation on the Diocesan Council.

Respectfully submitted,
(The Rev.) NORMAN E. STOCKWELL,
President

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Right Reverend Ivol I. Curtis, D. D.
Bishop of Olympia
1551 Tenth Avenue East
Seattle, Washington 98102

Dear Bishop Curtis:

Each year the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund make a short report to the dioceses for their annual conventions, including the list of those currently receiving pensions. Enclosed is such list. The benefit totals throughout the Church are as follows:

	Number	Amount
To retired clergy	1,164	\$3,166,079
To disabled clergy	88	245,761
To widows	1,614	2,515,883
To orphaned children	<u>317</u>	<u>205,900</u>
Total	3,183	\$6,133,623

General Convention in October authorized changes in the benefit structure effective in 1968 of considerable import:

1. Making 65 the normal retirement age rather than 68.
2. Allowing benefit (at reduced figure) on retirement down to age 60.
3. Relating clergy benefits to 10-year average salary rather than career average.
4. Basing widows' benefits on years from ordination to age 65 rather than years from later marriage to death or retirement.
5. Eliminating the 40 year ceiling in the number of years factor.
6. Increasing the minimum benefits in normal cases from \$2,223 to \$2,500 for clergy and \$1,482 to \$1,600 for widows.
7. Changing the \$1,000 lump-sum grant to widows to \$2,000 payable to any named dependent beneficiary or to the estate.

The expansion is possible within the 15% assessment rate because of the improved investment outlook and some borrowing from future assessments. It is the Fund's fiftieth anniversary's adjustment to the modern age.

General Convention endorsed the group life, accident, and health benefit plans of the Fund's affiliated Church Life Insurance Corporation, which are expanding. The clergy and lay workers need these coverages. Most of the other communions have them, as do industry and governmental jurisdictions.

The activity of The Church Insurance Company in insuring Church property against fire and casualty losses continues to expand.

The Fund depends very heavily on the cooperation of the clergy, treasurers, and diocesan authorities in supplying information. The Fund recognizes the importance of clear understanding throughout the Church of just how its pension system operates, and trusts that questions be asked to this end.

Faithfully yours,
ROBERT A. ROBINSON
President

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
GRANTS IN FORCE—SEPTEMBER 16, 1968
THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

AGE

Reverend Glion T. Benson	\$2,500.08	
Reverend Elmer B. Christie	6,173.40	
Reverend Thomas E. Crumb	738.60	
Reverend Warren R. Fenn	2,500.08	
Reverend Vincent H. Gowen	2,500.08	
Reverend Canon Thomas E. Jessett	3,117.72	
Reverend John B. Pennell	2,389.80	
Reverend George F. Pratt	2,500.08	
Reverend Sylvester P. Robertson	2,412.60	
Reverend Earl Carl Schmeiser	2,500.08	
Reverend Chester A. Taylor	2,389.80	
Reverend Elvon Lee Tull	2,500.08	
Reverend Osmond S. Whiteside	2,500.08	
		\$36,237.00

DISABILITY

Reverend Rex C. Simms	2,500.08	\$2,500.08
-----------------------	----------	------------

WIDOWS

Mrs. John F. Como	1,600.08	
Mrs. Harold E. Cooper	1,600.08	
Mrs. Charles E. Cotton	1,344.72	
Mrs. Robert C. Cummings	1,600.08	
Mrs. Robert B. Echols	1,600.08	
Mrs. Jerome L. Fritsche	1,387.08	
Mrs. M. McLean Goldie	1,270.08	
Mrs. D. Vincent Gray	1,593.24	
Mrs. Raymond D. Holmes	1,407.48	
Mrs. S. Arthur Huston	2,366.64	
Mrs. Paul R. Ito	719.16	
Mrs. William F. Lewis	2,504.52	
Mrs. Robert H. McGinnis	1,593.24	
Mrs. Robert H. Parkes	1,600.08	
Mrs. William H. Peckover	1,416.00	
Mrs. E. C. R. Pritchard	1,092.00	
Mrs. Oliver D. Smith	1,600.08	
Mrs. William R. B. Turrill	1,593.24	
Mrs. Dacotah J. Underwood	1,593.24	
Mrs. A. H. Fred Watkins	1,593.24	
		\$32,667.60

ORPHANS

William Henry Cooper	750.00	
Robert A. Cummings	600.00	
		<u>\$1,350.00</u>
GRAND TOTAL		\$72,754.68

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1967

As is customary, the financial statements of the Diocese for the year ending December 1967 have been printed and are presented to the convention for review. They have been audited by our certified public accountants, Arne S. Hansen and Company. The reports cover the operating account, the trust account, loan funds, property funds and the diocesan investment fund. I should like to move that these audited reports be received by the Convention.

General financial observations about 1967 are:

1. The sum of \$698,545. was budgeted originally for the operating account, and was approved by Convention.
2. After we deducted from this the amount expected from endowment and other income, plus the grant from the Executive Council for support of our college program, our assessment was \$660,121.
3. This was revised, after appeals from parishes had been considered to \$652,112.
4. The sum of \$631,483. was actually paid on the assessment for the operating budget up to the end of the year.
5. So 96.8% of the revised budget assessment was actually received.

Now a word about developments in the treasurer's department in 1967. Dr. Hodges had earlier mentioned his desire to ease his load as financial vice-president by divesting that portion dealing with the operating account, but retaining his other responsibilities. This meant electing a new treasurer to handle the operating account.

The Convention approved this step, and I was elected to the new post at the same salary as Dr. Hodges.

We have both enjoyed our jobs so far in 1968 and his lightened load has enabled him to give me some much needed training.

As you well remember, we had the General Convention in Seattle last fall and had some non-recurring items in our budget to handle the cost of hosting it. We received some money from the national church for this, but had to supplement it with our own funds, plus some gifts from individuals. On the whole we made out rather well and everyone felt it was a most worthwhile experience, although we are perhaps glad we won't be called upon soon for a repeat performance.

At our Diocesan Convention we adopted some new programs for the ensuing year - one a major medical and disability insurance program for our clergy and their dependents, which cost was to be distributed according to the same formula as that used for regular assessments, beginning in 1968.

Another was our participation as a diocese in urban work - a fine indication of our concern for other people outside the church in their struggle for self-sufficiency. This was channeled through the Diocese rather than individually by parishes and missions to provide greater impact and localized effect on the community. Funds for this were provided outside the regular operating budget. This, and our new program for providing low cost housing and related activities are a partial answer to the question, "What really turns a churchman on today?" They show our interest that the church really try to live in the world and take an active part in community life. This latter program is also being accomplished with funds outside the operating budget which are

recaptured at a later date through use of federal funds, enabling us to build far more than we could through our own efforts alone.

Imaginative programs like these, coupled with those internally administered and supported by our congregations after approval by our Convention, are real indicators of the health of our Diocese.

SAMUEL H. BROWN
Treasurer

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Financial Report

OPERATING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS - Year Ending December 1967

	Balance 12-31-66	Received	Disbursements	Balance 12-31-67
RECEIPTS				
BUDGET	\$27,333.94			
Congregations		\$631,483.07		
Diocesan Investment Trust		14,374.39		
Henry Trust		23,944.07		
The Hodges Foundation		2,500.00		
Other Receipts - Miscellaneous		12,465.80		
Accounts Receivable - 1966				
Assessments remitted		(1,445.56)		

DISBURSEMENTS

OBJECTIVE I - Church Extension Outside Diocese

National Church Quota	\$162,762.00
M.R.I. Promotion	592.00
Episcopal Church Center	2,000.00
	<u>\$165,354.00</u>

OBJECTIVE II - Church Extension within Diocese

A. Department of Mission	
1. Church Extension	\$ 59,398.08
B. Established Missions	
1. Mission Grants	106,147.66
2. Department Programs	19,666.89
C. Church by Mail	743.57
D. College Work	32,334.94
E. Camps and Conference	15,638.38

F. Youth	1,247.55
G. Institutional Ministry	13,185.99
	<hr/>
	\$248,363.06

OBJECTIVE III - Program Support

A. Christian Education	
1. Leadership Training.....	\$ 3,399.31
2. Church School.....	677.24
3. Music.....	664.64
4. Audio-Visual.....	165.54
B. Communication Program	
1. Episcopalian in Western Washington.....	10,898.51
2. Public Relations.....	2,928.41
3. Radio -TV.....	-0-
4. Speakers Bureau.....	-0-
C. Commitment Program	
1. Stewardship.....	165.42
2. Evangelism.....	3.99
3. Retreat Program.....	60.00
4. Companions of the Fish	-0-
D. Christian Social Relations.....	2,499.44
	<hr/>
	\$21,462.50

OBJECTIVE IV - Program Support

A. General Diocesan Expense	
1. Assessment Upon Convention	\$ 5,535.54
2. Diocesan Convention	4,269.63
3. Diocesan Council	1,579.26
4. Convocation Presidents.....	473.07
B. Ecumenical Relations	
1. State Council of Churches	2,000.00
2. Liaison Expenses	-0-
3. Ecumenical Meetings	26.85
C. The Episcopate - Salaries and Expense	71,217.75
D. Central Services	
1. Salaries.....	47,374.52
2. Office Expense - Supplies and Equipment..	16,430.75
3. New Equipment	2,069.73
4. Contingency	888.13
	<hr/>
	\$151,865.23

OBJECTIVE V - Program Summary

A.	Administrative Costs	
1.	Insurance, Bonds, Etc.....	\$ 9,641.28
2.	Pensions and Miscellaneous	4,108.72
B.	Property Maintenance and Reserves	40,900.00
C.	Cathedral Support	5,000.00
D.	Contingency Funds	
1.	Assessment Reserves	—0—
2.	General Contingency	20,133.05
E.	Clergy Emergency Fund	5,000.00
		<u>\$84,783.05</u>

OBJECTIVE VI - General Convention

A.	Diocesan Grant.....	\$12,500.00
B.	Special Entertainment Allowance.....	2,000.00
		<u>\$14,500.00</u>

<u>\$27,333.94</u>	<u>\$683,321.77</u>	<u>\$686,327.84</u>	<u>\$24,327.87</u>
--------------------	---------------------	---------------------	--------------------

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS

D.W.S.C.	\$ 461.35	\$ 2,728.34	\$ 813.50	2,376.19
Print Shop	674.04	14,980.04	22,889.76	(7,235.68)
“Pioneering God’s Country”		527.85	—0—	527.85
Clergy Emergency Fund	5,590.67	6,359.89	1,198.81	10,751.75
Missions Forward	906.16	55.00	—0—	961.16
St. Andrew’s House	2,165.11	—0—	—0—	2,165.11
Special Offerings-Reserves	2,317.76	—0—	—0—	1,643.05
National	55.43	4,185.04	4,240.47	—0—
Diocesan	3.08	—0—	—0—	3.08
Camps & Conferences	55.41	—0—	55.41	—0—
Other	16.81	14,635.34	14,652.14	—0—
Diocese of Olympia, Inc.				
Theological Education				
Fund	1,699.62	1,849.45	817.00	2,732.07
	<u>\$13,945.44</u>	<u>\$ 45,320.95</u>	<u>\$ 45,341.81</u>	<u>\$13,924.58</u>

BALANCE SHEET – December 31, 1967

	Disbursed	Balance
Operating Account Balance	\$	\$ 24,327.87
Miscellaneous Account Balance		13,924.58
Bank of California - Checking	35,301.45	
Bank of California - Savings	25,000.00	
Pacific National Bank		
Theological Education Fund	2,732.07	
Accounts Receivable - Assessments	10,631.89	
- Miscellaneous		197.19
United Air Line Deposit	425.00	
Sundry Suspense		1,280.47
Operating Reserves		3,198.30
Reserves for Maintenance and Repair		5.28
Reserves for Pilot Diocese Program		4,724.88
Payroll taxes withheld and accrued		1,431.84
Working Capital Trust Fund		25,000.00
	<u>\$ 74,090.41</u>	<u>\$ 74,090.41</u>

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Trust Accounts

A. THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

ASSETS

Federal Agency Bonds and Debentures	15.3%	\$138,956.75	
Corporation Bonds and Debentures	19.0%	172,432.50	
Common Stocks	64.6%	587,626.50	
Mortgages	<u>-0-</u>	<u>-0-</u>	
Cash	100.0%		<u>\$900,152.15</u>

LIABILITIES

49,923 shares owned by the following

Churches and Diocesan Institutions:

Aberdeen - St. Andrew's Church	\$ 19,148.72
All Saints Church - Seattle	5,337.12
St. Mark's Church - Montesano	1,262.16
St. Paul's Church - Seattle	3,498.00
College Work Endowment Fund	36,332.08
Diocesan Contingency Fund	25,171.01
Diocesan Clergy Emergency Fund	33,357.00
Diocesan Jubilee Scholarship Fund	
(Annie Wright Seminary)	34,619.15

Diocesan Student Memorial Fund	9,015.41	
Episcopal Endowment Fund	316,260.41	
Episcopal Home Fund	237,465.76	
St. Dunstan's Church - Seattle	2,199.76	
St. James Church - Kent	4,255.27	
St. Matthew's Church - Auburn	883.50	
St. Paul's Church - Bellingham	18,409.47	
Trinity Church - Hoquiam	504.86	
Christ Church - Puyallup	901.54	
St. Mark's Cathedral - Seattle	76,667.00	
San Juan Islands Mission	29,498.41	
Theological Education Funds	45,365.52	
		<u>\$900,152.15</u>

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Interest and Dividends Received		\$ 34,046.81
Less: Audit fee	\$ 68.75	
Recording fee	10.00	
Print Shop	101.23	
		<u>179.98</u>
Credited to Shareholders		\$ 33,866.83
Value of Fund 31 December 1966	845,585.95	
Value of Fund 31 December 1967	900,152.15	
Increase		\$ 54,566.20
Shares purchased during the year - 1,874 shares	\$ 34,867.64	
Shares redeemed during the year - —0—		<u>\$ 89,433.84</u>
Shares Outstanding at 1 January 1967		
were valued at	\$ 17.598	
Shares Outstanding at 31 December 1967		
were valued at	18.031	
Increase in value per share	\$.433	
Percentage of increase to 1 January 1967		
Valuation	2.460%	
Shares Outstanding at 31 December 1967		
Earned	\$.6860	
Percentage of Earnings to 31 December 1967		
Valuation	3.80%	

B. BUILDING LOAN FUNDS (December 31, 1967)

1. THE NEVIUS FUND (Long Term Loans)

ASSETS

Cash - Bank of California -		
Building Loan Fund - Checking	\$ 44,761.73	
- Bank of California -		
Building Loan Fund - Savings	100,000.00	
Pacific First Federal		
Savings & Loan Association	10,895.17	
Puget Sound Mutual Savings		
Bank	4,484.83	
		<u>\$160,141.73</u>

Building Loan Receivable:

Anacortes - Christ Church	\$ 1,918.98	
Auburn - St. Matthew	29,683.58	
Bellevue - St. Margaret	33,847.00	
Burien - St. Margaret	28,722.84	
Camano Island - St. Aidan	14,126.62	
Carney, The Rev. J.P.	655.63	
Croft, Sydney H.	968.02	
Des Moines - St. Columba	11,602.23	
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	4,968.39	
Enumclaw - St. Catherine	4,693.84	
Federal Way - Good Shepherd	73,147.90	
Garlichs, Richard W.	304.17	
Hunter, Charles	3,981.23	
Leche, Edward D.	2,879.73	
Long, James G.	3,481.58	
Longview - St. Stephen	6,855.13	
Marysville - St. Philip	26,321.90	
Newport Hills	8,395.24	
Oak Harbor - St. Stephen	10,518.90	
Oak Harbor - St. Stephen #2	10,000.00	
Poulsbo - St. Charles	22,848.63	
Rockport - St. Martin	481.43	
Seattle - Christ Church	8,365.22	
Seattle - St. George	46,456.28	
Seattle - St. Luke	4,440.84	
Seattle - St. Peter	12,745.41	
Seattle - Trinity Parish	18,764.27	
Sedro Woolley - St. James	8,240.06	
Tacoma - All Saints	49,767.46	
Tacoma - Holy Communion	860.01	
Tacoma - St. Andrew	1,316.56	
Tacoma - St. Mary	21,963.12	\$473,322.20
		<u>\$633,463.93</u>

LIABILITIES

Loans Payable

Executive Council	\$ 10,000.00
St. Anne's - Camas	12,000.00
James F. Hodges	50,000.00
Vashon - Holy Spirit	30,391.40
	<u>\$102,391.40</u>

Capital Funds

	<u>531,072.53</u>	<u>\$633,463.93</u>
--	-------------------	---------------------

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Interest charged on loans and

received from Banks		25,923.65
Less: Interest on loans	945.32	
Audit Fee	93.13	
Net Income Transferred to		
Capital Funds	<u>24,885.20</u>	<u>25,923.65</u>

-0-

2. THE REVOLVING LOAN FUND (Short Term loans)

ASSETS

Cash - Bank of California - Building Loan Funds	11,376.69
Note Receivable - Seattle - St. Paul	<u>2,980.32</u>
	\$ 14,357.01

LIABILITIES

Guarantee Fund	<u>\$ 14,357.01</u>
----------------------	---------------------

3. THE PIONEER FUND (Revolving Land Purchases)

ASSETS

Cash in Banks		55,051.90
Loans Receivable from Missions ,,,...		25,122.16
Note Receivable - (Vancouver - St. Luke Hazel Dell Property		4,000.00
Real Estate:	Net	
Alderwood Manor	21,859.76	
Benson Hill Property - Renton	13,073.78	
Clearview Hill Property	7,933.46	
Edgewood - Pierce County	21,525.56	
Juanita Property	15,305.62	
Maple Valley Property	20,858.14	
Meadowdale Property	19,155.82	
Redmond Property	33,599.93	
Roxbury Street - Seattle	17,263.85	
Lake Louise - Tacoma	<u>22,110.45</u>	192,686.37
Portable Classrooms		<u>39,147.60</u>
		<u>\$316,008.03</u>

LIABILITIES

Des Moines, St. Columba's Repayment RE: Mortgage Assistance Grant	\$ 400.00
Capital Funds	<u>315,608.03</u>
	<u>\$316,008.03</u>

VITAL STATISTICS, 1968

GENERAL STATISTICS, 1968	Baptisms				Communicants				Church School			
	Families	Baptized Persons	Children	Adults	Number Last Reported	Confirmations	Present Number	Marriages	Burials	Staff	Pupils	
PENINSULA CONVOCATION												
Bremerton, St. Paul	280	35	23	12	661		656	13	12	6	195	
North Kitsap Parish	384	27	22	5	709		665	10	10	37	193	
Bainbridge Id., St. Barnabas												
Port Gamble, St. Paul												
Poulsbo, St. Charles												
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	240	16	15	1	361	22	356	2	11	12	191	
Forks, St. Swithin												
Port Townsend, St. Paul	107	17	7	10	156	8	120	1	3	6	48	
Sequim, St. Luke	78	2	1	1	119	7	110	1	4	4	18	
Total	1,089	97	68	29	1,907	37	3,814	27	40	65	645	
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION												
Bellingham, St. Paul	505	36	25	11	745	20	718	18	26	22	104	
Camano Id., Stanwood, St. Aidan	45	3	3	0	59	4	56		2	4	20	
Edmonds, St. Alban	291	43	37	6	526	40	403	12	6	26	251	
Everett, St. Patrick	103	7	7		217	15	211	1	1	13	74	
Everett, Trinity	544	39	35	4	880	36	871	28	31	44	204	
Freeland, St. Augustine	49	97	3		89		84		2	2	12	
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	55	15	15		113		95	1		10	73	
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	141	7	6	1	279	10	267	4	12	14	141	
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	92	10	9	1	219	13	193	2	1	7	29	
San Juan Island Mission	244	22	18	4	242	14	129	7	14			
Friday Harbor, St. David												
East Sound, Emmanuel												
Lopez, Grace												
Shaw Island												
Skagit Area Mission	74	1		1	134	5	123	1	2	9	32	
Anacortes, Christ												
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	115	7	5	2	132	2	110	2	1	2	21	
Newhalem, St. Francis												
Rockport, St. Martin												
Snohomish, St. John	175	17	9	8	424	26	396	11	21	15	137	
Monroe, Our Savior												
Stillaguamish Mission	142	16	12	4	265		208	3	8	22	168	
Marysville, St. Philip												
Arlington, St. Matthias												
Darrington, Transfiguration												
Whatcom County Mission												
Blaine, Christ	19	1	1		12		38	1				
Everson, St. John Ev.	18				16		15	1	1			
Total	2,612	321	185	42	4,352	185	3,917	92	128	190	1,266	
SEATTLE-NORTH CONVOCATION												
Christ	200	7	7		503	12	369	12	16	6	69	
Redeemer (Kenmore)	210	7	6	1	552	24	400	9	6	29	135	
St. Andrew	322	30	19	11	616	37	559	15	24	36	289	
St. David	130	21	19	2	255	19	237	4	38	12	93	
St. Dunstan	427	37	27	10	789	37	721	20	14	33	292	
St. George	187	15	14	1	256	21	245	9	7	11	94	
St. Luke	500	39	16	23	690	74	676	6	32	12	261	
St. Stephen	603	51	45	6	1312	44	1256	38	19	54	398	
Total	2,579	207	153	54	4,973	268	4,463	113	156	193	1,631	
SEATTLE-SOUTH CONVOCATION												
All Saints	189	25	21	4	360	17	324	13	9	12	128	
Ascension	268	14	14		1003	19	872	7	29	31	117	
Epiphany	629	33	30	3	1,194	30	41	45	42	48	652	
St. Clement	97	6	6		221	6	207	0	4	8	49	
St. John Bapt.	340	23	20	3	739	28	669	21	38	20	174	
St. Mark (Cathedral)	666	49	38	11	1,516	38	1,307	43	48			
St. Paul	289	25	13	12	474	22	449	21	18	9	105	
St. Peter	140	5	4	1	228	8	226	8	2	20	142	
Trinity	502	8	5	3	583	8	520	15	17	10	140	
Total	3,120	188	151	37	6,318	176	4,615	173	207	158	1,507	
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION												
Bellevue, Resurrection	250	17	16	1	431	11	381	7	2	27	177	
Bellevue, St. Margaret	154	25	23	2	349	19	361	8	11	18	235	
Greater Lake Washington Parish	332	33	30	3	527	31	481	10	16	21	344	
Kirkland, St. John												
Juanita, St. Gregory												
Redmond, St. Timothy												
Issaquah, St. Michael & All Angels	144	18	14	4	309	7	253	3	5	10	72	
Medina, St. Thomas	622	36	34	2	1,674	53	1,433	24	12	363	308	
Mercer Id., Emmanuel	496	33	30	3	226	56	1,203	25	11	37	461	
Total	1,998	162	147	15	3,516	177	4,112	77	57	476	1,597	

	Baptisms				Communicants				Church School			
	Families	Baptized Persons	Children	Adults	Number Last Reported	Confir-mations	Present Number	Marriages	Burials	Staff	Pupils	
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION												
Auburn, St. Matthew	102	13	11	2	191	11	190	1	4	12	188	
Burien, St. Elizabeth	430	30	29	1	641	25	576	13	13	33	192	
White Center, St. Margaret												
Des Moines, St. Columba	121	20	17	3	368	15	336	7	9	25	171	
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	70	9	2	7	124	19	89	8	10	8	63	
Black Diamond Church												
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	146	20	8	5	299	13	261	6	7	25	190	
Kent, St. James	347	33	21	12	605	36	549	20	10	36	335	
Renton, St. Luke	315	43	37	6	644	28	608	15	16	22	209	
Total	1,531	168	125	36	2,872	147	2,609	70	69	161	1,348	
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION												
Peninsula Mission	200	16	12	4	245	10	215	6	3	10	62	
Gig Harbor, St. John												
Port Orchard, St. Bede												
Puyallup, Christ	272	23	17	6	497	34	435	10	8	18	140	
Tacoma, All Saints	107	12	10	2	223	11	182	1		10	77	
Tacoma, Christ	579	24	20	4	884	39	793	26	33	22	354	
Tacoma, Holy Communion	143	21	17	4	248	28	217	3	5	6	43	
Tacoma, St. Andrew	152	19	19		448	18	434	6	6	8	159	
Tacoma, St. John	48	4	4		75		65	2	1	2	18	
Tacoma, St. Luke Memorial	292	17	16	1	634	14	621	16	13	21	146	
Tacoma, St. Mary	329	32	28	2	945	40	849	16	10	24	220	
Tacoma, St. Joseph												
Tacoma, St. Matthew	192	20	10	10	192	2	16	7	4	14	92	
Vashon, Holy Spirit	129	42	29	13	255	48	226	6	10	10	100	
Total	2,443	230	182	46	4,646	244	4,053	99	93	145	1,411	
CENTRAL CONVOCATION												
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	201	30	23	7	396	18	384	8	14	21	138	
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	64	2	2		102	9	67	3	8	4	24	
Montesano, St. Mark												
Elma, St. Luke												
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	126	19	14	5	243	8	233	3	13	6	58	
Lake Quinalt Mission												
Olympia, St. John	402	18	15	3	979	46	921	25	21	38	276	
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher												
Pacific County Mission												
Ilwaco, St. Peter	49	5	5		85	4	84	4	4	1	7	
Raymond-South Bend, St. John	91	1		1	131	3	128	2	6			
Shelton, St. David	152	11	9	2	338	14	328	1	7	28	116	
Westport, St. Christopher	13				25	3	21			1	9	
Total	1,098	86	68	18	2,299	105	2,166	46	73	99	628	
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION												
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	49	5	3	2	158	6	87	3	5	10	47	
Centralia, St. John	103	13	11	2	222	5	185	5	5	8	52	
Morton, St. Luke												
Chehalis, Epiphany	108	11	8	3	170	4	155	5	5	7	30	
PeEll, Holy Cross												
Lower Columbia Parish												
Longview, St. Stephen	363	33	29	4	807	48	736	6	10	28	192	
Castle Rock, St. Matthew												
Cathlamet, St. James												
Clatskanie, St. Augustine												
Vancouver, St. Luke	540	29	21	8	1,418	38	1,112	21	22	34	232	
Vancouver, Good Shepherd												
Total	1,163	91	72	19	2,775	101	2,275	40	47	87	553	
Summary of Totals by Convocations												
PENINSULA	1,089	97	68	29	2,006	37	1,907	27	40	65	645	
NORTHEAST	2,612	321	185	42	4,352	185	3,917	92	128	190	1,266	
SEATTLE-NORTH	2,579	207	153	54	4,973	268	4,463	113	156	193	1,631	
SEATTLE-SOUTH	3,120	188	151	37	6,318	176	4,615	173	207	158	1,507	
OVERLAKE	1,998	162	147	15	3,516	177	4,112	77	57	476	1,597	
SOUTH KING COUNTY	1,531	168	125	36	2,872	147	2,609	70	69	161	1,348	
PIERCE	2,443	230	182	46	4,646	244	4,053	99	93	145	1,411	
CENTRAL	1,098	86	68	18	2,299	105	2,166	46	73	99	628	
SOUTHERN	1,163	91	72	19	2,775	101	2,275	40	47	87	553	
Total	17,633	1,550	1,151	296	33,757	1,440	30,117	737	880	1,574	10,586	

FINANCIAL STANDING, 1968

	Balance Dec. 31, 1968	Total Indebted- ness	Endowment and Investment Funds
PENINSULA CONVOCATION			
Bremerton, St. Paul	4,389.01	66,093.00	
North Kitsap Parish	5,263.47		
Bainbridge Id., St. Barnabas			
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	278.00	6,710.00	9,793.00
Forks, St. Swithin			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	473.51		11,362.14
Sequim, St. Luke	800.39		700.00
Total	11,204.38	72,803.00	21,855.14
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION			
Bellingham, St. Paul	3,012.55	30,593.00	
Camano Id., Stanwood, St. Aidan	19.62	12,801.91	393.81
Edmonds, St. Alban	230.26	64,035.00	
Everett, St. Patrick	1,298.25		2,804.80
Everett, Trinity	8,392.06	60,723.00	17,940.00
Freeland, St. Augustine	691.56		3,495.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	7.67		
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	1,589.80	24,500.00	2,720.00
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	456.23	35,000.00	2,152.92
San Juan Island Mission	3,676.16	29,911.65	34,519.69
Friday Harbor, St. David			
East Sound, Emmanuel			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw Island			
Skagit Area Mission			
Anacortes, Christ	357.26		10,636.10
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	965.21	24,500.00	
New Halem, St. Francis			
Rockport, St. Martin			
Snohomish, St. John	596.17	2,584.52	2,673.00
Monroe, Our Savior			
Stillaguamish Mission	500.00	120,571.82	18.84
Arlington, St. Matthias			
Darrington, Transfiguration			
Whatcom County Mission			
Blaine, Christ	812.78		
Everson, St. John Ev.	2,469.67		
Total	25,075.25	405,220.90	77,354.16
SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION			
Christ	753.06	6,230.39	18,651.31
Redeemer (Kenmore)	1,424.21	115,545.45	1,804.07
St. Andrew	10,389.80	58,856.00	1,000.00
St. David	295.05	13,661.82	27,981.19
St. Dunstan	-32.11	28,323.37	17,077.94
St. George	711.20	77,183.34	887.45
St. Luke	835.42		
St. Stephen	5,321.53	81,568.26	24,858.55
Total	\$19,698.16	\$381,368.63	\$92,260.51
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION			
All Saint	703.76	16,000.00	2,209.15
Ascension	5,536.92	3,750.00	5,587.96
Epiphany	13,994.19		102,805.09
St. Clement	278.85	14,187.93	
St. John Bapt.	3,516.80	125,722.00	
St. Mark (Cathedral)	6,917.52	45,778.55	284,902.42
St. Paul	2,206.43	100,311.29	1,523.57
St. Peter	1,106.26	88,123.84	
Trinity	1,997.93	18,678.00	156,756.00
Total	36,258.66	412,551.61	583,784.19
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION			
Bellevue, Resurrection	1,840.27		
Bellevue, St. Margaret	1,697.70	147,842.00	
Greater Lake Washington Parish			
Kirkland, St. John	271.07	43,000.00	9,141.19
Juanita, St. Gregory			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael & All Angels	39.41	35,714.63	850.00
Medina, St. Thomas	6,945.00	102,243.00	29,625.00
Mercer Id., Emmanuel	-270.97	51,226.98	
Total	10,522.48	380,026.61	39,616.19

FINANCIAL STANDING, 1968 (Continued)

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	933.20	97,300.49	1,852.65
Burien, St. Elizabeth	979.67	130,583.06	4,772.03
White Center, St. Margaret			4,240.00
Des Moines, St. Columba	125.74	104,100.00	
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	22.27	25,701.62	2,437.42
Black Diamond Church			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	92.62	85,884.83	1,024.90
Kent, St. James	2,573.58	140,502.00	32,070.96
Renton, St. Luke	1,540.66	12,206.39	6,903.33
Total	6,267.74	596,278.39	53,301.29

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Peninsula Mission	231.20	41,697.85	
Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			
Puyallup, Christ	577.03		1,054.90
Tacoma, All Saints	1,199.93	64,638.95	
Tacoma, Christ	10,547.49		
Tacoma, Holy Communion	361.21		
Tacoma, St. Andrew	623.20	118,817.55	66.17
Tacoma, St. John	3,412.91		
Tacoma, St. Luke Memorial	3,412.54	31,955.00	22,997.00
Tacoma, St. Mary	1,420.93	75,630.00	473.00
Tacoma, St. Joseph			
Tacoma, St. Matthew	529.49	9,523.00	5,019.00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	237.23		
Total	22,553.16	342,262.35	29,610.07

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	35.57	12,281.08	26,852.28
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	182.32	23,924.44	
Montesano, St. Mark			
Elma, St. Luke			
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	213.58	1,250.00	5,584.97
Lake Quinalt Mission			
Olympia, St. John	14,045.22	104,973.00	31,954.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission			
Ilwaco, St. Peter	3.09	265.00	
Raymond-South Bend, St. John	134.46	284.00	
Shelton, St. David	161.06	11,959.21	816.19
Westport, St. Christopher	177.81		
Total	14,953.11	154,936.73	65,207.44

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	134.76		15,844.00
Centralia, St. John	218.57	7,877.41	1,343.97
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	58.49	100.00	4,620.00
PeEll, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish			
Longview, St. Stephen	-215.75	14,198.66	17,534.43
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
Clatskanie, St. Augustine			
Vancouver, St. Luke	6,206.66	73,137.64	
Total	6,402.73	95,313.71	39,342.40

Summary of Totals by Convocations

PENINSULA	11,204.38	72,803.00	21,855.14
NORTHEAST	25,075.25	405,220.90	77,354.31
SEATTLE NORTH	19,698.16	381,368.63	92,260.51
SEATTLE-SOUTH	36,258.66	412,551.61	583,784.19
OVERLAKE	10,522.48	380,026.61	39,616.19
SOUTH KING COUNTY	6,267.74	596,278.39	53,301.29
PIERCE	22,553.16	342,262.35	39,610.07
CENTRAL	14,815.56	154,387.73	65,207.44
SOUTHERN	6,402.73	95,313.71	39,342.40
Total	152,798.12	2,840,212.93	1,012,331.54

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1968

RECEIPTS

	Local Support	Special Parish	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Receipts	Non- Income	Balance Jan. 1, 1968	Total
PENINSULA CONVOCATION								
Bremerton, St. Paul	37,013.50	1,012.54	1,671.67		39,697.71	88,579.04	5,144.16	133,420.91
North Kitsap Parish	60,453.96	428.00	881.58	4,100.41	65,863.95	3,814.98	5,884.13	75,563.06
Bainbridge Id., St. Barnabas								
Port Gamble, St. Paul								
Poulsbo, St. Charles								
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	24,820.61		245.78		25,066.39	1,535.00	1,182.95	27,784.34
Forks, St. Swithin								
Port Townsend, St. Paul	11,843.10		394.57	449.25	12,686.92	1,600.00	348.45	14,635.37
Sequim, St. Luke	13,503.17	576.00	735.14	50.00	14,864.31	152.59	790.50	15,807.40
Total	147,634.34	2,016.54	3,928.74	4,599.66	158,179.28	95,681.61	13,350.19	267,211.08
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION								
Bellingham, St. Paul	39,594.77	315.00	372.04	98.10	40,379.91		2,762.02	43,141.93
Camano Id., Stanwood, St. Aidan	6,155.41	117.86	57.83		6,331.10		374.26	6,705.36
Edmonds, St. Alban	36,167.89	504.56	987.33		37,659.78	384.59	2.34	38,046.71
Everett, St. Patrick	12,390.91	684.25	205.82		13,280.98	353.18	395.03	14,029.19
Everett, Trinity	73,006.97	1,511.43	1,002.21	9,251.52	84,772.13	3,164.92	3,522.53	91,459.58
Freeland, St. Augustine	8,431.21		504.46		8,935.67		1,471.50	10,407.17
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	12,528.34	295.00	135.13		12,958.47		324.49	13,282.96
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	20,321.51		152.85		20,474.36		1,393.37	21,867.73
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	19,527.80		237.98	167.80	19,933.58	767.48	948.36	21,649.42
San Juan Island Mission	24,066.26	290.00	275.50		24,631.76	10.62	1,655.39	26,297.77
Friday Harbor, St. David								
East Sound, Emmanuel								
Lopez, Grace								
Shaw Island								
Skagit Area Mission								
Anacortes, Christ	7,413.62	191.83	93.01	230.35	7,928.81	10,636.10	135.34	18,700.25
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	13,780.74	10.00	234.76	115.10	14,140.60		621.94	14,762.54
Newhalem, St. Francis								
Rockport, St. Martin								
Snohomish, St. John	33,478.53	275.00	782.70	1,000.00	35,536.23	5,503.02	1,172.93	42,212.18
Monroe, Our Savior								
Stillaguamish Mission	25,399.15	2,367.62	224.42	2,496.17	30,487.36	1,764.76	-.04	32,252.08
Marysville, St. Philip								
Arlington, St. Matthias								
Darrington, Transfiguration								
Whatcom County Mission								
Blaine, Christ	1,515.59				1,515.59	676.92	1,516.90	3,709.41
Everson, St. John Ev.	658.97				658.97		2,130.19	2,789.16
Total	334,437.67	6,562.55	5,266.04	13,359.04	359,625.30	23,261.59	18,426.55	401,313.44
SEATTLE-NORTH CONVOCATION								
Christ	33,328.83	372.12	423.98		34,124.93		1,776.86	35,901.79
Redeemer (Kenmore)	33,704.85	2,570.54	277.99		36,553.38		1,957.99	38,511.37
St. Andrew	33,720.78	1,731.73	782.99	17,635.51	53,871.01	54,964.50	52,577.69	161,413.20
St. David	18,129.01		223.43	616.00	18,968.44		5.10	18,973.54
St. Dunstan	45,854.13	375.00	16,739.44	10,648.74	73,617.31		686.88	73,617.31
St. George	31,526.81	138.56	241.79		31,907.16	624.73	573.10	33,104.99
St. Luke	101,588.26	7,742.82	11,305.21		120,636.29	5,917.96	1,141.72	127,695.97
St. Stephen	108,885.78	4,001.45	622.43	3,700.00	117,209.66	11,815.94	5,412.38	134,437.98
Total	406,738.45	16,932.22	30,617.26	32,600.25	486,888.18	73,323.13	63,444.84	623,656.15
SEATTLE-SOUTH CONVOCATION								
All Saint	24,415.08	330.13	215.77		24,960.98			24,960.98
Ascension	45,688.70	1,280.03	923.84		47,892.57	3,000.00	4,625.80	55,518.37
Epiphany	125,209.65	2,000.00	1,986.20	5,000.00	134,195.85	950.00	16,276.85	151,422.70
St. Clement	16,012.30				16,012.30			16,699.18
St. John Bapt.	49,046.69	5,693.01	183.65		54,923.35	16,484.06	4,978.85	76,386.26
St. Mark (Cathedral)	118,264.09		42,795.99	213,865.51	374,925.59	32,081.04	2,226.08	409,232.71
St. Paul	63,270.48	3,829.50	896.81		67,996.79	4,000.00	557.86	72,554.65
St. Peter	27,813.99	199.50	596.43		28,609.92	761.54	1,110.30	30,481.76
Trinity	89,182.15	10,149.63	3,557.97	2,000.00	104,889.75	39,785.04	6,415.05	151,089.84
Total	558,903.13	23,481.80	51,156.66	220,865.51	854,407.10	97,061.68	36,877.67	988,346.45
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION								
Bellevue, Resurrection	35,394.24	875.14	468.83	50.00	36,788.21	2,812.93	2,197.16	41,798.30
Bellevue, St. Margaret	26,567.56		385.13	4,984.63	31,937.32		409.77	32,347.09
Greater Lake Washington Parish								
Kirkland, St. John	51,072.97	1,731.64	277.23	9,745.35	62,827.19	4,920.00	1,041.36	68,788.55
Juanita, St. Gregory								
Redmond, St. Timothy								

Issaquah, St. Michael & All Angels	20,319.64	631.72	45.05	100.00	21,096.41		1,599.80	22,696.21
Medina, St. Thomas	102,399.00	1,334.00	4,910.00	5,725.00	114,368.00	62,535.00	15,822.00	192,725.00
Mercer Id., Emmanuel	86,543.85	459.47	962.46		87,965.78		1,077.96	89,043.74
Total	322,297.26	5,031.97	7,048.70	20,604.98	354,982.91	70,267.93	22,148.05	447,398.89
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Auburn, St. Matthew	21,658.78	80.49	170.90		21,910.17	473.56	648.35	23,032.08
Burien, St. Elizabeth	28,322.04		11,952.99	16,966.00	57,241.03		553.07	57,794.10
White Center, St. Margaret								
Des Moines, St. Columba	23,733.33		148.60		23,881.93	2,230.29	1,212.27	27,324.49
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	12,658.44	129.25	65.98	2,837.42	15,691.09	200.00	297.59	16,188.68
Black Diamond Church								
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	19,550.97	1,757.35	4,538.50	260.00	26,106.82	1,082.87	51.80	27,241.49
Kent, St. James	41,019.12	61.27	415.45	279.02	41,774.86	39,355.46	2,137.77	83,268.09
Renton, St. Luke	48,379.20	900.00	1,208.98	140.00	50,628.18	5,397.07	1,906.03	57,931.28
Total	195,321.88	2,928.36	18,501.40	20,482.44	237,234.08	48,739.25	6,806.88	292,780.21
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Peninsula Mission	25,977.27		417.33		26,394.60	2,095.07	331.87	28,821.54
Gig Harbor, St. John								
Port Orchard, St. Bede								
Puyallup, Christ	34,500.26	216.04	187.52	1,235.75	36,139.57		3,040.71	39,180.28
Tacoma, All Saints	24,155.47	169.76	193.91	633.53	25,152.67		442.69	25,595.36
Tacoma, Christ	72,408.17	270.60	4,045.66	49,429.11	126,153.54	35,735.00	12,175.51	174,064.05
Tacoma, Holy Communion	15,802.13	410.22	98.26	1,500.00	17,810.61	1,446.00	1,368.83	20,625.44
Tacoma, St. Andrew	19,467.96	120.00	248.02	7,921.66	27,757.64	1,741.36	1,492.00	30,991.00
Tacoma, St. John	5,136.23				5,136.23		2,308.55	7,444.78
Tacoma, St. Luke Memorial	49,953.53	146.00	448.67		50,548.20	367.19	4,032.40	54,947.79
Tacoma, St. Mary	75,918.35		644.75	200.00	76,763.10	20,410.51	3,562.45	100,736.06
Tacoma, St. Joseph								
Tacoma, St. Matthew	18,931.78		201.75		19,133.53	3,400.00	38.80	22,572.33
Vashon, Holy Spirit	12,360.10	134.82	717.41	919.00	14,131.33		826.11	14,957.44
Total	354,611.25	1,467.44	7,203.28	61,839.05	425,121.02	65,195.13	29,619.92	519,936.07
CENTRAL CONVOCATION								
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	25,535.81	356.83	345.79		26,238.43	4,529.69	35.57	30,803.69
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	13,445.74		92.98		13,538.72	840.00	547.82	14,926.54
Montesano, St. Mark								
Elma, St. Luke								
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	13,077.03	892.04	74.41		14,043.48	561.62	638.66	15,243.76
Lake Quinalt Mission								
Olympia, St. John	78,167.44	11,610.67	2,874.98	18,474.97	111,128.06	33,288.29	13,683.82	158,100.17
Hunter's Points, St. Christopher								
Pacific County Mission								
Ilwaco, St. Peter	8,675.32	78.02	112.00		8,865.34		433.85	9,299.19
Raymond-South Bend, St. John	8,292.97		83.45		8,376.42	47.48	794.42	9,218.32
Shelton, St. David	18,856.21		493.36		19,349.57	5,313.53	372.08	25,035.18
Westport, St. Christopher	2,175.06		57.66		2,232.72		498.39	2,731.11
Total	168,225.58	12,937.56	4,134.63	18,474.97	203,772.74	44,580.61	17,004.61	265,357.96
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION								
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	15,657.59	626.44	1,003.92		17,287.95		178.82	17,466.77
Centralia, St. John	13,739.04	120.00	171.50		14,030.54		353.10	14,383.64
Morton, St. Luke								
Chehalis, Epiphany	16,343.43	158.26	278.98	2,719.60	19,500.27	1,500.00	410.16	21,410.43
Lower Columbia Parish								
Longview, St. Stephen	49,265.27	227.22	695.28	2,967.27	53,155.04		3,188.75	56,343.79
Castle Rock, St. Matthew								
Cathlamet, St. James								
Clatskanie, St. Augustine								
Vancouver, St. Luke	70,745.85	6,126.51	1,556.74	3,337.13	81,766.23	10,769.69	9,600.20	102,136.12
Vancouver, Good Shepherd								
Total	165,751.18	7,258.43	3,706.42	9,024.00	185,740.03	12,269.69	13,731.03	211,740.75
Summary of Totals by Convocations								
PENINSULA	147,634.34	2,016.54	3,928.74	4,599.66	158,179.28	95,681.61	13,350.19	267,211.08
NORTHEAST	334,437.67	6,562.55	5,266.04	13,359.04	359,625.30	23,261.59	18,426.55	401,313.44
SEATTLE - NORTH	406,738.45	16,932.22	30,617.26	32,600.25	486,888.18	73,323.13	63,444.84	623,656.15
SEATTLE - SOUTH	558,903.13	23,481.80	51,156.66	220,865.51	854,407.10	97,061.68	36,877.67	988,346.45
OVERLAKE	322,297.26	5,031.97	7,048.70	20,604.98	354,982.91	70,267.93	22,148.05	447,398.89
SOUTH KING COUNTY	195,321.88	2,928.36	18,501.40	20,482.44	237,234.08	48,739.25	6,806.88	292,780.21
PIERCE	354,611.25	1,467.44	7,203.28	61,839.05	425,121.02	65,195.13	29,619.92	519,936.07
CENTRAL	168,225.58	12,937.56	4,134.63	18,474.97	203,772.74	44,580.61	17,004.61	265,357.96
SOUTHERN	165,751.18	7,258.43	3,706.42	9,024.00	185,740.03	12,269.69	13,731.03	211,740.75
Total	2,653,920.74	78,616.87	131,563.13	401,849.90	3,265,950.64	530,380.62	221,409.74	4,017,741.00

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1968				DISBURSEMENTS				
	Local Expenses	Pension	Special Purpose	Assessment	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Disbursement	Non-Expense
PENINSULA CONVOCATION								
Bremerton, St. Paul	19,086.87	1,414.80	5,926.09	11,349.00	1,671.67	446.62	39,895.05	89,136.85
North Kitsap Parish	30,637.63	2,656.38	4,142.38	14,621.04	836.73	11,714.04	64,608.20	5,691.39
Bainbridge Id., St. Barnabas								
Port Gamble, St. Paul								
Poulsbo, St. Charles								
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	16,082.97	1,386.00	1,327.64	7,560.96	230.95		26,588.52	917.82
Forks, St. Swithin								
Port Townsend, St. Paul	7,544.21	853.20	772.13	4,232.00	411.07		13,812.61	349.25
Sequim, St. Luke	8,100.20	750.00	1,703.92	3,699.00	553.14		14,806.26	200.75
Total	81,451.88	7,060.38	13,872.16	41,462.00	3,703.56	12,160.66	159,710.64	96,296.06
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION								
Bellingham, St. Paul	19,783.03	1,306.79	5,220.29	11,863.00	371.51		38,544.62	1,584.76
Camano Id., Stanwood, St. Aidan	2,461.67		1,062.85	1,620.00	57.83	1,478.39	6,680.74	
Edmonds, St. Alban	18,708.84	1,285.02	5,641.47	7,185.65	995.71	107.88	33,924.57	3,891.88
Everett, St. Patrick	5,906.88	834.20	1,327.14	1,958.55	95.59	1,663.00	11,785.36	945.78
Everett, Trinity	38,881.17	2,898.00	7,543.49	13,630.24	1,002.21	5,932.32	69,887.43	13,180.09
Freeland, St. Augustine	5,133.88	148.40	422.27	2,110.00	229.46	171.60	8,215.61	1,500.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	5,925.50	810.00	2,746.10	3,283.50	135.13	270.00	13,170.23	105.00
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	9,347.19	1,026.00	2,034.72	4,798.00	152.85		17,358.76	2,919.17
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	9,592.92	1,026.00	1,210.69	4,137.02	232.98		16,199.61	4,993.58
San Juan Island Mission	10,008.09	1,080.00	1,919.62	7,810.36	285.50	25.06	21,128.63	1,492.98
Friday Harbor, St. David								
East Sound, Emmanuel								
Lopez, Grace								
Shaw Island								
Skagit Area Mission								
Anacortes, Christ	3,917.72	639.00	286.05	1,661.75	93.01		6,597.53	11,745.46
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	6,812.67	450.00	1,631.74	2,858.00	295.45	1,045.81	13,093.67	703.66
Newhalem, St. Francis								
Rockport, St. Martin								
Snohomish, St. John	19,967.42	1,880.40	5,457.06	9,878.00	651.15	3,413.98	41,248.01	368.00
Monroe, Our Savior								
Stillaguamish Mission	14,442.54	1,695.00	7,292.33	2,130.00	339.58	3,486.67	29,386.12	2,365.96
Marysville, St. Philip								
Arlington, St. Matthias								
Darrington, Transfiguration								
Whatcom County Mission								
Blaine, Christ	1,867.73		1,028.90				2,896.63	
Everson, St. John Ev.	287.06		32.43				319.49	
Total	173,044.31	15,078.81	44,857.15	74,924.07	4,937.96	17,594.71	330,437.01	45,796.32
SEATTLE-NORTH CONVOCATION								
Christ	21,319.69	1,710.00	2,782.56	7,402.50	423.98		33,638.73	1,510.00
Redeemer (Kenmore)	15,647.77	885.60	7,503.39	7,863.37	277.99	646.11	32,824.23	4,262.93
St. Andrew	22,207.07	1,458.00	13,259.18	10,000.00	782.99	102,634.39	150,341.63	681.77
St. David	9,856.41	977.25	732.95	5,059.00	226.43	1,210.45	18,062.49	616.00
St. Dunstan	30,828.70	1,819.88	6,847.75	16,287.96	451.48		56,235.77	17,413.65
St. George	10,743.48	1,017.00	5,984.79	4,996.46	266.79	8,731.23	31,739.75	685.15
St. Luke	56,316.22	3,298.65	11,548.14	15,411.04	13,919.76	19,113.61	119,607.42	7,253.13
St. Stephen	59,069.77	3,109.50	15,310.46	30,940.00	621.43		109,051.16	20,065.29
Total	225,989.11	14,275.88	63,969.22	97,960.33	16,970.85	132,335.79	551,501.18	52,487.92
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION								
All Saints	11,761.61	1,008.00	4,963.20	4,459.00	209.29		22,401.10	1,856.12
Ascension	23,004.48	1,620.00	5,087.76	10,190.00	481.80	1,744.19	42,128.23	7,853.22
Epiphany	61,367.25	4,906.80	23,566.69	31,488.00	5,509.00	6,952.44	133,790.18	3,638.33
St. Clement	9,116.97	780.00	1,085.40	3,930.51		1,507.45	16,420.33	
St. John Bapt.	24,051.93	1,749.60	9,784.09	8,590.04	416.00	361.10	44,952.76	27,916.70
St. Mark (Cathedral)	92,917.10	4,984.56	20,096.82	38,804.00	5,191.99	36,152.14	198,146.61	214,168.58
St. Paul	31,421.30	2,205.70	13,363.82	16,140.00	896.81		64,027.63	6,320.59
St. Peter	11,963.83	1,017.00	376.70	6,015.00	645.43		20,017.96	9,357.54
Trinity	49,058.64	2,983.13	19,261.33	25,418.00	15,874.81	220.00	112,815.91	36,276.00
Total	314,663.11	21,254.79	97,585.81	145,034.55	29,225.13	46,937.32	654,700.71	307,387.08
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION								
Bellevue, Resurrection	16,345.51	932.40	6,720.88	7,725.96	473.83	6,000.25	38,198.83	1,759.20
Bellevue, St. Margaret	9,991.78	1,045.09	857.70	6,811.00	547.96	5,077.86	24,331.39	6,318.00
Greater Lake Washington Parish								
Kirkland, St. John	24,907.83	2,481.75	11,124.82	9,502.00	5,198.94		53,215.34	15,302.14
Juanita, St. Gregory								
Redmond, St. Timothy								
Issaquah, St. Michael								
& All Angels	9,780.49	1,008.00	4,839.50	4,788.86	42.30		20,459.15	2,197.65

Medina, St. Thomas	45,236.00	2,673.00	19,487.00	29,754.00	5,799.00	9,415.00	112,364.00	73,416.00
Mercer Id., Emmanuel	42,656.59	3,411.00	13,162.08	22,675.00	962.46		82,867.13	6,447.58
Total	148,918.20	11,551.24	56,191.98	81,256.82	13,024.49	20,493.11	331,435.84	105,440.57
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Auburn, St. Matthew	7,732.68	288.00	618.74	6,342.00	170.90		15,152.32	6,946.56
Burien, St. Elizabeth	23,566.81	1,452.30	3,002.97	12,021.06	620.19		40,663.33	16,151.10
White Center, St. Margaret								
Des Moines, St. Columba	9,446.01	754.68	260.52	5,745.22	363.75	298.06	16,868.24	10,330.51
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	8,371.23	1,026.00	787.89	1,541.65	74.38	1,527.84	13,328.99	2,837.42
Black Diamond Church								
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	9,108.15	1,051.20	753.00	4,236.00	302.50	10,721.00	26,171.85	977.02
Kent, St. James	20,784.27	1,285.20	4,194.75	8,917.00	437.23	35,887.76	71,506.21	9,188.30
Renton, St. Luke	23,303.54	1,476.00	5,373.94	10,823.04	1,374.86	3,635.61	45,986.99	10,403.63
Total	102,312.69	7,333.38	14,991.81	49,625.97	3,343.81	52,070.27	229,677.93	56,834.54
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Peninsula Mission	10,142.73	808.50	3,996.71	4,905.00	417.33	3,520.07	23,790.34	4,800.00
Gig Harbor, St. John								
Port Orchard, St. Bede								
Puyallup, Christ	22,779.17	1,979.28	2,267.42	9,234.71	111.67	250.00	36,622.25	1,981.00
Tacoma, All Saints	9,021.31	1,026.00	815.29	5,819.00	193.91	7,519.92	24,395.43	
Tacoma, Christ	40,052.10	3,443.70	5,312.47	25,862.00	1,759.51	87,086.78	163,516.56	
Tacoma, Holy Communion	13,124.98	1,168.56	481.05	297.95	144.24		15,216.78	5,039.45
Tacoma, St. Andrew	10,973.97	1,144.80	8,619.86	2,998.08	248.02	2,228.51	26,213.24	4,154.56
Tacoma, St. John	2,866.83			1,115.04	50.00		4,031.87	
Tacoma, St. Luke Memorial	29,211.67	1,973.34	1,761.44	14,040.00	1,057.50	3,095.52	51,139.47	395.78
Tacoma, St. Mary	38,955.50	2,603.88	7,468.58	20,003.00	644.75	2,643.75	72,319.46	26,995.67
Tacoma, St. Joseph								
Tacoma, St. Matthew	9,527.39	1,009.75	789.29	4,652.08	380.75	2,818.37	19,177.63	2,865.24
Vashon, Holy Spirit	8,155.14	982.80	150.76	3,507.96	65.14	1,858.41	14,720.21	
Total	194,810.79	16,140.61	31,662.87	92,434.82	5,072.82	111,021.33	451,143.24	46,231.70
CENTRAL CONVOCATION								
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	15,697.41	1,269.00	4,294.68	7,392.00	199.03		28,852.12	1,916.00
Eastern Grays Harbor								
Mission	8,530.17	990.00	27.94	2,724.51	108.13	2,087.47	14,468.22	276.00
Montesano, St. Mark								
Elma, St. Luke								
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	9,482.83	1,123.20	468.46	2,863.00	107.36		14,044.85	985.33
Lake Quinalt Mission								
Olympia, St. John	44,818.92	3,114.35	7,365.26	18,300.00	3,453.54	10,180.88	87,232.95	56,822.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher								
Pacific County Mission								
Ilwaco, St. Peter	4,916.74	582.88	599.32	3,075.16	113.00		9,287.10	
Raymond-South Bend, St. John	4,705.36	582.88	475.60	3,179.09	73.45		9,016.38	47.48
Shelton, St. David	10,862.81	1,026.72	457.70	5,565.00	493.36		18,405.59	6,468.53
Westport, St. Christopher	1,680.35		218.29	297.00	57.66	300.00	2,553.30	
Total	100,694.59	8,689.03	13,907.25	43,395.76	4,605.53	12,568.35	183,860.51	66,515.34
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION								
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	10,359.14	1,104.30	780.76	4,499.00	288.41		17,031.61	300.40
Centralia, St. John	8,366.74	1,062.00	693.98	3,559.70	129.40		13,811.82	353.25
Morton, St. Luke								
Chehalis, Epiphany	9,223.06	1,009.80	2,082.09	4,982.96	1,018.96		18,316.87	3,035.07
Lower Columbia Parish								
Longview, St. Stephen	27,776.62	2,320.20	2,947.66	14,910.07	1,383.20	2,832.00	52,169.75	42,389.79
Castle Rock, St. Matthew								
Cathlamet, St. James								
Clatskanie, St. Augustine								
Vancouver, St. Luke	45,656.11	2,772.00	16,414.57	7,632.73	1,844.38	16,482.05	90,801.84	5,127.62
Total	101,381.67	8,268.30	22,919.06	35,584.46	4,664.35	19,314.05	192,131.89	51,206.13
Summary of Totals by Convocations								
PENINSULA	81,451.88	7,060.38	13,872.16	41,462.00	3,703.56	12,160.66	159,710.64	96,296.06
NORTHEAST	173,044.31	15,078.81	44,857.15	74,924.07	4,937.96	17,594.71	330,437.01	45,796.32
SEATTLE-NORTH	225,989.11	14,275.88	63,969.22	97,960.33	16,970.85	132,335.79	551,501.18	52,487.92
SEATTLE-SOUTH	314,663.11	21,254.79	97,585.81	145,034.55	29,225.13	46,937.32	654,700.71	307,387.08
OVERLAKE	148,918.20	11,551.24	56,191.98	81,256.82	13,024.49	20,493.11	331,435.84	105,440.57
SOUTH KING COUNTY	102,312.69	7,333.38	14,991.81	49,625.97	3,343.81	52,070.27	229,677.93	56,834.54
PIERCE	194,810.79	16,140.61	31,662.87	92,434.82	5,072.82	111,021.33	451,143.24	46,231.70
CENTRAL	100,694.59	8,689.03	13,907.25	43,395.76	4,605.53	12,568.35	183,860.51	66,515.34
SOUTHERN	101,381.67	8,268.30	22,919.06	35,584.46	4,664.35	19,314.05	192,131.89	51,206.13
Total	1,443,266.35	109,652.42	359,957.31	661,678.78	85,548.50	424,495.59	3,084,598.95	828,195.66

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES, 1968

	Church	Organ and Bells	Rectories	Parish House	Other Buildings	Contents	Total Property	Insurance	Land
PENINSULA CONVOCATION									
Bremerton, St. Paul	177,259.00	13,828.00				18,386.00	209,473.00	194,987.00	68,000.00
North Kitsap Parish	100,000.00	8,000.00		95,000.00	10,500.00	13,500.00	227,000.00	195,135.00	20,500.00
Bainbridge Id., St. Barnabas									
Port Gamble, St. Paul									
Poulsbo, St. Charles									
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	37,000.00	4,000.00	24,000.00	63,206.00		12,800.00	141,006.00	96,000.00	80,000.00
Forks, St. Swithin	9,000.00		9,000.00	4,300.00	250.00	5,000.00	27,550.00	22,650.00	7,000.00
Port Townsend, St. Paul	10,500.00			15,000.00	3,500.00		29,000.00	29,000.00	1,000.00
Sequim, St. Luke									
Total	333,759.00	25,828.00	33,000.00	177,506.00	14,250.00	49,686.00	634,029.00	537,772.00	176,500.00
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION									
Bellingham, St. Paul	494,398.00	84,352.00	39,230.00	29,220.00		35,000.00	682,100.00	404,752.00	40,000.00
Cannano Id., Stanwood, St. Aidan									
Edmonds, St. Alban	92,380.00	7,440.00	22,400.00		34,950.00	12,600.00	169,770.00	143,000.00	14,000.00
Everett, St. Patrick		3,500.00	21,000.00			1,500.00	26,000.00	29,100.00	7,367.00
Everett, Trinity	81,632.00	1,200.00		238,519.00	12,000.00	52,525.00	385,876.00	400,000.00	7,200.00
Fredland, St. Augustine									
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	160,000.00	10,000.00	16,500.00			15,000.00	201,500.00	144,500.00	15,000.00
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	60,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00		18,000.00	8,500.00	108,500.00	64,600.00	7,750.00
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	97,800.00	4,600.00	20,500.00	-		9,400.00	132,300.00	95,500.00	5,500.00
San Juan Island Mission									
Friday Harbor, St. David									
East Sound, Emmanuel									
Lopez, Grace									
Shaw Island									
Skagit Area Mission									
Anacortes, Christ	17,400.00	3,000.00		17,000.00		1,000.00	38,400.00	20,950.00	5,000.00
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	30,000.00				19,000.00	4,000.00	53,000.00	41,000.00	2,000.00
Newhalem, St. Francis									
Rockport, St. Martin									
Snohomish, St. John	75,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	35,000.00	5,500.00	1,500.00	167,000.00	94,000.00	20,000.00
Snohomish, Our Savior									
Monroe, Our Savior									
Stilaguamish Mission	130,000.00	5,000.00				10,000.00	145,000.00	125,000.00	37,000.00
Marysville, St. Philip									
Arlington, St. Marthias									
Darrington, Transfiguration									
Whatcom County Mission									
Blaire, Christ				18,000.00		2,000.00	20,000.00	19,000.00	
Everson, St. John Ev.									
Total	1,238,610.00	144,992.00	165,630.00	337,739.00	89,450.00	153,025.00	2,129,446.00	1,581,402.00	160,817.00

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES, 1968 (Continued)

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION									
Christ	105,798.00	21,500.00	151,951.00	12,000.00	11,000.00	302,249.00	278,500.00	91,000.00	
Redeemer (Kenmore)	240,000.00	35,000.00		20,000.00		295,000.00	190,000.00	55,000.00	
St. Andrew	275,000.00	4,500.00	110,000.00	16,000.00	35,000.00	440,500.00	440,500.00	40,000.00	
St. David	32,500.00	3,500.00	8,000.00		2,300.00	67,100.00	61,500.00	16,500.00	
St. Dunstan		20,800.00	175,000.00		15,000.00	215,000.00	145,000.00	75,000.00	
St. George	158,580.00	30,000.00		8,000.00	20,000.00	216,580.00	186,100.00	60,000.00	
St. Luke	240,000.00	53,000.00		83,000.00		376,000.00	228,000.00	125,000.00	
St. Stephen	597,690.00	43,266.00		8,200.00	154,000.00	803,156.00	744,700.00	60,063.00	
Total	1,649,568.00	8,000.00	444,951.00	147,200.00	237,300.00	2,715,585.00	2,274,300.00	522,563.00	
SEATTLE-SOUTH CONVOCATION									
All Saints	118,000.00					118,000.00	117,500.00	8,800.00	
Ascension	227,250.00	37,000.00		18,000.00	18,000.00	322,750.00	253,000.00	16,000.00	
Epiphany	442,000.00	73,400.00	206,000.00	42,100.00	52,000.00	815,000.00	698,800.00	52,000.00	
St. Clement	100,000.00	35,000.00			20,000.00	181,000.00	144,500.00	25,000.00	
St. John Bapt.	175,000.00	8,500.00	150,800.00	8,000.00	50,000.00	412,800.00	319,200.00	61,000.00	
St. Mark (Cathedral)	850,000.00	60,000.00	390,000.00	60,000.00	55,000.00	1,531,000.00	1,334,000.00	105,000.00	
St. Paul	201,332.00	18,000.00	60,000.00	27,294.00	30,000.00	368,426.00	368,426.00	87,000.00	
St. Peter	160,000.00	4,000.00	53,000.00	-	13,000.00	247,500.00	225,500.00	12,000.00	
Trinity	560,130.00	50,203.00	244,675.00	30,634.00	90,528.00	976,170.00	942,077.00	201,469.00	
Total	2,833,712.00	218,500.00	1,104,475.00	186,028.00	338,538.00	4,973,146.00	4,403,003.00	568,269.00	
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION									
Bellevue, Resurrection	105,000.00					167,900.00	167,900.00		
Bellevue, St. Margaret	100,000.00	4,500.00		54,000.00	8,900.00	162,000.00	162,000.00	60,000.00	
Greater Lake Washington Parish				25,000.00	7,500.00				
Kirkland, St. John	105,905.00	5,500.00	85,000.00		21,000.00	257,405.00	231,000.00	35,000.00	
Juanita, St. Gregory									
Redmond, St. Timothy									
Issaquah, St. Michael & All Angels	60,000.00	2,100.00			5,100.00	67,200.00	54,500.00	15,000.00	
Medina, St. Thomas	307,329.00	6,061.00	95,639.00		42,175.00	501,873.00	519,690.00	26,800.00	
Mercer Id., Emmanuel	254,000.00					254,000.00	260,000.00	25,000.00	
Total	932,234.00	18,161.00	180,639.00	79,000.00	84,675.00	1,410,378.00	1,395,090.00	161,800.00	
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION									
Auburn, St. Matthew	125,000.00	37,000.00			14,100.00	176,100.00	158,600.00	30,000.00	
Burien, St. Elizabeth	295,000.00	16,000.00			15,500.00	329,500.00	266,800.00		
White Center, St. Margaret									
Des Moines, St. Columba	5,000.00	23,700.00	85,000.00	42,000.00	7,800.00	164,000.00	151,950.00	36,000.00	
Enumclaw, St. Catherine		23,000.00				23,000.00	7,500.00		
Black Diamond Church									
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	60,000.00	500.00		14,000.00	7,878.00	114,378.00	86,500.00	20,000.00	
Kent, St. James	300,000.00	4,000.00		30,000.00	30,000.00	334,000.00	265,000.00	18,000.00	
Renton, St. Luke	112,700.00	15,100.00	70,000.00	31,400.00	25,000.00	284,200.00	189,000.00	70,000.00	
Total	897,700.00	23,100.00	155,000.00	87,400.00	100,278.00	1,425,178.00	1,140,850.00	181,500.00	

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES, 1968 (Continued)

Church	Organ and Bells	Rectories	Parish House	Other Buildings	Contents	Total Property	Insurance	Land
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Peninsula Mission		16,000.00			14,000.00	190,000.00	112,000.00	10,000.00
Gig Harbor, St. John								
Port Orchard, St. Bede		26,000.00				228,534.00	198,034.00	14,000.00
Puyallup, Christ	6,000.00	22,000.00		13,034.00	10,000.00	116,500.00	88,000.00	17,000.00
Tacoma, All Saints	36,000.00		450,000.00			568,539.78	550,687.00	100,000.00
Tacoma, Christ								
Tacoma, Holy Communion								
Tacoma, St. Andrew	15,000.00	20,000.00			15,000.00	240,000.00	212,500.00	20,000.00
Tacoma, St. John	20,000.00		20,000.00		3,000.00	43,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00
Tacoma, St. Luke Memorial	10,000.00	24,000.00	162,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	501,000.00	366,300.00	32,000.00
Tacoma, St. Mary	18,500.00		60,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	208,500.00	208,500.00	110,000.00
Tacoma, St. Joseph								
Tacoma, St. Matthew		14,203.00			8,000.00	68,039.00	60,500.00	8,000.00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	1,900.00		18,500.00		7,000.00	92,400.00	97,000.00	7,000.00
Total	87,400.00	122,203.00	710,500.00	53,034.00	112,000.00	2,256,512.78	1,913,521.00	328,200.00
CENTRAL CONVOCATION								
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	23,000.00	30,500.00		6,300.00	10,000.00	165,300.00	141,505.00	15,500.00
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission		20,000.00		13,500.00	8,800.00	98,300.00	75,800.00	7,000.00
Montesano, St. Mark								
Elma, St. Luke								
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity					5,200.00	80,000.00	80,000.00	2,000.00
Leake Quinault Mission								
Olympia, St. John		31,375.00		51,000.00	50,000.00	568,375.00	743,500.00	27,840.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher								
Pacific County Mission								
Ilwaco, St. Peter	22,000.00				6,000.00	28,000.00	24,000.00	1,500.00
Raymond-South Bend, St. John	25,000.00					29,000.00	25,183.00	1,500.00
Shelton, St. David	1,000.00	10,000.00				116,000.00	114,000.00	25,000.00
Westport, St. Christopher						1,000.00	1,000.00	35,000.00
Total	28,000.00	91,895.00		70,800.00	80,000.00	1,085,975.00	1,204,988.00	115,340.00
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION								
Canas-Washougal, St. Anne	1,900.00				8,100.00	27,500.00	21,850.00	
Centralia, St. John	3,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00		8,000.00	91,000.00	79,000.00	3,000.00
Morton, St. Luke								
Chehalis, Epiphany					1,500.00	81,500.00	56,580.00	6,000.00
PeEll, Holy Cross								
Lower Columbia Parish								
Longview, St. Stephen		57,512.00	145,600.00		55,462.00	448,388.00	380,000.00	27,500.00
Castle Rock, St. Matthew								
Cathlamet, St. James								
Clatskanie, St. Augustine				35,000.00	48,000.00	482,500.00	435,000.00	74,000.00
Vancouver, St. Luke	8,000.00							
Vancouver, Good Shepherd	12,900.00	82,512.00	170,600.00	35,000.00	121,062.00	1,130,888.00	972,430.00	110,500.00
Total								

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES, 1968 (Continued)

Summary of Totals											
by Convocations											
PENINSULA	NORTH		333,759.00	25,838.00	33,000.00	177,506.00	14,250.00	49,686.00	634,029.00	537,772.00	176,500.00
	NORTH		1,238,610.00	144,992.00	165,630.00	337,739.00	89,450.00	237,000.00	2,129,446.00	1,581,402.00	160,817.00
	NORTH		1,649,568.00	8,000.00	228,566.00	444,951.00	147,700.00	337,300.00	2,715,585.00	2,274,300.00	522,563.00
	NORTH		2,833,712.00	218,500.00	301,903.00	1,104,475.00	186,028.00	328,528.00	4,973,146.00	4,403,003.00	568,269.00
	NORTH		932,234.00	18,161.00	115,669.00	180,639.00	79,000.00	84,675.00	1,410,378.00	1,395,090.00	161,800.00
	NORTH		897,700.00	23,100.00	161,700.00	155,000.00	87,400.00	100,278.00	1,425,178.00	1,405,850.00	181,500.00
	NORTH		1,171,375.78	87,400.00	122,203.00	710,500.00	53,034.00	112,000.00	2,256,512.78	1,913,521.00	328,200.00
	NORTH		815,300.00	28,000.00	91,875.00		70,800.00	80,000.00	1,085,975.00	1,204,988.00	115,340.00
	NORTH		708,814.00	12,900.00	82,512.00	170,600.00	35,000.00	121,062.00	1,130,888.00	972,430.00	110,500.00
	NORTH		10,581,072.78	566,881.00	1,303,058.00	3,281,410.00	762,162.00	1,266,554.00	17,761,137.78	15,423,356.00	2,325,489.00
DIOCESAN PROPERTIES											
Bishop's House											
Diocesan House											
Charlain's House (Univ. of Wash.)											
Canon Schilling's House, Bellevue											
Portable classrooms											
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqui. Pass											
Camp Huston, Goldbar											
Camp of the Holy Spirit, Spirit Lk.											
Saint Andrew's House, Union											
LAND FOR FUTURE MISSIONS											
Alderwood Manor, Snohomish County											
Clearview Hill, Snohomish County											
Edgewood, Pierce County											
Juanita, King County											
Redmond, King County											
Renton, Maple Valley											
Renton, Benson Road											
Total											
Grand Total											
of All Properties											

CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ARTICLE I

Name and Jurisdiction

The Church in that portion of the State of Washington lying west of the summit of the Cascade range of mountains and including the Counties of Whatcom, Skagit, San Juan Island, Clallam, Jefferson, Snohomish, King, Kitsap, Grays Harbor, Mason Thurston, Pierce, Pacific, Lewis, Wahkiakum, Cowlitz, Clark and Skamania shall be known by the name and description of the "Diocese of Olympia."

ARTICLE II

Acceding to the Constitution of the General Convention

The Church in the Diocese of Olympia accedes to the Constitution of that branch of the Holy Catholic Church known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and recognizes the authority of the General Convention of the same.

ARTICLE III

The Authority of the Diocese

The authority of this Diocese is vested in and exercised by its Bishop, and Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), its Convention and the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE IV

The Bishop

The Bishop is the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese. He is the Chief Pastor and may officiate in the offices of the Church in any Parish or Mission, or elsewhere in this Diocese. He is the Ordinary of all religious or benevolent organizations of the Church within the Diocese, and as such may attend or preside at any of their meetings, having appellate jurisdiction. All controversies between the Rectors of two or more Parishes; or between Parish or Vestry and Rector; shall be referred to the Ecclesiastical Authority for determination.

ARTICLE V

The Cathedral

Section 1. St. Mark's Church of Seattle is hereby designated and declared to be the Cathedral Church of this Diocese, and the official seat of the Bishop of the same.

Section 2. The Constitution of the Cathedral shall be that approved by the convention of the Diocese.

ARTICLE VI

The Convention of the Diocese

Section 1. There shall be held an annual meeting of the Convention of the Church in this Diocese on the first convenient date after the annual Provincial Synod, or not later than the last day in May, at a place named by the Ecclesiastical Authority, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding meeting of Convention.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Convention may be called by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be designated, and no business shall be transacted other than that stated in the call except by unanimous consent of the Convention.

Section 3. Thirty days' notice shall be given, by the Secretary of the Convention, of every annual or special meeting of the Convention, except as provided for in Article XIX. The mode of notice shall be a circular addressed to every clergyman and to the clerk of every parish and mission in this Diocese.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Convention shall be opened as the Ecclesiastical Authority may direct.

ARTICLE VII

Members of Convention

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of clergy and laity.

Section 2. The Bishop, and the Bishop Coadjutor and the Bishop Suffragan (if there be one), shall have a seat and a vote in the Convention.

Section 3. Every clergyman who shall have been canonically resident within this Diocese for three calendar months before the Convention meets shall be entitled to a seat and vote.

Section 4. The lay members shall consist of delegates from each parish and each organized mission in union with the Convention, who shall be in equal numbers men and women, and shall be communicants in the parish or mission they represent.

ARTICLE VIII

Officers of the Convention

Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be ex-officio President of the Convention, and shall be entitled to every privilege of membership in the meeting of Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor or Bishop Suffragan (if there be one) shall preside. (The President of the Standing Committee shall be next in order to preside.) In the absence or incapacity of these, a president pro tempore shall be elected by the Convention from among the presbyters, members thereof. His duties shall be those prescribed by the Canons.

Section 2. At each annual meeting of Convention there shall be elected:

- (a) A Secretary from among the members thereof who shall serve until the following annual meeting.
- (b) A Treasurer, who shall have the privileges of a member of the Convention.
- (c) A Registrar and Historiographer, who shall have custody of the archives of the Diocese.

Section 3. At each annual meeting of the Convention the Bishop shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Convention, a Chancellor of the Diocese who shall be a layman, a communicant of the Church and regularly admitted to practice in the

Supreme Court of the State of Washington. He shall have the privileges of a member of the Convention.

Section 4. In the event of a vacancy in the aforementioned offices, the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee, shall fill the vacancy.

Section 5. The compensation of all officers shall be fixed by the Diocesan Council.

ARTICLE IX

Transaction of Business

Section 1. One-third of the clergy entitled to seats in the Convention, and delegates from one-fifth of the parishes and missions in union with the Convention, at any time duly assembled, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, except that a smaller number may adjourn from time to time.

Section 2. In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body and vote as individuals; each delegate present being entitled to one vote and no more; and unless otherwise provided a majority of the votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive.

Section 3. On the call of any five members the two orders shall vote separately, and a concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

ARTICLE X

Standing Committee of the Diocese

Section 1. The Convention shall elect by a concurrent vote of the clerical and lay orders, a Standing Committee to consist of four presbyters and four laymen. Members of the Standing Committee shall serve a four year term and shall not be eligible for re-election until one year shall have elapsed following the expiration of each four year term. Of the members elected at the first election following the adoption of this amendment to Article X, Section 1 of the Constitution, one presbyter and one layman shall serve for a four year term, one of each order for a three year term, one of each order for a two year term, and one of each order for a one year term. The longest term going to those who receive the highest number of votes. After the first election following the adoption of this amendment one presbyter and one layman shall be elected to each serve for a four year term. All of these must be of those eligible to seats in the Convention. Not more than one layman from any one parish or mission shall be eligible for election to the Standing Committee.

Section 2. If there be no Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop canonically authorized to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

Section 3. At the first meeting of the Committee, which shall be as soon as practicable after their election, they shall choose a president from the clerical members and a secretary from either the clerical or lay members. The secretary shall keep a record of all the proceedings of the Standing Committee which shall be subject at all times to the inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese, and a full report of their acts shall be made to each annual meeting of Convention.

Section 4. A majority of the members of the Standing Committee shall constitute a quorum, and a majority of a quorum so convened shall be competent to act, unless the contrary is expressly required.

Section 5. During the interim between the meetings of Convention, the Standing

Committee shall have the power of Convention to ratify or elect officers to fill vacancies, unless otherwise provided.

ARTICLE XI

The Diocesan Council

There shall be a Diocesan Council whose members and their mode of election, duties and powers shall be as may now or hereafter be prescribed by the Canons of the Dioceses.

ARTICLE XII

Deputies to the General Convention

Section 1. At the annual meeting of the Convention in the year preceding the triennial meeting of the General Convention there shall be elected by the concurrent vote of both orders, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies who shall represent this Diocese in the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The Clerical Deputies elected shall be presbyters canonically connected with the Diocese, and each lay person shall be a communicant of some parish or organized mission in union with the Convention.

Section 2. At the same time there shall be elected in the same manner and with the like qualifications four clergymen and four lay persons as alternate deputies to the General Convention.

Section 3. In the case of vacancies the Ecclesiastical Authority shall select, in the order of their election, one or more of these alternates to act as deputies.

ARTICLE XIII

Delegates to the Provincial Synod

Delegates to represent this Diocese at the Provincial Synod of the Province in which it may be included shall be selected by the Diocesan Council.

ARTICLE XIV

Election of Officers

Section 1. The election of all officers and representatives provided for in this Constitution shall be by ballot, unless unanimous consent is given to dispense from the requirement. In the event of a failure or neglect to elect at any Convention, the person or persons already in office shall continue in office until the successor or successors shall have been regularly appointed or elected.

Section 2. At least thirty days prior to the annual meeting of Convention the Bishop shall appoint a nominating committee of five members who in turn shall select as nominees two presbyters and two laymen from whom the Standing Committee may be elected. This committee shall also nominate the Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Registrar and Historiographer. Further nominations for all these positions can be secured from the floor.

ARTICLE XV

Admission of New Parishes and Missions

Section 1. A Parish may be admitted into union with the Convention on motion, by a majority of votes, provided it shall have laid before the Convention, through its Secretary, at least one month before the annual meeting of the same:

- (a) A certificate of approval of the organization of such Parish, from the Ecclesiastical Authority;
- (b) Satisfactory evidence that a Constitution or Articles of Incorporation have been adopted and subscribed to by the Wardens, in which they accede to the Constitution, Canons, Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia.
- (c) Satisfactory evidence that the Parish has been regularly organized by the election of two wardens, with a total of not less than three nor more than fifteen vestrymen, and that the Parish contains at least twenty-five communicants;
- (d) A written statement made on the authority of the vestry at a duly called meeting that the Parish will support a rector without missionary aid, and agreeing that in the event it shall not be able so to do and becomes dependent on missionary aid, the Convention may change its status to that of an organized Mission.

Section 2. An organized Mission may be admitted into Union with the Convention by a majority of votes, provided it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Ecclesiastical Authority stating that such Mission is duly organized.

ARTICLE XVI

Forfeiture of Privilege

Whenever, in the opinion of the Bishop, any parish or mission shall be liable to forfeiture of privilege, or be essentially defunct as described in the Canon on Dormant Parishes, he shall signify the same to the Convention. Such parish or mission may be suspended from the right of representation in the Convention, or its connection with the Diocese wholly dissolved, by a two-thirds vote of each order. In either event the properties of such parish or mission shall revert to the Diocese, and such other action shall be taken as is permissive under the Constitution and Canons.

ARTICLE XVII

Assessments

Section 1. The Convention shall have power to raise money by tax or assessment on the parishes and missions of the Diocese by canon, or by special vote, for the necessary or proper expenses of the Diocese, or for any other purposes which the Convention may from time to time approve or direct.

Section 2. The Convention shall also have power to impose such penalty as it may deem proper within its lawful power for neglect to pay such assessment when imposed.

ARTICLE XVIII

Incorporation of the Diocese

Section 1. The Church in this Diocese is incorporated for legal and secular pur-

poses under the laws of the State of Washington by the name and title of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc." This corporation shall have the custody, control, and investment of all trust funds of the Diocese, and shall also hold the legal title to all diocesan property, including the property of all organized Missions, and shall exercise such other power as shall have been set forth in the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2. The Bishop and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation. The other members of the Board shall be chosen by the Convention in the manner prescribed by the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 3. Any amendment to the Articles of Incorporation must be approved by the Convention.

ARTICLE XIX

Election of Bishop

Section 1. The election of a Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop for this Diocese may be held at an annual meeting of Convention, or in a special meeting of Convention called for the purpose at least sixty days before the time appointed, of which the object shall be stated in a printed notice sent by the Secretary of the Standing Committee to every clergyman canonically resident and to the vestry of every Parish and the Bishop's Committee of every organized mission.

Section 2. The election shall be made in the following manner: Any member of either order may nominate some fit and qualified clergyman for the office. The name or names thus presented shall be balloted upon by both orders voting separately, and the person receiving the majority of votes cast in each order shall be declared duly elected.

Section 3. The presence of two-thirds of the clergy and lay delegates of the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XX

Authentication and Preservation

The Secretary of the Convention shall procure and keep a suitable book entitled "Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia," in which shall be recorded this constitution with the certificate of its adoption. All articles, canons, and additions thereto, hereafter adopted by the Convention, shall be certified to by the President and Secretary of the Convention, as having been duly adopted, and shall, with the certificate of adoption, be recorded in the said book, and the said book shall be taken and regarded as prima facie evidence of the due adoption and correctness of all papers recorded therein under the article.

ARTICLE XXI

Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by the Convention provided the proposed amendments be adopted at two successive annual meetings of Convention by a majority vote of the two orders voting separately. Provided, that the proposed alteration, amendment or addition may be amended before its adoption by a two-thirds vote of the Convention to which it is finally submitted.

CANONS OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

CANON I The Clerical Members of Convention

At least one week prior to the meeting of any Diocesan Convention, it shall be the duty of the Ecclesiastical Authority to certify to the Secretary the names of all clergymen canonically resident in the diocese, designating those who are entitled by the Constitution to take part in its proceedings.

CANON II Lay Members of Convention

Section 1. Being in union with the Convention, each parish, each organized mission which will have a separate Bishop's Committee, each mission field having one joint Bishop's Committee for the entire field shall be entitled to representation to be based on communicant strength in accordance with the following table:

Any number not over 200	2 delegates
201 - 400	4 delegates
401 - 600	6 delegates
601 - 900	8 delegates
901 - 1200	10 delegates
Over 1200	12 delegates

Section 2. Each parish, mission, and field shall select from among its qualified electors, delegates and alternates to provide a full complement of representatives according to the above table. This representation shall be divided equally between men and women. An alternate delegate may not qualify to substitute for a delegate of the opposite sex.

Section 3. Delegates and alternates shall be elected at a regular or special parish, mission or field, meeting; or in default thereof, the vestry or Bishop's Committee shall select the delegates and alternates as above set forth.

Section 4. Certificates of selection of lay delegates and alternates shall be in the form determined by the Secretary of the Convention with the approval of the Council. Forms shall be distributed to parishes, missions, and fields not less than three months prior to the Convention, and shall be completed and returned to the Secretary at least two months prior to the opening date. The Bishop will make committee appointments from among the delegates so certified.

Section 5. Delegates to any special meeting of Convention shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of this Canon.

CANON III

Duties of Officers of Convention

Section 1. The President shall:

- (a) Preside at all meetings of the Convention.
- (b) Appoint the Chancellor.
- (c) Nominate the Examining Chaplains.
- (d) Appoint standing committees as provided by these canons.

Section 2. The Secretary shall:

- (a) Give notice of the meetings of Convention. In case of failure to do so, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall have this power.
- (b) Keep a record of all the proceedings of Convention.
- (c) Publish the Convention Journal.
- (d) Preserve its records, and the Constitution and Canons.
- (e) Have the power to appoint an assistant.
- (f) Attest its public acts and faithfully deliver to his successor all the books and papers relating to the convention which may be in his possession.
- (g) Receive the certificates of lay delegates and prepare a roll.
- (h) Call the roll of delegates at the opening of Convention.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all monies collected under the authority of Convention, except as otherwise provided in Constitution and Canons.

Section 4. The Registrar and Historiographer shall:

- (a) Procure and preserve all Journals, papers, reports, pamphlets and other matter relating to the history of the Church in the Diocese, and the Journals, histories and records of the Church in the United States, and be the custodian of all papers relating to ordinations in the Diocese.
- (b) Make a report to the annual meeting of Convention of his official acts during the year.
- (c) Perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the ecclesiastical authority or by resolution of Convention.

Section 5. The Chancellor shall:

- (a) Be present at each session of the Convention and respond to all requests for advice made by Convention.
- (b) Act as legal advisor to the Bishop, Standing Committee, Diocesan Council, and Convention in all matters relating to the Church.
- (c) Perform such other duties as may be requested by the Ecclesiastical Authority, convention, or official body of the Diocese.

CANON IV

Standing Committees of Convention

There shall be the following standing committees appointed by the President:

- (a) Dispatch of Business — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.
- (b) Bishop's Address — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.
- (c) Unfinished Business — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

- (d) **Privilege** — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

This deals with claims of clerical and lay delegates to seats in Convention.

- (e) **Admission of New Parishes and Missions** — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

This deals with application for union Convention.

- (f) **Canons** — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.

This committee recommends changes or additions to the Constitution and Canons. The committee report on these must be submitted in writing to the clergy and clerks of the vestries and Bishop's committees at least ten days before the annual meeting of Convention. Any proposed changes shall be submitted to the committee for its consideration at least twenty days before the annual meeting of Convention.

CANON V

The Business of Convention

The Convention shall open as the President directs. The order of business shall be as follows:

- (a) The Secretary shall call the names of the clergy entitled to seats.

(b) He shall then call the list of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation in Convention which shall have furnished him their certificates of lay delegates and alternates elected, together with the names of such lay delegates appearing therein.

(c) The calling of the names of clergy and lay delegates may be dispensed with by an unanimous consent of the members of Convention present, provided satisfactory evidence of a canonical quorum of each order be laid before Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall secure a correct list of the clergy and lay delegates present.

(d) Irregular or defective certificates shall be referred to the Committee on Privilege.

(e) A constitutional quorum being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business. The Convention shall then proceed to adopt an order of business.

CANON VI

The Diocesan Council

Section 1. The Bishop and Council of the Diocese, as hereinafter constituted, shall be known as "The Diocesan Council" and shall exercise all the powers of Convention between the meetings thereof in regard to the unification, development and prosecution of the work committed to it. It shall also serve as the Board of Trustees of the Diocese under the Articles of Incorporation of the "Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

Section 2. The Diocesan Council shall consist of the Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor, and Suffragan Bishop, if any: The President of the Standing Committee; three clergy and three communicant lay members elected by the Convention, one in each order to be elected each year for a three-year term, the President of each Convocation; one communicant lay member elected by each Convocation for a three-year term. No department head or paid staff person shall be eligible for membership on the Diocesan Council.

Section 3. The Ordinary shall be the President of the Council.

Section 4. At each Annual Meeting of the Convention there shall be elected one clergyman and one communicant lay person to serve as members of the Council for three years. No member who has served for three consecutive years shall be eligible for re-election until the expiration of one year. The Council shall have power to fill vacancies resulting from death, resignation or removal of council members elected by Convention, to serve until the next meeting of convention.

Section 5. The Diocesan Council shall organize and elect such officers other than the President, and appoint such agents as it deems appropriate.

Section 6.

(a) The Council shall be the Program Planning and policy making body of the Diocese between sessions of Convention.

(b) A committee of seven members of the council elected by the council shall be responsible for the development of long range plans in all program areas for the Diocese.

(c) The Ordinary of the Diocese shall be responsible for the administration of all Diocesan Programs and Policies.

Section 7. The Council, as Trustees under the articles of incorporation, shall have responsibility for all property, financial and secular interests of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc." subject to the articles and by-laws of that corporation, and subject to such civil and ecclesiastical provisions as may otherwise be made applicable.

Section 8. The Ordinary shall supervise the financial affairs of the Diocese and of all Diocesan Institutions and Organizations, and shall require a proper annual audit of all receipts and disbursements of all parish and diocesan institutions and organizations. The Ordinary shall require the bonding of all Parish, Mission, and Diocesan Treasurers; the maintenance of adequate insurance of all church properties; and the introduction and maintenance of the budget system in each Parish and Mission. The Ordinary shall be responsible for maintenance of all properties belonging to the Missions and Institutions of the Diocese.

Section 9. The Ordinary shall, with the advice and consent of the Council, present a proposed budget to Convention. Copies thereof shall be presented to the clergy and Parish and Mission Treasurers at the Convocation Meetings next before Convention, due notice being first given to the Treasurers. After adoption of a budget by Convention statements of Parish and Mission quotas must be furnished to clergy and to treasurers as soon as possible. Council shall review and recommend to the Ordinary such changes in the budget adopted by Convention as it shall find expedient and necessary throughout the year.

CANON VII

Diocesan Institutions

Any organization hereafter formed for religious, educational or charitable work in the diocese may assume and retain the title of Diocesan Institution only when it conforms to the following conditions;

(a) It shall be accepted as such by vote of Convention.

(b) The members of its governing board shall be chosen in a manner approved

by Convention.

(c) The officers of the Institution shall annually present a full report of all its activities during the twelve months preceding to the Department of Diocesan Council to which the Council appropriately assigns it, in a form determined by that Department. It shall also present to the Ordinary a full financial statement.

CANON VIII

The Funds of the Diocese

Section 1. Assessments

(a) An annual assessment shall be levied against all Parishes and Missions of the Diocese in an amount equal to the total amount of the budget adopted by the Convention, less funds available to the Diocese for application upon the budget. Upon adoption of the budget the Ordinary shall determine the amount of the assessment, called the quota, to be levied against each Parish and Mission.

(b) The assessment quotas shall be based on the annual average for the last preceding three years of "Current Expenses" taken from the financial columns of the Annual Reports. Each Parish and Mission shall be assessed that proportion of the total assessment of the Diocese which its "Current Expense" items bears to the total of all "Current Expense" items.

(c) In the event of a failure of any Parish or Mission to furnish the Secretary of Convention with its Annual Financial Report, the Ordinary shall fix the amount of its assessment.

(d) If any Parish or Mission shall believe that its assessment is unjust or inequitable it shall have the right to present the grounds for such belief to the Diocesan Council; and upon consideration of the same, the Council shall have the power to recommend to the Ordinary a change or reduction in the amount of the assessment.

(e) Any Parish or Mission that shall have charged against it an accumulation of unpaid assessments, shall have the right to petition Diocesan Council for relief; and Council shall have power, when such action is deemed equitable and expedient, to grant such relief by the remission of all or part of such accumulated indebtedness, excepting that of the current year.

Section 2. Assessment Fund

There shall be an assessment fund into which all assessments received shall be deposited and out of which the operating expenses and missionary expenses of the Diocese shall be paid, with other funds available for those purposes. Funds received which are particularly earmarked for missionary or other special purposes shall be used solely for such purposes.

Section 3. The Endowment Fund

(a) There shall be an Endowment Fund, which shall be known as the Episcopate Fund of the Diocese. The income of this fund shall be appropriated to the support of the Bishop of the Diocese, and of Bishops Coadjutor and Suffragan (if there be such), and to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese. The Episcopate Fund shall consist of all monies and securities held for the credit of the fund at the time of the organization of the Diocese of Olympia and its admission into union with General Convention, and of such donations and contributions as have been made or shall be made thereto from private or public sources.

(b) All income arising from the Episcopate Fund shall be received by the Treasurer of the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., and shall be disbursed by him on order of the Convention or on order of the Trustees of the corporation.

Section 4. Diocesan Emergency Fund

There shall be a fund which shall be called the Diocesan Emergency Fund, which shall be derived from donations and contributions and from an annual collection or collections to be made in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, unless otherwise authorized by Convention or Council. (See Canon 17, Section 4.) All monies or securities belonging to the Fund shall be held by the Treasurer of the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., and all disbursements from said fund shall be made by the Treasurer on the written order of the Ecclesiastical Authority. All disbursements from this Fund shall be made only for the relief of clergy in good standing, canonically connected with the Diocese, or their families.

Section 5. Bishop's Discretionary Fund

There shall be a fund known as the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, to be administered by the Bishop. It shall consist of open offerings taken at the time of the Bishop's visitation to any Parish or Mission for Confirmation. (See Canon 16 and 17, Section 5.)

CANON IX

The Parish

Section 1. Any number of person, not less than twenty-five, of legal age, ten of whom shall be males, who shall be communicants of this Church, and resident in the town, city or district where the proposed Parish is to be located, may organize themselves a Parish in the following manner:

Notice of intention to organize a Parish shall be first given to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese. Such notice shall be in writing and the following form:

Reverend Father in God: We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being attached to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and desirous of securing the holy influence of the Church for ourselves, our families and our neighbors, do hereby respectfully ask permission to associate and organize ourselves, and others as a parish under the name of

Parish, . And we do hereby promise and agree that said Parish shall always be held under the ecclesiastical authority of the Bishop of Olympia and his successors in office, and in conformity with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia, the authority of which we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make them part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose Liturgy, Doctrine, Discipline, Rites and Usages we promise at all times, for ourselves and successors, corporate obedience and conformity.

Section 2. Upon the receipt of the written approval of the Ecclesiastic Authority, the petitioners shall then proceed as follows:

Notice of the meeting to organize, setting forth the object, the time and place of such meeting, shall be publicly read at the time of morning service, on two Sundays next preceding said meeting by some clergyman of the church appointed by the Bishop.

Section 3. At the meeting a clergyman appointed by the Bishop shall preside. A Secretary shall be chosen. A book shall be provided for a record of the proceedings of the meeting, in which shall be entered, first, the notice of the Ecclesiastical Authority, with the names subscribed to the same, the approval of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the record of the action taken for organization, the names of the vestrymen chosen for the first year, and any other matters of importance pertaining to the organization; and second, the Constitution or Articles of Incorporation or Association adopted at the meeting.

Section 4. Parishes hereafter organized may be admitted into union with the Convention in this Diocese in accordance with Article XV of the Constitution, and on compliance with the provisions thereof. Application for admission into union with the Convention shall be made within two years from the date of the legal incorporation of the Parish; if not, the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, may declare the permission to organize withdrawn, and the organization null and void.

Section 5. If a proposed new Parish is within the limits of an existing Parish, the written consent of a Rector and Vestry of the Existing Parish shall first be had and obtained for the organization of the new Parish. If such consent cannot be obtained, the permission for the organization of a new Parish within the parochial limits of an existing Parish shall be vested in the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the consent of the Standing Committee.

Section 6. For the purpose only of private or domestic pastoral ministrations, the residence, wherever situated, of each registered parishioner of any Parish or Mission shall be deemed a part of the Parish or Mission in which such parishioner is registered.

CANON X

Rectors, Parishes and Vestries

Section 1.

(a) On or before the 25th of April of each year, after due notice publicly given at Divine Service on the two Sundays next preceding, there shall be held an annual meeting of the Parish for the election of a Vestry and for the transaction of such business as may properly come before the meeting.

(b) Special meetings of the Parish may be called by the Rector, or by the Vestry if there be no Rector, and shall be called by the Rector upon a written request signed by a majority of the Vestry. Notice of any special meeting of the Parish shall be given at two regular services of the Church on at least one Sunday next preceding the day appointed for the special meeting.

(c) At all Parish meetings the Rector (if there be one; if not, a Warden) shall preside and the Clerk of the Vestry shall act as the Clerk of the meeting.

Section 2.

(a) The number of Vestrymen, as prescribed in the Articles of Incorporation of each Parish, by a majority vote may fix or change the total number elected annually. Baptized persons who are qualified electors shall alone be eligible; and at least two-thirds of the Vestrymen shall also be communicants. The Rector shall be ex-officio a member and the chairman of the Vestry.

(b) The qualified electors shall each year choose by ballot one-third of the whole number of vestrymen to serve for three years and until the election of their successors.

(c) No member of a Vestry who is elected to a full three-year term shall be eligible for re-election to the vestry until one year after the expiration of the term for which he was elected.

Section 3.

(a) The electors shall be: (1) Communicants of the Parish of legal age whose names have been on the Parish Register for at least one month next preceding the Parish Meeting, and who have made stated contributions to the Parish budget as shown by the books of the parish treasurer, and (2) such other baptized persons of like age who for six months past have made stated contributions to the parish budget as shown by the books of the parish treasurer.

Section 4. At the first meeting of the Vestry after the annual election there shall

be chosen a Senior Warden and Junior Warden, both of whom shall be communicants of the church and shall be vestrymen. In case the Parish be without a Rector or in case of the organization of a new Parish, both Wardens shall be elected by the Vestry; in all other cases the Rector shall appoint from the Vestry the Senior Warden, and the vestrymen shall elect the Junior Warden.

Section 5.

(a) At the first meeting of the Vestry they shall also elect a Clerk, who shall keep the minutes of the Vestry meetings and record them in a book provided for the purpose, and a Treasurer who shall receive and disburse the revenues of the Parish, as the Vestry shall direct. He shall keep an accurate account of all receipts and disbursements, rendering an annual account to the Vestry for audit, and in addition thereto, an account at any time as the Vestry may direct. The books of both the Secretary and the Treasurer shall always be open to the inspection of the Rector and the members of the Vestry of the Parish, and of the Bishop of the Diocese. Neither the Clerk nor the Treasurer need be a member of the Vestry.

(b) There shall be no meeting of the Vestry unless the Rector, if there be one, and a quorum of the Vestry be present; provided, that if the Rector be absent from the Parish, or, if when notified of the meeting, he shall decline or neglect to be present, the meeting shall be valid if there be a majority of the Vestry, including one Warden, present. Voting by proxy shall not be permitted.

Section 6.

(a) It shall be the duty of the Wardens of every Parish to give written notice to the Bishop of a vacancy in the Rectorship.

(b) A Rector shall be elected by the votes of a majority of the Vestry given by ballot. The election must be made after open nomination at a previous meeting of the Vestry duly convened, and each nomination must be accompanied by a statement signed by the Bishop, if there be one, that so far as he knows and believes, the person nominated is a fit and qualified presbyter of this Church, and that he approves such nomination.

(c) The call of the Rector-elect shall be in writing, and shall express distinctly any special conditions, together with the stipulation as to salary and support. When the call has been accepted in writing, and the Rector is instituted, then the contract will be complete. The stipend named in the call may be increased or diminished from time to time by agreement in writing signed by the parties. Either party may appeal to the Bishop for judgment in this. No clergyman shall be recognized as Rector of a Parish until he shall have been canonically transferred to this Diocese.

Section 7.

(a) The Rector or Priest-in-Charge of a Parish, by virtue of his office, has exclusive charge of all rites, ceremonies and ordinances of the Church, and the worship with the music and ritual accessories thereto, subject and answerable only to the Bishop. He is entitled at all times to have access to the church building, and to open the same as he may deem proper for public worship, for the celebration of Holy Communion, for baptisms, marriages, burials and religious instruction, and for other rites and ceremonies authorized by the Church or by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese. He shall have control of the alms received at Holy Communion for pious and charitable purposes, unless a different arrangement regarding the same shall be agreed to by both Rector and Vestry. All sums so received shall be accounted for to the annual Parish meeting. He shall have the direction and control of the Church School and of all guilds

and organizations within the Parish.

(b) No clergyman shall officiate within the Cure of another clergyman without the request or consent of the incumbent; or, in his absence or incapacity, that of the Wardens of the Parish.

Section 8. Assistant ministers may be appointed by the Rector, on terms and conditions as are agreed by the Rector and Vestry and the clergyman concerned. The Proposal of any clergyman for such appointment must be accompanied by a statement signed by the Bishop, if there be one, that so far as he knows and believes, the person nominated is a fit and qualified clergyman of this Church or of a Church in communion with it, and that he approves such nomination.

Section 9. It shall be the duty of the Vestry to aid and support the Rector in all efforts for the spiritual welfare and growth of the Parish. The Vestry shall transact the temporal affairs of the Parish. They shall have charge of the church and other buildings of the Parish, and see that the same are repaired and improved as need may require, and that they are kept insured against loss by fire. It shall be the duty of the Vestry to prevent the use of the church building for any secular or other purpose not authorized by the Constitution and Canons of the Church, or such as becometh not the Church of God.

Section 10. The Wardens shall be charged with the care of the Holy Vessels and all other property of the Parish used in the service of the Church, and shall see to it that the same is properly provided. They shall preserve order and decorum at the time of Divine Service.

Section 11. No Vestry or Bishop's Committee shall encumber or alienate any church, chapel, rectory or other parish building, or any land pertaining thereto without the previous consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Section 12. No Vestry or Bishop's Committee shall remove, take down or otherwise dispose of any church, chapel, rectory or other parish building, nor shall the location thereof be changed, without the previous written consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Section 13. Meetings of the Vestry may be called by the Rector, and shall be called by him at the written request of any three members of the Vestry, including one Warden.

CANON XI

Parish Registers and Parochial Reports

Section 1. Every Parish and Mission shall have a Parish Register in which to record the information required under the Provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 2. Each Parish and Mission shall prepare and forward to the Diocesan Office, not later than February first of each year, the annual Report required under the the provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 3. The Parish Register and the Annual Report shall be the responsibility of the Minister in charge, or, in the absence of a minister, the responsibility of a Warden in the case of a Parish, and of some person appointed by the Bishop in the case of a Mission.

Section 4. Upon the dissolution of a Parish or Mission, the Register provided for in this Canon shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Bishop shall take charge thereof.

CANON XII

Missions

Section 1. It shall be competent for any number of adult persons, not less than twelve, of whom at least three shall be males, who are attached to the Protestant Episcopal Church and desirous of sustaining the services in any village, town, city or district, to be organized as a Mission, on application to the Bishop in the following manner:

“Reverend Father in God: We, the undersigned, residents of _____, County of _____, Diocese of Olympia, being desirous of having the services of the Church, and ready, according to our several abilities, to sustain the same, do hereby request you to provide for us as you may deem proper and expedient.

“We do hereby declare ourselves, individually and collectively, ready to do what in us lies, to support and maintain the regular worship of the said Church, and promote its influence in our neighborhood; and we do promise conformity to the doctrine, liturgy, rites and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church. We put ourselves under your charge and will reverently obey your authority. We promise conformity to the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention, and to those of the Diocese of Olympia, and the rules and regulations of the Convention. In accordance with these obligations and promises we now ask the privilege of being organized as a Mission under the name of _____ Church,

“Furthermore, we agree to raise annually among ourselves and faithfully pay the sum of _____ dollars per anum for the support of our local congregation and the Church throughout the world; remaining,

Faithfully yours,

This application shall be signed in ink by all the adults who propose to be members of the mission.

Section 2. When the Bishop consents to the organization of a Mission, he shall make such consent known in writing to the applicants, and shall appoint and send a clergyman to take charge of the same, who when necessary, shall receive a stipend from the Diocesan Council in addition to that paid by the Mission.

Section 3. The Bishop shall appoint for the first year, and after that annually, a committee to be known as the Bishop’s Committee, who shall represent the Bishop in the management of the temporal affairs of the Mission. The priest-in-charge shall be ex-officio a member of the Bishop’s Committee and when present shall preside. The duties of the Bishop’s Committee and of the officers shall, so far as the case admits, be the same as those which devolve upon the Wardens and Vestrymen of a Parish, subject to the interpretation of the Bishop in cases of doubt.

Section 4. On or before the 25th of April of each year, after due notice publicly given at Divine Service on the two Sundays next preceding, there shall be held the annual meeting of the Mission for the purpose of nominating qualified persons for the Bishop’s Committee, and for the transaction of such other business as may properly come before the meeting.

Section 5. The title to real estate given to or purchased by the Mission shall be vested in the corporation known as “The Diocese of Olympia, Inc.” But no gift or

purchase of land shall be accepted or made, nor any location of a church site decided upon, nor buildings erected thereon, without the consent of the Bishop and Council.

Section 6. Before any Mission contracts to purchase any real estate, either by full payment of the purchase price or by partial and deferred payments, it shall be necessary for the Bishop's Committee to obtain the previous written consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and their approval of the terms of the contract for such purchase; and such consent and approval shall be stated in the contract and in the deed of conveyance which shall be inserted when made to the "Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

Section 7. The Missionary in charge of a Mission, having been appointed by the Bishop, may resign to, or be removed or transferred by, the Bishop only. He shall, after consultation with the Bishop's Committee from time to time, appoint the sexton, organist, choir leader, Sunday School superintendent, and such other helpers as may be necessary. If there be no Missionary in charge, the right of appointment of all helpers to serve during the vacancy shall be in the Bishop's Committee.

Section 8. The failure of the people of a Mission to perform their agreement as stated in the application for organization may warrant the Bishop, by and with the consent of the Standing Committee, in withdrawing the clergyman and dissolving the organization, in which case, as well as in case of the temporary abandonment of services, all the property of the Mission shall be placed in the custody of the Bishop, and shall become the property of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

CANON XIII

Business Methods in Church Affairs

Section I. In every Parish, Mission and Institution, connected with this Diocese, the following standard business methods shall be observed:

(a) Trust and permanent funds and all securities of whatsoever kind shall be deposited with a Federal or State Bank, or a Diocesan Corporation, or with some other agency approved in writing by the Ordinary, under either a deed of trust or an agency agreement, providing for at least two signatures on any order of withdrawal of such funds or securities.

But this paragraph shall not apply to funds and securities refused by the depositories named as being too small for acceptance. Such small funds and securities shall be under the care of the persons or corporations properly responsible for them.

(b) Records shall be made and kept of all trust and permanent funds showing at least the following:

- (1) Source and date
- (2) Terms governing the use of principal income
- (3) To whom and how often reports of conditions are to be made
- (4) How the funds are vested

(c) Treasurers and custodians, other than banking institutions, shall be adequately bonded.

(d) Books of account shall be so kept as to provide the basis for satisfactory accounting.

(e) All accounts shall be audited annually by a Certified or Independent Public Accountant, or by such an accounting agency as shall be permitted by the Ordinary.

(f) All buildings and their contents shall be kept adequately insured.

(g) The Ordinary may require copies of any or all accounts described in this section to be filed with it and shall report annually to the Convention of the Diocese,

upon its administration of this Canon.

Section 2. No Vestry, Trustee, or other body, authorized by Civil or Canon Law to hold, manage or administer real property for any Parish, Mission, Congregation, or Institution, shall encumber or alienate the same or any part thereof (save for the refinancing of an existing loan) without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, under such further regulations as may be prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese or the National Convention.

CANON XIV

Church Debt

Section 1. No indebtedness shall be incurred by a parish, mission, or congregation without the approval of both the Bishop and Standing Committee except:

(a) Indebtedness for permanent improvement, replacements or additions to real estate or equipment, where the amount of such indebtedness, plus indebtedness of every kind already existing, shall not exceed 150% of the average annual receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the past three years;

(b) Indebtedness for current expenses where the amount of such indebtedness, plus all indebtedness heretofore incurred for current expenses and still existing, shall not exceed 20% of the total current receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the preceding fiscal year; and the payment of all such indebtedness shall be provided for in the budget of the next ensuing fiscal year with reasonable expectation of its payment out of the receipts of the next two years.

Section 2. Provided that in computing receipts under paragraph (a) and (b) hereof, amount from or for endowments or from or by bequests, except income therefrom not specially designated, and receipts for expenditures other than parochial shall not be included.

Section 3. Provided that under any circumstances under which approval is required, it shall be granted only when the payment of all indebtedness shall be provided for in a plan of amortization or other method of payment to be submitted to and approved by the same authority.

Section 4. This Canon shall not apply to the refinancing of existing loans.

CANON XV

Dormant Parishes

Section 1. If any Parish shall for three years fail to elect a Vestry, or to make report as required by Canon, the Bishop may report the fact to Convention. Its union with Convention may, upon motion, be dissolved and it shall not be restored until it shall comply with such conditions as Convention may prescribe.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Bishop to take the necessary steps to preserve the property of such Parish for the benefit of the Church.

Section 3. Any Parish which shall have failed by March first of any year, to have done any one or more of the following:

(a) Paid any assessment lawfully levied by Convention or required by the Constitution and Canons for the preceding calendar year;

(b) Paid in full the contractual salary and support of its Rector for the preceding calendar year;

(c) Paid in full the premium required by the regulations of the Church Pension Fund to that Fund for the pension of its clergy for the preceding calendar year; shall be classified as a parish unable to support a Rector without missionary aid. The Bishop shall, within thirty days thereafter make an Episcopal Visitation to such Parish, and if such delinquent payment has not been completed by the end of this visitation shall report the facts to the Standing Committee. The Bishop, after consultation with the Standing Committee, may report to Convention that said Parish is unable to support a rector without missionary aid. In such case Convention may, upon motion, change the status of said Parish to that of an organized Mission. Restoration to Parish status may be effected by any subsequent meeting of Convention, on the recommendation of the Bishop.

Section 4. Whenever the status of a Parish is changed to that of an organized Mission, the Parish Corporation shall immediately transfer title to all its property and assets to the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., which shall hold title thereto as provided for in the Constitution and Canons, and the officers and members of such Parish Corporation shall take all steps necessary to effectuate such transfer.

CANON XVI

Episcopal Visitation

Section 1. Visitation by the Bishop is of inherent and transmitted authority, and indispensable for the exercise of the Episcopal functions within his jurisdiction.

Section 2. At least annually the Bishop shall:

- (a) Meet with and advise the clergy;
- (b) Consider the spiritual state of the parish or mission;
- (c) Examine the Parish Register and records;
- (d) Inspect the Parish property.

Section 3. On occasions of Canonical visitation the Bishop controls the services, to take to himself or assign to others such portion of them as he may think proper; and he may also designate the purpose for which the offerings of the people are taken.

CANON XVII

Stated Offerings

It is hereby made the duty of each minister in charge of a Parish or Mission in this Diocese and in the absence of any such minister the duty of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee to take the following offerings at the times and for the purpose hereinafter stated:

(a) The Church School Advent Offering, for special diocesan purposes designated by Diocesan Council. This offering is independent of the assessment, and it not to be considered a part of this.

(b) The Church School Lenten Offering, for special missionary purpose designated by National Council.

(c) An offering on Thanksgiving Day of the Sunday previous or following, for the Diocesan Emergency Fund or for such other purposes as the Convention or Council may determine.

(d) An offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund on the day of the canonical visitation of the Bishop.

CANON XVIII

Lay Readers

No person shall be authorized to officiate regularly as a Lay Reader in this Diocese without a written license from the Ecclesiastical Authority, and in all cases such licenses shall expire on the thirty-first day of December in each year. Lay Readers shall in all cases conform to the provisions of the Canon of General Convention. When not officiating in the Parish or Mission for which they are appointed they shall be under the direction of the President of the Convocation in which they may reside, or such other Diocesan official as the Bishop may designate.

CANON XIX

The Church Pension Fund

Section 1. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, pursuant to which the Church Pension Fund was duly incorporated, and in conformity with the Canon of General Convention, "Of the Church Pension Fund," as heretofore amended and as it may hereafter be amended, the Diocese of Olympia hereby accepts and acknowledges the Church Pension Fund, a corporation created by Chapter 97 of the Laws of 1914 of the State of New York as subsequently amended, as the authorized and approved pension system for the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and for their dependents, and declares its intention of supporting said Fund in accordance with its Rules.

Section 2. The Bishop of this Diocese shall appoint, annually, upon the opening of the Convention, a Committee of the Church Pension Fund to consist of 2 presbyters appointed or qualified, and the Bishop may from time to time fill by appointment any vacancies in said committee caused by resignation, death or inability to act.

Section 3. The duties of said Committee shall be as follows:

(a) To be informed of, and to inform the clergy and laity of this Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention and committed by it to the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund, in order that the ordained clergy of the Church may be assured of pension protection for themselves in the event of old age or total and permanent disability and for their widows and minor orphan children in the event of death.

(b) To receive reports from the Church Pension Fund, from time to time, on the status of the pension assessments payable to said Fund, under its Rules and as required by Canon Law, by this Diocese and by the parishes, missions and other ecclesiastical organizations within this Diocese.

(c) To make an annual report to the Convention of this Diocese on such matters relating to the Church Pension Fund as may be of interest to the said Convention.

(d) To cooperate with the Church Pension Fund in doing all things necessary or advisable in the premises to the end that the clergy of this Diocese may be assured of the fullest pension protection by said Fund under its established Rules.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of this Diocese and of the parishes, missions and other ecclesiastical organizations therein, each through its treasurer or other proper official, to inform the Church Pension Fund of salaries and other compensation paid to clergymen by this Diocese, parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations for services rendered, currently or in the past, prior to their becoming beneficiaries of said Fund, and changes in such salaries and other compensation as they occur; and to pay promptly to the Church Pension Fund the pension assessments required thereon

under the Canon of the General Convention and in accordance with the Rules of said Fund.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of every clergyman canonically resident in or serving in this Diocese to inform the Church Pension Fund promptly of such facts as dates of birth, of ordination or reception, of marriage, births of children, deaths, and changes in cures or salaries, as may be necessary for its proper administration and to cooperate with said Fund in such other way as may be necessary in order that said Fund may discharge its obligations in accordance with the intention of the General Convention in respect thereto.

CANON XX

Convocations

Section 1. For the purpose of promoting greater unity in the Diocese and the work of Church Extension in its borders, the Diocese adopts the system of Convocations.

Section 2. The Diocesan Council, with the approval of the Bishop, shall divide the Diocese into Convocations, and, whenever deemed advisable, change either or both the number and boundries of the Convocations.

Section 3.

(a) At each Annual Diocesan Convention, the Bishop shall appoint a President for each convocation from among the clergy canonically resident within the convocation, and whenever vacancies shall occur in that office between Conventions the Bishop shall fill the same.

(b) The appointment of the President shall be until the next Annual Diocesan Convention and until his successor shall be appointed. A President shall be subject to reappointment, as the Bishop may decide, but not for more than four consecutive terms.

Section 4. The duties of the President of a Convocation:

(a) He shall be the Convenor of the meeting of his Convocation.

(b) He shall preside at all Convocation meetings, except that the Bishop when present shall be entitled to preside.

(c) He shall perform such other duties as the Bishop may assign.

Section 5. Each Convocation shall hold its Annual Meeting not less than two weeks nor more than eight weeks prior to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Section 6. At its Annual Meeting each Convocation shall:

(a) Elect from its Convocation to membership on the Diocesan Council, if a vacancy exists, one lay communicant. If the election is to fill an unexpired term, the person shall serve for a term of three years. No such lay member who has been elected to a three-year term on the Council shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of the term for which he was elected.

Section 7. All clergymen resident within the Convocation and delegates and alternates to the Annual Diocesan Convention from parishes and missions within the Convocation shall be the voting members of such Convocation at all meetings thereof.

Section 8. Each Convocation may enact by-laws for the conduct of its affairs, subject to the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.

CANON XXI

Communicants

Section 1. The members of the Church shall be all persons who have received the Sacrament of Holy Baptism in accordance with the Doctrine and Worship of the

Church, which rite shall be performed by a minister or by a baptized person.

Section 2. A Communicant of the Church is a baptized person who has been confirmed by a Bishop of the Church, or of any Church in communion with the Church, or who, having been confirmed in a Church having apostolic succession and who having renounced membership in such Church, has been received into this Church, or who has received Baptism and has been formally admitted to the Holy Communion as being ready and desirous to be confirmed.

Section 3. A Communicant in good standing is a person who has been confirmed, as explained in Section 2 above, and who:

(a) Makes his or her Communion at least once a year;

(b) Is a recorded contributor to the support of the Church with money or with personal service.

Section 4. It is the duty of every Communicant moving from one Parish to another to apply for a certificate of his standing. This "Letter of Transfer" is exchanged between the rectors or ministers of the parishes or congregations involved and its acceptance must be formally acknowledged before the transfer is complete.

Section 5. It is the duty of the minister in any Cure, learning of the removal of any member of his parish or congregation to another Cure, without having secured a letter of transfer, to transmit to the minister of such Cure a letter of advice informing him thereof.

Section 6. No clergyman of this Diocese shall enter the name of any Communicant upon the Parish list, except those confirmed in his parish or mission, until such certificate as required in Sections 4 and 5 has been delivered to him, or a satisfactory reason given why the same has not been obtained. In this latter case, notice of such enrollment must be sent to the minister of the Cure from which the member has been removed.

CANON XXII

Commission on Church Architecture

Section 1. There shall be a commission of the Diocese to be known as the commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop, together with two clergymen and two laymen to be appointed annually by him; and the Bishop shall have power to add to this number.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of every Mission to lay before this Commission the plans of any new church, chapel, or other church building or of proposed changes in any existent church, chapel, or other church building, and no such building may be erected without the approval in writing of such Commission.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of every Parish, by its rector, wardens and vestrymen, to lay before this Commission the plans of any new church, chapel, or other parish building, or of proposed changes in any such existent building, for their counsel and advice, which counsel and advice shall be given in writing within one calendar month after the receipt of said plans.

CANON XXIII

Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon

Section 1. Whenever any minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial" under the provisions of any Canon of General

or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as hereinafter outlined.

Section 2. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offense or offenses of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty of the time, place and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by:

(a) A majority of the Vestrymen of a Parish or by any five members of a mission, of which the accused is the minister.

(b) Three presbyters of the Diocese.

Section 3. Whenever, from public inquiry or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any clergyman is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offense or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint a Court of Inquiry of five persons, of whom three at least shall be presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination; and if there is, in their judgment, sufficient ground for presentment, they shall present the clergyman accordingly.

Section 4. Any minister of this Diocese against whom charges are made or evil reports are current, from public rumor or otherwise, may request of the Bishop in writing that a Court of Inquiry be appointed in like manner to make investigation. No presentment may be made in any case on account of an offense committed more than three years previously.

Section 5. A presentment being made, the Bishop shall have power to dismiss it wholly or in part if the facts charged do not in his judgment constitute an offense, or if only a part of them do. When it is allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, setting a date also in this notice when it shall come before the Ecclesiastical Court of the Diocese, at least thirty days later.

Section 6. The Court shall consist of three presbyters and three laymen, nominated by the Bishop and elected annually by Convention. Vacancies on the Court may be filled by the remaining members. A majority of the members shall be sufficient for trial.

Section 7. If a clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, the Bishop shall pass sentence according to the provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 8. The accused shall have the right to challenge any member of the Court for good and sufficient causes, which causes are to be determined by the remaining members of the Court.

Section 9. If a clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Court for his trial, the Court may proceed as if he were present.

Section 10. In trial, the Court shall hear such evidence as shall be produced, which shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively. The Court shall state its judgment to the Bishop as to the sentence to be pronounced, and he shall proceed accordingly.

CANON XXIV

Questions of Procedure

Roberts' Rules of Order shall determine questions of procedure not specifically provided for in these Canons.

CANON XXV
Amendment or Repeal

These Canons may be amended or repealed or new ones enacted at any annual meeting of Convention by vote of a majority of each Order. Such changes, new Canons, or the repealing of any Canon now in effect shall first be submitted to the Committee on Canons as provided in Canon 4.

CANON XXVI
Date of Taking Effect

These Canons, and all Canons or amendments hereafter enacted, unless otherwise ordered, shall take effect upon the adjournment of the meeting of Convention at which they are enacted; or, by unanimous consent, as soon as adopted.

THE INVESTMENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

A Balanced Mutual Fund investing in stocks,
bonds and mortgages. Interim report to share-
holders, six months ending June 30, 1967.

THE INVESTMENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

THE RT. REV. IVOL I. CURTIS
Bishop of Olympia (ex officio)

RICHARD C. CAMPBELL
*Vice President and Treasurer,
General America Corporation,
SAFECO Insurance Companies*

JAMES F. HODGES
*Vice President and Treasurer,
Diocese of Olympia*

WILLIAM G. REED
Chairman, Simpson Timber Company

MR. JIM L. BUCK
*Committee Chairman,
Executive Vice President
Laird, Norton Trust Company*

WILLIS L. CAMPBELL
*Chairman, SAFECO General Insurance
Group*

THOMAS H. MEADOWCROFT
Property Management and Investments

GEORGE S. SCHUCHART
*Executive Vice President,
Howard S. Wright Construction Co.*

AUDITORS

ARNE S. HANSEN AND COMPANY,
Seattle, Washington

CASH CUSTODIAN AND CUSTODIAN OF SECURITIES

SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
Seattle, Washington

LEGAL COUNSEL

MR. HAROLD S. SHEFELMAN,
Chancellor of the Diocese

TRANSFER AGENT

REGISTRAR AND DISBURSING AGENT,
Diocese of Olympia

THE PURPOSE OF THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Diocesan Investment Fund was organized in 1951 as a "mutual fund" or "common fund" for the endowments of the Diocese, parishes and related institutions.

In common with the many mutual investment funds operated in the United States, its portfolio includes a widely representative list of investments in various segments of American industry. The purpose of this is two fold – to protect the shareholders from wide fluctuations that might result if all the funds were invested in a single industry or single company, and on the other hand, to share in any general improvement in the market because of its ownership of a cross section of the American economy.

At the present time the Fund owns thirteen different issues of government and industrial bonds and twenty-six different issues of common stocks.

Since the monies invested in this Fund are largely endowments and hence of a permanent character, it is not necessary to purchase securities on a short term basis, but rather over a long range so as to best carry out the two objectives of the Fund.

One objective is to earn the largest income that may be obtained with safety for the benefit of the shareholders.

The other objective is to offset the constant erosion of the value of the dollar from the inflationary trend of our times through the purchase of "Equities", such as common stocks or debentures convertible into common stocks rather than fixed securities such as bonds.

There is a certain conflict between these two objectives as normally the best income can be secured from bonds, which however provide no protection against inflation. It is the constant objective of the Trust and Investment Committee to maintain a balance between these two types of investments and these two objectives. At present the Fund is invested approximately two-thirds in common stocks and one-third in bonds.

OPERATION OF THE FUND

Shares may be purchased by the Diocese itself, the parishes, and related church institutions. No shares may be purchased by individuals or by other organizations than those listed above.

Because of its long-range objectives the Fund does not encourage the purchase of shares unless they are to be held for two years or more.

The assets are valued on the last day of each quarter, March 31st, June 30th, September 30th and December 31st, and the per share valuation determined at that time. Any parish or other organization wishing to purchase shares may do so by notifying the Diocese approximately thirty days prior to each valuation period of the amount of money they wish to invest. When the per share value has been determined, the purchaser will be notified of the number of shares that this amount of money will purchase, and on receipt by the Diocese of a check for the required amount, a stock certificate will be issued.

In the event that the owner of shares wishes to sell all or part of them, this same procedure is followed. They should give notice thirty days prior

to the valuation date of intent to sell and the amount of money they wish to realize. When the valuation is determined they will be advised of the number of shares to be redeemed and should then forward the shares for cancellation after which a check will be sent in payment.

Dividends are distributed quarterly in April, July, October and January. It is customary to distribute all of the earnings of the Fund to shareholders each quarter as earned.

Earned income only is distributed, capital gains are reinvested to increase the value of the Fund. A shareholder wishing to convert part or all of his capital gains to cash may do so by selling a portion of the shares owned.

The Diocese makes no charge for its share in the management and supervision of the Fund. The only charges are the agency fee of the Seattle First National Bank for their services and the annual audit fee of our certified public accountants. This permits passing on substantially all of the earnings of the Fund to the shareholders with a minimum of shrinkage for operational costs.

SIXTEEN YEAR HISTORICAL RECORD

<i>Years End. Dec. 31</i>	<i>Shares Outstanding</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Share</i>	<i>Dividends from Investment Income</i>
1951 (3 mo.)	11,168	112,044	10.03	.035
1952	13,132	135,877	10.35	.286
1953	20,433	211,752	10.36	.320
1954	20,529	240,512	11.72	.359
1955	28,842	363,214	12.59	.397
1956	28,488	352,062	12.36	.433
1957	29,588	353,333	11.94	.466
1958	32,877	454,648	13.82	.459
1959	30,377	436,432	14.37	.492
1960	31,206	455,269	14.59	.533
1961	41,292	698,426	16.91	.504
1962	43,365	697,973	16.09	.567
1963	44,517	764,059	17.16	.558
1964	45,310	866,265	19.11	.617
1965	47,809	960,795	20.10	.660
1966	48,049	845,585	17.59	.691

Summary

(10 yrs. 1952-62 - doubled return;

1966 - 4% return

1965 - 3.3% return)

The Fund commenced operations in September, 1951. The asset value of an original share was \$10.00. (2½% gov't bonds were taken over from various Diocesan Funds and gradually matured and were replaced with diversified stocks and bonds.)

BONDS		STOCKS		Market Value	
Shares		Shares		Market Value	Market Value
	AGENCY				
25,000	Federal Home Loan Banks			\$ 24,890.75	
49,000	Federal National Mig Asen	300	FINANCE AND INSURANCE		\$ 8,737.50
	Secondary Mkt Operation Deb	400	CIT Financial Corp		\$ 11,400.00
75,000	Twelve Federal Land Banks	200	Commercial Credit Co		\$ 17,475.00
	Cons Fed Farm Loans	400	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co of N Y Com		\$ 24,050.00
	CORPORATE		Seattle First National Bank		
11,000	American Tel & Tel Co 25 Yr Deb		MACHINERY		
25,000	American Tel & Tel Co 36 Yr Deb	1,200	Pacific Car & Foundry Co		\$ 85,800.00
18,000	Bosong Airplane Co S F Deb		METALS AND MINING - MAJOR		
15,000	CIT Financial Corp Deb	400	American Metal Climax Inc		\$ 20,900.00
8,000	General Electric Co Deb		OIL		
10,000	General Motors Accept Corp 20 Yr Deb		Cities Service Co		\$ 31,200.00
20,000	Lumbermen's Mercantile Co Deb	600	Mobile Oil Corp		\$ 23,850.00
60,000	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co Cap Notes	600	Standard Oil Co of California		\$ 33,300.00
5,000	Pacific Tel & Tel Co Deb	600	PULP AND PAPER		
	MISCELLANEOUS & FOREIGN		Crown Zellerbach Corp		\$ 19,300.00
10,000	Ontario Province Canada Deb	400	Rayonier Inc		\$ 12,903.00
	TOTAL		UTILITIES		
			American Tel & Tel Co		\$ 22,800.00
			Pacific Northwest Bell Tel Co		\$ 9,500.00
			Peoples Gas Light & Coke Co		\$ 31,204.00
			Union Electric Co		\$ 14,475.00
			MISCELLANEOUS		
			American Can Co		\$ 17,437.50
			TOTAL		\$587,390.75
			SAVINGS ACCOUNTS		
			Washington Mutual Savings Bank		\$ 10,882.54
			Savings Account No 000000023117		
			TOTAL		\$ 10,882.54
			TOTAL SECURITIES		\$903,489.29
			REAL ESTATE MORTGAGES		\$ 230.66
			TOTAL ASSETS		\$903,719.95

JOURNAL
OF THE
DIOCESE
OF
OLYMPIA



FIFTY-NINTH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 7-8, 1969

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Bequests and Form of Bequest	2
Stated Offerings	3
Title Page	5
Directory—	
Diocesan Officers	7
The Congregations of the Diocese	11
The Clergy of the Diocese	16
Church Directory	27
Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order	33
Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of Convention—November 6-7, 1969	35
The Bishop's Address	57
Program Budget Presentation—1970	66
Appendix I	90
Appendix II	93
Appendix III	96
Appendix IV	97
Program Report	106
Standing Committee	129
Examining Chaplains	129
Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence	130
The Architectural Commission	130
Diocesan Liturgical Commission	130
The Historiographer	132
Altar Guild of the Diocese of Olympia	132
Churchwomen of the Diocese	133
Girls Friendly Society Report-1969	134
Annie Wright Seminary	135
Dean and Cathedral Chapter	136
Charles Wright Academy	136
Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home)	138
Huston School of Theology	140
St. Bernard's Chapel	140
Convocation Presidents' Report	141
Church Pension Fund	144
Treasurer's Report	146
Financial Reports	148
Trust Accounts Report	152
The Investment Fund of the Diocese of Olympia	160
Statistical Data—1969	
Vital Statistics	166
Financial Standing	168
Receipts of Congregations	170
Disbursements of Congregations	174
Valuation of Church Properties	178
Constitution and Canons—Diocese of Olympia	182

BEQUESTS

The Minister is ordered from time to time, to advise the People, whilst they are in health, to make Wills arranging for the disposal of their temporal goods, and, when of ability, to leave Bequests for religious and charitable uses. (Prayer Book, page 320.)

Bequests in our wills make it possible for us to continue our interest and support of the Church's work, and give to the Church more power and stability to do what our Lord commands us to do. Bequests for mission churches are administered by the Diocesan Council and the Council will also gladly administer funds left to parish churches or other diocesan institutions.

Your lawyer will help you in making your will. He will want to know that the following form of bequest is the appropriate one. You may want to add any special purposes for which you wish your bequest to be used, or some particular parish or mission church you want the help to go to. The Council, of course, is bound to abide by your decision.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto the DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC., a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington, for religious, educational, and charitable uses, the sum of \$ _____

Canon 17

STATED OFFERINGS

It is hereby made the duty of each minister in charge of a Parish or Mission in the Diocese, and, in the absence of any such minister, the duty of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, to take the following offerings at the time and for the purposes hereinafter stated:

(a) The Church School Advent Offering, for special Diocesan purposes designated by Diocesan Council. This offering is independent of the assessment, and is not to be considered a part of this.

(b) The Church School Lenten Offering for special missionary purpose designated by the National Council.

(c) An offering on Thanksgiving Day or the Sunday previous to or following, for the Diocesan Emergency Fund or for such other purposes as the Convention or Council may determine.

(d) An offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund on the day of the canonical visitation of the Bishop.

Resolution—May 23, 1955

The annual offering now raised in our churches to further the work of education for the ministry of the Church, on a day known as Theological Education Sunday, to be divided equally, one-half to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, and one-half at the discretion of the clergyman in charge, to the seminary or seminaries represented on the staff of the church in which the offering is taken. In the event of a vacancy in a parish or mission the entire amount of the offering is to be given to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific.

JOURNAL
of the
FIFTY-NINTH
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
November 7-8, 1969



ST. LUKE'S CHURCH
THE QUAY
VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

FIFTY-NINTH ANNUAL MEETING

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Directory 1969-1970

DIOCESAN HOUSE, 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102

OFFICERS OF CONVENTION

THE BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Ivol Ira Curtis, D.D.

THE SECRETARY

The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng

THE TREASURER

Mr. Samuel H. Brown

THE CHANCELLOR

Mr. Harold S. Shefelman

THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter, President (1970)

The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi (1971)

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr. (1972)

The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langaap (1973)

Mr. Tom Brooks (1970)

Mr. Clarence W. Olson (1971)

Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy (1972)

Capt. Frank Munroe (1973)

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

The Bishop

The President of the Standing Committee, The Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter

Elected by Convention:

Class of 1970

The Rev. Donald A. Miller

Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt

Class of 1971

The Rev. Gerald Snapp

Mr. James Matsuoka

Class of 1972

The Rev. Canon Timothy Nakayama

Mr. James Manning

Elected by Convocations:

Class of 1970

Mr. Fenton Radford – Overlake

Mr. Jack Jeffery – Central

Mr. Bill R. Hanbey – Northeast

Class of 1971

Mr. Ben Petrie – Pierce County

Mr. Stuart Oles – Seattle North

Mr. Keith Gehr – Southern

Class of 1972

Mr. John Glase – Peninsula

Mr. Tom McDowell – South King

Mrs. M. Mathews – Seattle South

Presidents of Convocations appointed by the Bishop:

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery – Peninsula (1972)

The Rev. John B. Winn – Northeast (1972)

The Rev. Wm. C. Johnson, Jr. – Seattle North (1970)

The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap – Seattle South (1971)

The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol – Overlake (1972)

The Rev. John Schaeffer – South King (1971)

The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson – Pierce (1971)

The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz – Central (1970)

The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr. – Southern (1970)

THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

The Bishop, Ex-officio

Mr. Jim L. Buck

Mr. James F. Hodges, L.H.D.

Mr. Bruce Robb

Mr. Thomas H. Meadowcroft

Mr. William G. Reed

Mr. Willis L. Campbell

Mr. George S. Schuchart

Mr. Samuel H. Brown

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC. OFFICERS

President: The Bishop
Executive Vice President: Mr. James F. Hodges, L.H.D.
Vice President: The Ven. Rudolf Devik
Secretary: The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Ruth S. Adams
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel H. Brown
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. Ruby Houser

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION

The Bishop
The Ven. Rudolf Devik, Archdeacon of Olympia
Mrs. Carroll Young
Program Director for Education
The Rev. Canon John B. Lockerby
Program Director for Communications
The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
Program Director for Camps and Conferences and Youth
The Rev. Canon Robert L. Baxter, Jr.
Program Director for Institutional Ministry

CONVOCATIONS

Peninsula	President, The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
Northeast	President, The Rev. John B. Winn
Seattle North.....	President, The Rev. Wm. C. Johnson, Jr.
Seattle South.....	President, The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap
Overlake.....	President, The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol
South King.....	President, The Rev. John Schaeffer
Pierce County.....	President, The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson
Central	President, The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz
Southern	President, The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop, ex-officio	The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
The Archdeacon, Chairman	The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
Mr. William Baird	The Rev. Walter Truitt
Mr. Samuel Brown	Mr. Lawrence G. Waldron
Mr. Austin Grant	The Rev. Bernard F. Young
Mr. Peter Hallock	

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN WESTERN WASHINGTON

The Diocesan Council

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
The Ven. W. W. McNeil, Jr.

The Hon. George H. Revelle
The Hon. Hardyn Soule
The Hon. Eugene A. Wright

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Canon Ainsley Carlton, Ph.D.
The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.
The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. Henry F. Seaman

The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. C. Howard Perry
The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

The Bishop
The Dean, the Very Rev. John C. Leffler
The President of the Standing Committee, the Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter
The Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Harold S. Shefelman
The Chancellor of the Cathedral, Mr. J. Vernon Williams

From the Cathedral Congregation:

The Hon. George H. Revelle
Mr. Philip Corneil

Dr. George A. Shipman

Elected by Convention:

The Rev. Canon Timothy Nakayama
The Ven. Rudolf Devik
The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.

Dr. James F. Hodges
Mrs. Taft Ring
Mr. Warren Vadman

THE CHURCHWOMEN

President	Mrs. Taft I. Ring
First Vice President	Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt
Second Vice President	Mrs. F. Perry Williams
Third Vice President	Mrs. Hardyn Soule
Secretary	Mrs. Ron Tremayne
Treasurer	Mrs. Roger Evans
United Thank Offering Secretary	Mrs. Bruce Evans
At Large	Mrs. J. M. Bourne
	Mrs. John McNair
	Mrs. Charles Montgomery
	Mrs. Walter McNeil
Altar Guild	Mrs. George Hagey
Church Periodical Club	Mrs. E. P. Allen
Daughters of the King	Miss Lucille Woodin
Girls' Friendly Society	Mrs. Lincoln Eng
Historiographer	Mrs. Edward F. Colcock
Student Memorial Fund	Mrs. Kenneth Chapman

Regional Representatives:

Peninsula	Mrs. Ray Hess
Northeast	Mrs. Lester Johnson
Seattle North.....	Mrs. Arthur Oliver
Seattle South.....	Mrs. James Gigar
Overlake	Mrs. Donald Close
South King.....	Mrs. Robert De La Vergne
Pierce County	Mrs. Jerome C. Iverson
Central	Mrs. Harold Sheerer
Southern	Mrs. Arthur Forsyth

YOUNG CHURCHMEN

President	Miss Dorothy Gunn
-----------------	-------------------

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

- Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma
- Camp Huston, Gold Bar
- Camp of the Holy Spirit
- Cathedral Chapter
- Chaplaincy at the University of Washington
- Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education
- Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound
- Charles Wright Academy
- Diocesan House, Seattle
- Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home, Tacoma)
- St. Andrew’s House, Union
- St. Bernard’s Chapel, Snoqualmie

The Congregations of the Diocese

The Cathedral of St. Mark, Seattle

- The Very Rev. John C. Leffler, D.D., Dean
- The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
- The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo

Honorary Canons

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| The Rev. Glion Benson | The Rev. Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D. |
| The Rev. Elmer B. Christie, D.D. | The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., D.D. |
| The Rev. William Forbes | The Rev. George Foster Pratt |

The Chaplaincy at the University of Washington

- The Rev. Patrick A. Tomter

The Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education

- The Rev. J. F. Harriman

The Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound

The Rev. Stephen Norcross

St. Andrew's House, Alderbrook, Union, Washington

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng

Church by Mail

Mrs. Carroll Young

Peninsula Convocation

Parishes

Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas'
Bremerton, St. Paul's

Port Angeles, St. Andrew's

Missions

Allyn, St. Hugh's
Forks, St. Swithin's, Mission of
St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
Port Gamble, St. Paul's
Port Townsend, St. Paul's

Poulsbo, St. Charles'
Sequim, St. Luke's
Tahuya, St. Nicholas'

Northeast Convocation

Parishes

Bellingham, St. Paul's
Edmonds, St. Alban's

Everett, Trinity
Snohomish, St. John's

Missions

Anacortes, Christ Church
North Skagit Associated Missions
Arlington, St. Matthias'
Stillaguamish Mission
Blaine, Christ Church
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan's
Darrington, Church of the
Transfiguration
East Sound, Emmanuel
San Juan Mission
Everett, St. Patrick's
Everson, St. John's
Freeland, St. Augustine's-in-the-
Woods
Friday Harbor, St. David's

Mount Vernon, St. Paul's
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis'
North Skagit Assoc. Missions
North Skagit Associated Missions
Anacortes, Christ Church
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis'
Rockport, St. Martin's
Sedro-Wooley, St. James'
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen's
Rockport, St. Martin's
North Skagit Assoc. Missions
San Juan Mission
East Sound, Emmanuel
Friday Harbor, St. David's
Lopez, Grace Church

San Juan Mission
 Lopez, Grace Church
 San Juan Mission
 Marysville, St. Philip's
 Stillaguamish Mission
 Meadowdale, St. Hilda's
 Monroe, Church of Our Savior
 Mission of St. John's, Snohomish

Shaw Island
 Shaw Island, San Juan Mission
 Stillaguamish, Mission
 Arlington, St. Matthias'
 Marysville, St. Philip's

Seattle North Convocation

Parishes

Christ Church
 St. Andrew's
 St. Dunstan's

St. Luke's
 St. Stephen's

Missions

Church of the Redeemer (Kenmore)

St. David's
 St. George's

Seattle South Convocation

Parishes

Church of the Ascension
 Church of the Epiphany
 St. Clement's
 St. John the Baptist

St. Mark's Cathedral
 St. Paul's
 Trinity

Missions

All Saints'

St. Peter's
 Vashon, Church of the Holy Spirit

Overlake Convocation

Parishes

Kirkland, St. John's (Lake
 Washington Parish)

Medina, St. Thomas'
 Mercer Island, Emmanuel

Missions

Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection
 Bellevue, St. Margaret's
 Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels'

Juanita, St. Gregory the Great (Lake
 Washington Parish)
 Redmond, St. Timothy's (Lake
 Washington Parish)

South King Convocation

Parishes

Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth's
Kent, St. James'

Renton, St. Luke's

Missions

Auburn, St. Matthew's
Des Moines, St. Columba's
Enumclaw, St. Catherine's
Federal Way, Church of the Good
Shepherd

Lester Community Church, Church by
Mail
White Center, St. Margaret's, Mission
of St. Elizabeth's, Burien

Pierce County Convocation

Parishes

Puyallup, Christ Church
Tacoma, Christ Church

Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial
Tacoma, St. Mary's

Missions

Gig Harbor, St. John's
Peninsula Parish
Gig Harbor, St. John
Port Orchard, St. Bede
Tacoma, All Saints'
Tacoma, Church of the Holy
Communion

Tacoma, St. Andrew's
Tacoma, St. John's
Tacoma, St. Joseph's
Tacoma, St. Matthew's
Vashon, Church of the Holy Spirit

Central Convocation

Parishes

Aberdeen, St. Andrew's
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity

Olympia, St. John's

Missions

Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
Elma, St. Luke's
Montesano, St. Mark's
McCleary
Elma, St. Luke's, Eastern Grays
Harbor Mission
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher's,
Mission of St. John's, Olympia
Ilwaco, St. Peter's, Pacific County

Montesano, St. Mark's, Eastern Grays
Harbor Mission
Nemah, Community Church, Mission
of St. Peter's, Ilwaco
Pacific County Mission
Ilwaco, St. Peter's
Raymond-South Bend, St. John's
Raymond-South Bend, St. John's,
Pacific County Mission

Mission
Lake Quinault, Mission of Holy
Trinity, Hoquiam
McCleary, Eastern Grays Harbor
Mission

Shelton, St. David's
Westport, St. Christopher's

Southern Convocation

Parishes

Centralia, St. John's
Chehalis, Church of the Epiphany

Longview, St. Stephen's
Vancouver, St. Luke's

Missions

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne's
Castle Rock, St. Matthew's, Mission
of St. Stephen's, Longview
Cathlamet, St. James', Mission of
St. Stephen's, Longview
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine's
Mission of St. Stephen's, Longview
Lower Columbia Parish
Castle Rock, St. Matthew's

Cathlamet, St. James'
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine's
Longview, St. Stephen's
Morton, St. Luke's, Mission of
St. John's, Centralia
PeEll (affiliated congregation)
Epiphany, Chehalis
Vancouver, Church of the
Good Shepherd, Mission of
St. Luke's, Vancouver

NON-PAROCHIAL CHURCHES

Annie Wright Seminary, Raynor Chapel
Charles Wright Academy
Diocesan House, Keator Chapel
Camp Huston, St. John's Chapel
Camp of the Holy Spirit, Spirit Lake

Faith Home, Tacoma
St. Peter's, Tacoma
St. Andrew's House, Union
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqualmie Pass

Clerical Directory of

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

May 1970

*Asterisk indicates mailing address

Location of church found in next section

The Bishop

The Rt. Rev. Ivol Ira Curtis, D. D. (1964) (Lillian)

*Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAsT 5-4200

Residence: 1147 Harvard Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAsT 4-1147

The Retired Bishop of Spokane

The Rt. Rev. Russell S. Hubbard, D. D. (Anna Catherine)

*Residence: Route 2, Box 88, Sequim 98382 683-4722

The Retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon

The Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton, D. D. (Mary)

*401 West 32nd, Vancouver 98660 695-6184

Clergy

ALLEN, Albert E. (1968) (Helen)

Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Burien; St. Margaret's, White Center

*Office; Box 872, Seahurst 98062 CHerry 3-3174

Residence: 1928 S. W. 168th Street, Seattle 98166 CHerry 2-7987

ATCHESON, Charles B. (1964) (Jean)

Vicar, Peninsula Parish: St. John's, Gig Harbor; St. Bede's,
Port Orchard

*Office: P. O. Box 414, Gig Harbor 98335 858-3777

Residence: Same 265-2160

AVERY, Frederick H., D. D. (1949) (Dorothy)

Rector, St. Barnabas', Bainbridge

*Office P. O. Box 207, Bainbridge Island 98110 VIKing 2-3477

Residence: Same VIKing 2-4531

BACKUS, John H. (1965)

Chaplain, Charles Wright Academy; Vicar, St. Joseph's, Tacoma

*Office: 7723 Chambers Creek Road, Tacoma 98467 LOfan 4-2171

Residence: P.O. Box 903, Steilacoom 98388 JUniper 4-7596

BATES, Jack Arden (1961) (Mary)

Vicar, St. Michael and All Angels', Issaquah

*Office: Box Y, Issaquah 98027 EXbrook 2-3215

Residence: 123 Mt. Jupiter Drive, Issaquah 98027 EXbrook 2-3270

SAXTER, Robert L., Jr. (1960) (Frances)
 Canon for Institutional Ministry
 *Office: 5210 S. State Street, Tacoma 98409..... GGreenwood 4-0635
 Residence: 8021 Jade Drive S. W., Tacoma 98498..... JUniper 8-1455

BENNETT, Dennis J. (1960) (Rita)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107.....SUnset 4-3119
 Residence: 1921 N. W. 95th Street, Seattle 98107.....SUnset 2-7188

BERTOLIN, J. William (1953) (Barbara)
 Vicar, St. Andrew's, Tacoma
 *Office: 1201 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465..... LOfan 4-4402
 Residence: 1233 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465..... LOfan 4-3381

BIGFORD, Jack N. (1968) (Catherine)
 Deacon, St. James', Kent
 *Residence: 14619 S. E. 266th Street, Kent 98031631-0870

BIGLIARDI, Matthew P. (1953) (Jeanne)
 Rector, Emmanuel, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040 ADams 2-1572
 Residence: 4440 92nd Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040..... ADams 2-8691

BORN, A. Louis (1969) (Mary Lucille)
 Ass't. and Choir Director, St. Luke's, Tacoma
 *Office: 3615 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407..... SKYline 2-2352
 Residence: 3115 North 29th Street, Tacoma 98407 SKYline 9-7606

BRISTOL, Wallace E. (1964) (Betty)
 Vicar, St. Margaret's, Bellevue
 *Office: 4228 128th S. E., Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-6650
 Residence: 13314 S. E. 41st Place, Bellevue 98004..... SHerwood 6-6474

BROWN, Robert E. (1967) (Gayle)
 Assoc. Church of the Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122..... EAst 4-2573
 Residence: 1817 37th Avenue, Seattle 98122..... EAst 5-3603

BURGER, Robert F. (1962)
 Vicar, Pacific County Mission: St. Peter's, Ilwaco;
 St. John's, Raymond-South Bend
 *Residence: Box 531, South Bend 98586.....875-6186
 Church, Ilwaco: Highway U.S. 101, across from Hospital
 South Bend, 501 West Cowlitz Street

BURNETT, William M. (1969)
 Vicar, St. Augustine's-in-the-Woods, Freeland
 *Office and Residence: P.O. Box 11, Freeland 98249.....382-4887

CARLTON, Ainsley M., Ph.D. (1959) (Elodie)
 Rector, Christ Church, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1305 N. E. 47th Street, Seattle 98105MEIrose 3-1611
 Residence: 2559 E. Roanoke Street, Seattle 98102 EAst 3-0490

CARMAN, Charles C. (1964) (Margaret)
 Vicar, St. Matthew's (Brown's Point), Tacoma
 *Office: 6721 East Side Drive N. E., Tacoma 98422..... WAverly 7-9808
 Residence: Same WAverly 7-9826

CARNEY, Joseph P. (1967) (Tanya)
 Vicar, North Kitsap Episcopal Mission:
 St. Paul's, Port Gamble; St. Charles', Poulsbo
 *Office and Residence: P.O. Box 446, Poulsbo 98370.....779-2547

- CARSKADDEN, Ralph R. (1967)
 Ass't. St. Paul's, Seattle
 Office: 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109 ATwater 2-0786
 *Residence: 1909 Broadway East, Seattle 98102 East 9-1053
- CASADY, P. M. (1964) (Myra)
 Rector, St. Stephen's, Seattle
 *Office: 4805 N. E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105 LAkeview 2-7144
 Residence: 4120 N. E. Surber Drive, Seattle 98105 LAkeview 2-186
- COCHRANE, Robert H. (1969) (Theresa)
 Rector, Christ Church, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 N. K Street, Tacoma 98403 FULTon 3-1569
 Residence: 3807 N. Madison, Tacoma 98407 SKyline 2-3972
- COPELAND, William F. (1968) (Cynthia)
 Vicar, North Skagit Associated Mission: Christ Church, Anacortes;
 St. James', Sedro-Woolley; St. Martin's, Rockport; St. Francis',
 Newhalem-Diablo
 *Office and Residence: 1217 Washington Avenue, Burlington 98233 755-6315
- CORRELL, Walter H. G. (1963) (Margaret)
 Vicar, St. Aidan's, Camano Island;
 Church of the Transfiguration, Darrington
 *Office: P. O. Box 145, Stanwood 98292
 Residence:
- COULTER, C. Roy (1955) (Sharon)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109 ATwater 2-0786
 Residence: 1612 8th West, Seattle 98119 ATwater 4-3965
- CROFT, Sydney H. (1967) (Margaret)
 Vicar, All Saints', Seattle
 *Office: 5150 S. Cloverdale Street, Seattle 98118 PARKway 3-5025
 Residence: 9603 59th Avenue South, Seattle 98118 PARKway 5-8222
- DALLY, Peter (1959) (Mary)
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit, Vashon
 *Office: Route 1, Box 17, Vashon 98070 567-4488
 Residence: Route 2, Box 790A, Vashon 98070 463-9503
- DEVIK, Rudolf (1956) (Claire)
 Archdeacon of Olympia
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 East 5-4200
 Residence: 5617 126th S. E., Bellevue 98006 SHERwood 6-5718
- DOBSON, Thomas E. (1960) (Marylyn)
 Vicar, The Stillaguamish Mission: St. Philip's, Marysville; St. Matthias',
 Arlington
 *Office: 4312 84th Street N. E., Marysville 98270 659-1727
 Residence: 5421 89th Street N. E., Marysville 98270 659-3909
- DRISCOLL, Richard (1967) (Shade)
 Assoc. St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107 SUNset 4-3119
 Residence: 331 N. W. 178th Street, Seattle 98177 LINcoln 6-3777
- ELLIOTT, James T. (1965) (Jane)
 Vicar, St. George's, Seattle
 *Office: P. O. Box 25535, Seattle 98125 EMerson 2-2747
 Residence: 11732 7th Avenue N. E., Seattle 98125 EMerson 4-4598

LLIS, Marshall J. (1958) (Mary)
 Vicar, Church of the Resurrection, Bellevue
 *Office: 15220 Main Street, Bellevue 98004.....SHerwood 6-0322
 Residence: 103 155th N. E., Bellevue 98004SHerwood 6-1363

NG, Lincoln P. (1952) (Mabel)
 Canon for Camps and Conferences, Youth Work
 Priest-in-charge, St. John's, Tacoma
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 3558 N. E. 96th, Seattle 98115.....LAKeview 4-5750

NSLOW, Hamilton (1970) Dotti)
 Deacon, St. John's, Kirkland
 *Residence: 9616 N. E. 27th St., Bellevue 98004.....GLencourt 4-9217

ORBES, William, M.A., Canon of Honor (1947) (Glenora)
 Vicar, St. Paul's, Mount Vernon
 *Office and Residence: 425 South Tenth Street, Mount Vernon 98273336-2908
 Church: 18th and Kincaid424-1822

OX, Donald A. (1970)
 Deacon, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office and Residence: 114 E. 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501.....352-8527

PARLICH, Richard W. (1953) (Elizabeth)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Chehalis; Archdeacon,
 Southern Archdeaconry
 Office: 18th and Snively Streets, Chehalis 98532.....748-8232
 *Residence: 854 Summit Road, Chehalis 98532.....748-8303

PORSUCH, John P. (1968) (Beverly)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122.....EAsT 4-2573
 Residence: 1116 38th Avenue E., Seattle 98102.....EAsT 5-1743

RETZ, John L. (1966) (Dorris)
 Rector, St. James', Kent
 *Office: P.O. Box 156, Kent 98031ULrick 2-4450
 Residence: 506 Burke Street, Kent 98031ULrick 2-6914

RAYMAN, Robert F. (1958) (Sally)
 Rector, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland; St. Timothy's,
 Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033.....VAndyke 2-5070
 Residence: 6707 Lakeview Drive, Kirkland 98033.....VAndyke 2-2820

ELSEL, Verle E. (1968)
 Deacon, Christ Church, Seattle
 *Office: 1305 N. E. 47th Street, Seattle 98105655-0861
 Residence: 1405 4th North, Seattle 98109ATwater 2-8441

EVENOR, Daniel M. S. (1957) (Winifred)
 Vicar, St. Luke's, Sequim
 *Office: P.O. Box 896, Sequim 98382.....683-4862
 Residence: P. O. Box 135, Carlsborg 98324.....683-6325

UNTER, Charles W. (1957) (Evelena)
 Vicar, St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal
 *Office: Box 62, Washougal 98671835-5301
 Residence: 1927 N. E. Dallas, Camas 98671834-5943

- HUNTER, William J. (1958) (Ruby)**
 Vicar, All Saints', Tacoma
 *Office: 205 96th Street East, Tacoma 98445 GReenfield 2-3032
 Residence: 17020 South Park Avenue, Spanaway 98387 LEnox 7-7289
- JOHNSON, William C., Jr. (1968) (Marie)**
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Seattle
 *Office: 111 N. E. 80th Street, Seattle 98115 LAkeview 3-7476
 Residence: 9051 Mary Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107 SUNset 2-0754
- JORDAN, Alan (1963) (Maryann)**
 Rector, St. John's, Centralia
 *Office: P. O. Box 503, Centralia 98531 736-6991
 Residence: 120 North Washington, Centralia 98531 736-9538
- KELLETT, Orme S. (1968) (Eugenia)**
 Deacon, St. Luke's, Vancouver
 Office: P. O. Box 1507, Vancouver 98663 693-3661
 *Residence: 8309 N. W. Bacon Road, Vancouver 98663 693-4180
- KUHN, Clay M. (1966) (Page)**
 Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Kenmore
 *Office: P. O. Box 254, Kenmore 98028 HUNter 6-3777
 Residence: 6225 N. E. 198th, Seattle 98155 HUNter 5-2513
- LANGPAAP, Paul E., D.D. (1957)**
 Rector, Trinity Parish, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104 MAIn 4-5337
 Residence: 615 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104 MAIn 2-1424
- LECHE, Edward D. (1954) (Mary Jane)**
 Vicar, The San Juan Mission: Emmanuel, Eastsound; St. David's, Friday Harbor; Grace Church, Lopez; Shaw Island
 *Office: P. O. Box 276, Friday Harbor 98250
 Residence and Office: Park Street, Friday Harbor (San Juan Island) 378-4022
- LEDGER, John T., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)**
 Ass't., Emmanuel, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040 ADams 2-1572
 Residence: 4051 97th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040 ADams 2-1662
- LEFFLER, John C., D. D. (1951) (Faith)**
 Dean, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 3-0300
 Residence: 1531 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 5-1334
- LOCKERBY, John B. (1958)**
 Canon for Communications
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 5-4200
 Residence: 2712 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 5-6696
- MACK, Alan (1967)**
 Missionary Vicar, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland; St. Timothy's, Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033 VAndyke 2-5070
 Residence: 210 2nd Avenue South, Kirkland 98033 822-4409
- MADDUX, Donald (1964) (Caroline)**
 Vicar, St. David's, Shelton; St. Nicholas, Tahuya; St. Hugh's, Allyn
 *Office: P.O. Box 339, Shelton 98584 426-8472
 Residence: 1413 May Street, Shelton 98584

MIGHELL, John H. (1959) (Kay)
 Vicar, St. Columba's, Des Moines
 *Office: 2031 South 216th Street, Seattle 98188 TRinity 8-4308
 Residence: 25931 13th Place South, Kent 98031 VERNon 9-4331

MILLER, Donald S. (1957) (Judith)
 Rector, Trinity Church, Everett
 *Office: 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201 ALpine 2-4129
 Residence: 2202 Rucker, Everett 98201 252-9455

MILLER, Poland H. (1947) (Kathryn)
 Rector, Church of the Ascension, Seattle
 *Office: 2330 Viewmont Way West, Seattle 98199 ATwater 3-3967
 Residence: 2405 Westmont Way West, Seattle 98199 ATwater 3-9231

MURPHY, Thomas E. (1966) (Judith)
 Vicar, St. David's, Seattle
 *Office: 18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133 EMerson 4-4860
 Residence: 157 N. E. 193rd Street, Seattle 98155 EMerson 4-6365

McFARLAND, Robert D. (1948) (Lucille)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Aberdeen
 *Office: 400 East 1st, Aberdeen 98520 533-2511
 Residence: 204 - East 8th, Aberdeen 98520 532-8793

McLAUHLAN, Frederick H. (1970) (Rhoda)
 Rector, St. Stephen's, Longview;
 St. Matthew's, Castle Rock
 *Office: 1428 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632 423-5600
 Residence: 1434 25th Avenue, Longview 98632 425-4154

McNEIL, Walter W., Jr. D.D. Canon of Honor (1948) (Agnes)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Port Angeles; Archdeacon,
 Peninsula Archdeaconry
 *Office: 206 South Peabody, Port Angeles 98362 457-4862
 Residence: 1522 West 4th, Port Angeles 98362 457-6639

NAKAYAMA, Timothy M. (1966) (Keiko)
 Vicar, St. Peter's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 Office: 1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144 EAst 3-5250
 *Residence: 1601 South King Street, Seattle 98144 EAst 3-8125

NEVILS, William H. P. (1969)
 Rector, St. Clement's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1501 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144 EAst 4-3072
 Residence: 1402 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144 EAst 4-3072

NORCROSS, Stephen (1968) (Ann)
 Assoc. Rector, Christ Church, Tacoma; Chaplain, University
 of Puget Sound, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403 FULTon 3-1569
 Residence: 624 North D Street, Tacoma 98403 MARKET 7-6748

NURDING, Brian (1970) (Jean)
 Rector, St. John the Baptist, Seattle
 *Office: 4210 S. W. Hanford Street, Seattle 98116 WEst 7-4545
 Residence: 8835 41st Avenue S. W., Seattle 98116 938-0801

OSGOOD, Thomas M. (1962) (Judith)
 Assoc., Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122 EAst 4-2573
 Residence: 620 33rd Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 2-0285

- PEARSON, J. Norris (1968) (Carole)
 Deacon, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 Office: 223 Tacoma Ave. S., Tacoma 98402..... FULTon 3-1781
 *Residence: 207 Champion St., P.O. Box 636, Steilacoom 98388... JUNiper 8-3209
- PERRY, Charles Howard, D.D. (1965) (Charlotte)
 Rector, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office: 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501.....352-8522
 Residence: 1904 Lakewood Drive, Olympia 98501.....357-7295
- PINNEO, Kent (1966) (Kay)
 Canon of St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 3-0300
 Residence: 904 East Highland Drive, Seattle 98102.....EAsT 9-5376
- PRICE, James E. (1950) (Hilda)
 Rector, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour, Monroe;
 Archdeacon, Northeast Archdeaconry
 *Office: 913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290..... LOgAn 8-4622
 Residence: 1314 Fourth Street, Snohomish 98290..... LOgAn 8-2309
- RADCLIFFE, Ernest (1967)
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma
 *Office: 1407 South I Street, Tacoma 98405MARket 7-3246
 Residence: 1715 South Lawrence, Tacoma 98405.....MARket 7-6526
- SALTER, J. Burton (1950) (Kathryn)
 Rector, Christ Church, Puyallup
 *Office: P. O. Box 156, Puyallup 98371THornwall 5-5118
 Residence: 301 21st Street N. W., Puyallup 98371THornwall 5-3987
- SCHADEWITZ, M. Ramsey (1960) (Kathryn)
 Assoc., Trinity Parish, Seattle
 *Office: 609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.....MAIn 4-5337
 Residence: 5125 127th Avenue S. E., Bellevue 98006.....641-1199
- SCHAEFFER, John G. (1954) (Faye)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Renton
 *Office: 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055ALpine 5-3323
 Residence: 1827 S. E. 18th Place, Renton 98055ALpine 5-7232
- SEAMAN, Henry F. (1967) (Page)
 Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Federal Way
 *Office: P. O. Box 3108, Federal Way 98002
 Residence: 29500 11th Place South, Federal Way 98002.....VERnon 9-4635
- SHELLEY, Robert Eugene (1970) (Saxon)
 Deacon, Church of the Good Shepherd, Federal Way
 Office: P. O. Box 3108, Federal Way 98002VERnon 9-6100
 *Residence: 29815 8th Place South, Federal Way 98002.....VERnon 9-4434
- SHULDA, Chester S. (Oregon) (1966) (Norma)
 Priest-in-charge,
 St. James', Cathlamet
 *Office and Residence: P. O. Box 188, Clatskanie, Oregon 97016...(503) 728-2331
- SKANSE, Oliver B. (1968) (Lois)
 Ass't., St. Stephen's, Seattle
 *Office: 4805 N.E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105LAKeview 2-7144
 Residence: 4833 N.E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105LAKeview 3-1256

- SMITH, Homer H. (1968) (Iris Jean)
Deacon, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour, Monroe
*Office and Residence: 412 S. Lewis Street, Monroe 98272.....794-6405
- SNAPP, Gerald S. (1964) (Dorothy Ann)
Vicar, St. Catherine's, Enumclaw
*Office: Box 66, Enumclaw 98022..... Taylor 5-5128
Residence: 1980 Clovercrest Street, Enumclaw 98022..... Taylor 5-5128
- STEEN, S. James (1970)
Assoc., St. Thomas, Medina
*Office: Box 124, Medina 98039.....GLencourt 4-9541
Residence: Box 303, Medina 98039.....GLencourt 4-4219
- STEWART, Daniel Robert (1969) (Jill)
Assoc., St. Luke's, Seattle
*Office: 5710 22nd Avenue N.W., Seattle 98107.....SUNset 4-3119
Residence: 910 Third Avenue North, Seattle 98109.....ATwater 4-3806
- STOCKWELL, Norman E. (1962) (Jane)
Rector, St. Paul's, Bremerton
*Office: Box 2172 Sheridan Park Station, Bremerton 98310..... ESsex 3-1242
Residence: 2804 Halverson Avenue, Bremerton 98310..... ESsex 7-7728
- STORM, David A. (1967)
Vicar, St. Patrick's, Everett; St. Hilda's, Meadowdale
*Office and Residence: 2804 88th Street, Everett 98201 337-4044
- TENCH, Jack M. (1969) (Joan)
Curate, St. Elizabeth's, Burien; St. Margaret's, White Center
*Office: P. O. Box 872, Seahurst 98062 CHerry 3-3174
Residence: 13826 12th S. W., Seattle 98166..... CHerry 6-4844
- TOMTER, Patrick A. (1968) (Evelyn)
Chaplain, University of Washington
Office: Koinonia Center, 4345 15th N.E., Seattle 98105.....MElrose 2-1840
*Residence: 1818 N.E. 50th, Seattle 98105 LAkeview 4-7678
- TRELEASE, Murray L. (1967) (Marianne)
Canon Pastor, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
*Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102EASt 3-0300
Residence: 718 East Aloha, Seattle 98102.....EASt 5-4826
- TRUITT, L. Walter (1964)
Vicar, St. Paul's, Port Townsend
*Office: 1020 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend 98368385-0770
Residence:
- VANCE, John R. B. (1965) (Margaret)
Rector, St. Luke's, Tacoma
*Office: 3615 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407..... SKYline 2-2352
Residence: 1920 North Union, Tacoma 98406 SKYline 2-8907
- VAN ETTEN, Albert K. (1965) (Barbara)
Deacon, St. Joseph's, Tacoma
*Residence: 517 15th Avenue S. E., Puyallup 98371.....THornwall 5-8501
- VRUWINK, John H. (1969) (Emma)
Rector, St. Thomas', Medina
*Office: Box 124, Medina 98039.....GLencourt 4-9541
Residence: 1017 N. E. 84th Avenue, Bellevue 98004.....GLencourt 4-1095

- WALTERS, Sumner, Jr., Ph.D. (1966) (Norma Jean)
 Rector, St. Luke's and Church of the Good Shepherd, Vancouver
 *Office: 426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663.....694-6511
 Residence: 7318 Michigan, Vancouver 98664.....695-4959
- WANAMAKER, Douglas R. (1968) (Clara Louise)
 Vicar, St. Matthew's, Auburn
 *Office: 123 L Street N. E., Auburn 98002.....TEmples 3-0890
 Residence: 1026 O Street N. E., Auburn 98002.....TEmples 3-7770
- WEBB, W. Robert (1947) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Dunstan's Church of the Highlands Parish, Seattle
 *Office: 722 North 145th Street, Seattle 98133.....EMerson 3-4319
 Residence: 18384 Ridgefield Road N. W., Seattle 98177.....LIncoln 2-4870
- WILLIAMSON, Wayne B. (1964) (Renetta)
 Rector, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 *Office: P. O. Box 3456, Tacoma 98499.....JUner 8-6621
 Residence: 8117 Oakbrook Lane S. W., Tacoma 98498.....JUner 8-4375
- WINCKLEY, Edward O. (1967) (Nesta)
 Vicar, Eastern Grays Harbor Mission: St. Mark's,
 Montesano; St. Luke's, Elma
 *Office and Residence: 722 W. McBryde Street, Montesano 98563249-4090
 St. Mark's Church: 124 Sylvia North, Montesano
 St. Luke's Church: N. Division & Young Streets, Elma
- WINN, John B. (1959) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Bellingham
 *Office: 2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham 98225733-2890
 Residence: 1915 Eldridge Avenue, Bellingham 98225733-1952
- YOUNG, Bernard F. (1954) (Mary)
 Rector, St. Alban's Edmonds
 *Office: 21405 82nd Place West, Edmonds 98020.....PRospect 8-0371
 Residence: 21628 98th West, Edmonds 98020PRospect 6-3582
- THE REV.....
 Vicar, St. Stephen's Oak Harbor
 *Office: 7163 70th Avenue N. E., Oak Harbor 98277ORchard 5-3055
 Residence:

CHURCH ARMY

- JANKE, Capt. Wesley F. (Flora)
 St. Christopher's, Westport
 *Office: P. O. Box 393, Westport 98595
 Residence: Elizabeth Heights, Westport 98595268-5898

LICENSED

- ALKINS, David S. (Spokane)
 Suite 507, Security Building, Olympia 98501357-8441
- BURTON, Robert (Oregon)
 212 Fourth Street, Hoquiam 98550532-5262
- HOLMES, J. Gordon (Spokane)
 5556 34th Avenue N.E., Seattle 98105LAkeview 2-6139
- HUNT, Joseph (Missouri)
 Route 2, Box 518, Poulsbo 98370

LINDQUIST, Chaplain L.M. (Capt.) (Minnesota)
 District Chaplain, 13th Naval District, Seattle 98115527-3866
 Residence: 10049 35th Avenue N.E., Seattle 98125LAkeview 3-5544

SHIDELER, John (Spokane)
 20319 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133LIncoln 6-1938

WOLFE, V. Eugene (Spokane)
 135 Capri Avenue N.E., Renton 98055ALpine 5-2865

Non-Parochial

ADAMS, Richard C. (1953)
 Box 242, Quinnipiac College, Hamden, Connecticut 06518

ANDERSON, Robert, Jr. (1962) (Ruth)
 Church Leadership Development Program
 *Office: P.O. Box 156, Kent 98031
 Residence: 14205 S.E. 240th, Kent, WA 98031ULrick 4-9244

BARNES, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Hugh (1955) (Virginia)
 Office of the Post Chaplain, U.S. Army
 Box 5-409, APO Seattle, 98749862-6118
 Residence: 393-G Kenai, APO Seattle 98749863-6278

BOND, Wayne (Oregon) (Marie)
 *Residence: Route 4, Box 185C, Snohomish 98290334-3747
 OfficeALpine 9-6106

CARPENTER, George H. (1966) (Patricia)
 P.O. Box 343, Medina 98039GLencourt 4-1071

CRAM Norman L., Jr., (Lt.C.-USN) (1962) (Deirdre)
 NAVCOMMSTA, S.F.
 Rough and Ready Island, Stockton, California 95203

DICKSON, Paul A. (1966) (Nancy)
 861 Haddock Street, Foster City, California 94404

ELKINS, Donald L. (1960)
 Office: 1009 Seaboard Bldg. Seattle 98101MAin 4-5220
 *Residence: 620 8th Avenue, #409, Seattle 98104MUtual 2-9950

FARRELL, Hugh (1950)
 710 East 22nd Street, Oakland, California 94606

FORBES, Charles A., Jr. (1952) (Carolyn)
 La Iglesia Anglicana de la Santisima Trinidad
 Cosilla de correo 680, Montevideo, Uruguay, South America

GRAHAM, Holt H., Th.D., S.T.D. (1943) (Rebecca)
 Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia 22304

HARRIMAN, John F. (1963)
 736 Forest Street, Bellingham 98225734-7797

HUSTON, John A. (1956) (Barbara)
 Deputy Director, Inner City Development Foundation
 Office: 2516 E. Cherry, Seattle 98122EAsT 9-8200
 *Residence: 9615 N. E. 13th, Bellevue 98004GLencourt 4-6484

LAZENBY, Herbert C., Jr., S.T.D. (1952)
 Assisting Priest, St. Mark's Cathedral
 Office: Senior Center, Inc., 800 Jefferson No. 613, Seattle 98104MAin 4-6870
 *Residence: 1202 24th Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 9-5108

LOONEY, Richard (1963) (Marion)
 Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

LORD, Arthur (1956) (Elizabeth)
 Assisting Priest, St. John's, Olympia
 *Residence: 521 North Iron Street, Centralia 98531736-3643

LOTTSFELDT, E.T., Jr. (1957) (Josephine)
 Coordinator: Family Life Education, Family Services
 Wilder Building, 155 Washington Street,
 St. Paul, Minnesota 55102

LUETHE, Robin L. (1965) (Lois Mae)
 Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 3537 Knoxville, Long Beach, California 90808(213) 429-5282

MANN, John (1970) (Joan)
 3900 Franklin Street, Vancouver 98660

McGIRR, David (1963) (Joan)
 3001 West Emerson Street, Seattle 98119.....ATwater 2-2942

McMURTRY, Herbert C. (1957) (Beverly)
 8018 S.E. Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202

MERRICK, Ivan E., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)
 Assisting Priest, Trinity, Seattle
 Office: 1212 Olympic National Bldg., Seattle 98104MAin 3-3088
 *Residence: 6235 N.E. Princeton Way, Seattle 98115LAkeview 5-5601

MILLER, Hugh (1961)
 P.O. Box 207, Main Post Office, Los Angeles, California 90053

MILLS, Joe D. (1969) (Eva)
 Associate Professor, Sociology, Seattle University
 Office: Xavier Hall, Seattle University, Seattle 98122EASt 3-9400 Ext 587
 *Residence: 4804 N.E. 41st, Seattle 98105LAkeview 5-4202

NORDSTROM, Eugene A., Jr. (1965)
 Residence: 3003 N.W. 104th Street, Vancouver 98665
 Office (503) 285-9321 Ext. 585

SAMUELSON, Clifford L. (1935) (Elizabeth)
 *Residence: Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Connecticut 06833

SNYDER, Kenneth M. (1964) (Charlesta)
 *Office: 1219 Westlake Ave. N., Seattle 98109.....ATwater 4-3316
 Residence: 6023 121st S.E., Bellevue 98004.....SHERwood 6-9296

TINKER, H. Neville (1961) (Jessie)
 600 South Arroyo Blvd., Pasadena, California 91105

WAKEFIELD, Richard A. (1957) (Adele)
 6732 B Townbrook Drive, Baltimore, Maryland 21207

WAPPLER, Harry V. (1970) (Mary)
 8236 West Mercer Way, Mercer Island 98040ADams 2-7949

WEST, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Johnson E. (1951) (June)
 6071 Maple, Fairchild AFB 99011CH 4-2197

ZIEGLER, George (1957)
 P.O. Box 194, Pinedale, Wyoming 82941

Retired

BENSON, Glion T., Canon Missioner (1953) (Jean)
 Vicar Emeritus, Emmanuel, Eastsound
 *Office and Residence: Eastsound, Washington 98245376-2635

CHRISTIE, Elmer B., D.D. Canon of Honor (1930) (Margaret)	
Assisting Priest, St. John's Church, Olympia	
Office: 114 East 20th, Olympia 98501	352-8527
*Residence: 1510 S.E. 46th Street, Apt. H2, Lacey 98501	491-2543
FENN, Warren R. (1950)	
P.O. Box 14, St. Helena, California 94574	
GOWEN, Vincent H. (1946) (Frances)	
Route 6, Box 6777, Bainbridge Island 98110	Viking 2-2025
HORN, Walter G.	
5840 Chabot Road, Oakland, California 94618	
HULTS, Chester L., Canon of Honor (1959) (Esther)	
12758 7th Avenue N. W., Seattle 98177	EMerson 5-2686
JESSETT, Thomas E., S.T.D., D.D., Canon of Honor (1939) (Louise)	
Historiographer of the Diocese	
Residence: 651 N.W. 51st Street, Seattle 98107	SUNset 2-6817
KAPPES, Harold G. (1960)	
162 Hickory Street, San Francisco, California 94102	(415) 431-0454
LODY, Clarence A., Canon of Honor (1954) (Isabel)	
9551 Rainier Avenue South, #408, Seattle 98118	PA 3-5424
LOFSTROM, Elmer M. (1950) (Agnes)	
8627 46th Avenue S. W., Seattle 98116	WEst 5-0933
MORGAN, Sidney L. (1948)	
4604 Lindale Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76310	
PENNELL, John B. (1939)	
Residence: 1855 Clay Street, Apt. 2, San Francisco, California 94109	776-7951
PRATT, George Foster, Canon Missioner (1951) (Chris)	
Residence: Box 173, Abbotsford, B.C., Canada	(604) 853-2583
ROBERTSON, Sylvester P. (1928) (Dorothy)	
21 Sunset Avenue, Williamsburg, Massachusetts 01096	
SCHMEISER, Earl C. (1930) (Ruth)	
707 Easton Street, Apt. A., Oceanside, California 92054	
SIMMS, Rex C. (1959) (Kathleen)	
1 North Union Street, Summerville, Georgia 30747	
WHITESIDE, Steen (1964) (Mary Ellen)	
615 West 31st, Eugene, Oregon 97401	

Church Directory of

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Number Denotes Convocation

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	The Rev. Robert D. McFarland
400 East 1st Street, Aberdeen 98520	
Allyn, St. Hugh's	The Rev. Donald Maddux
Allyn 98588 (Hood Canal)	
Anacortes, Christ Church	The Rev. Wm. F. Copeland
North Skagit Associated Missions	
1216 7th Street, Anacortes 98221	

Arlington, St. Matthias	.....	The Rev. Thomas Dobson
Stillaguamish Mission		
Kesling Hall, 3rd & McLeod, Arlington	98223	
Auburn, St. Matthew	.....	The Rev. Douglas Wanamaker
123 L Street N. E., Auburn	98002	
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	.....	The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
Wyatt Avenue at head of bay		
Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection	.....	The Rev. Marshall J. Ellis
15220 Main Street, Bellevue	98004	
Bellevue, St. Margaret	.....	The Rev. Wallace Bristol
4228 128th S. E., Bellevue	98004	
Bellingham, St. Paul	.....	The Rev. John B. Winn
2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham	98225	
Black Diamond Mission	.....	The Rev. Gerald S. Snapp
Mission of St. Catherine's, Enumclaw	98022	
At the Black Diamond Presbyterian Church		
Blaine, Christ Church	.....	The Rev. Canon James E. Price
4th and Boblett Street, Blaine	98230	
Bremerton, St. Paul	.....	The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell
700 Callahan Drive, Bremerton	98310	
Burien, St. Elizabeth	.....	The Rev. A. E. Allen
1005 S. W. 152nd, Seattle		The Rev. Jack Tench
Camano Island, St. Aidan	.....	The Rev. Walter Correll
Land's Hill 1½ mile west of Stanwood		
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	.....	The Rev. Charles W. Hunter
2350 B Street, Washougal	98671	
Castle Rock, St. Matthew	.....	The Rev. Frederick H. McLaughlan
Lower Columbia Parish		
Studebaker Ave., Castle Rock	98611	
Cathlamet, St. James	.....	The Rev. Chester S. Shulda
Lower Columbia Parish		
The Old Highway		
Centralia, St. John	.....	The Rev. Alan Jordan
Main & Rock Streets, Centralia	98531	
Chehalis, Epiphany	.....	The Ven. Richard Garlich
18th & Snively Streets, Chehalis	98532	
Darrington, Church of the Transfiguration	.....	The Rev. Walter Correll
Commercial & Riddle Streets, Darrington	98241	
Des Moines, St. Columba	.....	The Rev. John H. Mighell
2031 South 216th Street, Seattle	98188	
Eastsound, Emmanuel	.....	The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission		
Eastsound Village, Orcas Island	98280	
Edmonds, St. Alban	.....	The Rev. Bernard F. Young
21405 82nd Place West, Edmonds	98020	
Elma, St. Luke	.....	The Rev. Edward O. Winckley
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission		
Division & West Young, Elma	98541	
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	.....	The Rev. Gerald Snapp
Christian Education Building, Calvary Presbyterian		
Church, Wells & Marshall Streets, Enumclaw	98022	

Everett, St. Patrick The Rev. David A. Storm
 2725 86th Street, Everett 98201
 Everett, Trinity The Rev. Donald S. Miller
 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201
 Everson, St. John The Ven. Canon James E. Price
 Main Street, Everson 98247
 Federal Way, Church of the Good Shepherd (9)..... The Rev. Henry Seaman
 South 312th & 4th Avenue South, Federal Way 98002..... The Rev. Robert Shelley
 Forks, St. Swithin The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
 Mission of St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
 Meeting in homes
 Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods The Rev. William M. Burnett
 Church Bldg. in Freeland, Whidbey Island 98249
 Friday Harbor, St. David The Rev. Edward D. Leche
 San Juan Mission
 Park Street & Marguerite Place, Friday Harbor 98250
 Gig Harbor, St. John The Rev. Chas. Atcheson
 Peninsula Parish
 West of Rosedale Junction on Highway 16
 Hoquiam, Holy Trinity The Rev. Robert Burton (Locum Tenens)
 212 Fourth Street, Hoquiam 98550
 Hunter's Point, St. Christopher The Rev. C. Howard Perry
 Mission of St. John's, Olympia The Rev. Donald Fox
 Route 1, Rignall Hall, Olympia 98502
 Ilwaco, St. Peter The Rev. Robert F. Burger
 Pacific County Mission
 Highway 101 across from hospital, Ilwaco 98624
 Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels The Rev. Jack A. Bates
 8th South and Darst, Issaquah 98027
 Juanita, St. Gregory the Great The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish The Rev. Alan Mack
 13025 100th N. E. Juanita
 Kenmore, Church of the Redeemer The Rev. Clay Kuhn
 62nd N. E. & N. E. 182nd, Kenmore 98028 The Rev. Donald Elkins
 Kent, St. James The Rev. John L. Gretz
 24447 94th Avenue South, Kent, 98031 The Rev. Jack Bigford
 Kirkland, St. John The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish The Rev. Alan Mack
 105 State Street, Kirkland 98033 The Rev. Hamilton Enslow
 Lake Quinalt
 Mission of Holy Trinity, Hoquiam
 Carr home in Neilton
 Lester Community Church Mrs. Carroll Young
 Church by Mail
 Longview, St. Stephen The Rev. Frederick H. McLauchlan
 Lower Columbia Parish
 1428 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632
 Lopez Island, Grace Church The Rev. Edward D. Leche
 San Juan Mission
 Knight Farmhouse near Hummel Lake

Marysville, St. Philip Stillaguamish Mission 4312 84th Street N. E., Marysville 98270	The Rev. Thomas E. Dobson
Meadowdale, St. Hilda 6002 168th S. W. (Meadowdale Elementary School) Edmonds 52nd West and 152nd S.W. (July 1st) Edmonds	The Rev. David Storm
Medina, St. Thomas 84th N. E. & N. E. 12th Streets, Medina 98039	The Rev. John H. Vruwink The Rev. S. James Steen
Mercer Island, Emmanuel 4400 86th Avenue S. E., Mercer Island 98040	The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi The Rev. John Ledger
Monroe, Church of Our Saviour Mission of St. John's, Snohomish South Blakeley, Monroe 98272	The Ven. James E. Price The Rev. Homer H. Smith
Montesano, St. Mark Eastern Grays Harbor Mission Spruce and Sylvia Streets, Montesano 98563	The Rev. Edward O. Winckley
Morton, St. Luke Mission of St. John's, Centralia Masonic Temple, Main Street, Morton 98356	The Rev. Alan Jordan
Mount Vernon, St. Paul 18th and Kincaid, Mount Vernon 98273	The Rev. Canon William Forbes
Nemah Community Church Pacific County Mission	The Rev. Robert F. Burger
Newhalem Diablo, St. Francis North Skagit Associated Missions Currier Hall, Newhalem	The Rev. Wm. F. Copeland
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen 7163 70th N. E., Oak Harbor 98277	
Olympia, St. John 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501	The Rev. C. Howard Perry The Rev. Donald A. Fox The Rev. Canon Elmer B. Christie The Rev. Arthur Lord
PeEll, Holy Cross Polish National Catholic Church, PeEll 98572	The Ven. Richard Garlichs
Port Angeles, St. Andrew 206 South Peabody, Port Angeles 98362	The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
Port Gamble, St. Paul North Kitsap Episcopal Mission The Main Street (Highway), Port Gamble 98364	The Rev. Joseph P. Carney
Port Orchard, St. Bede Peninsula Parish 1521 Mitchell Road, Port Orchard 98366	The Rev. Charles B. Atcheson
Port Townsend, St. Paul 1020 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend 98368	The Rev. L. Walter Truitt
Poulsbo, St. Charles North Kitsap Episcopal Mission Across from golf course, Poulsbo	The Rev. Joseph P. Carney
Puyallup, Christ Church 5th Street and West Pioneer Ave., Puyallup 98371	The Rev. J. Burton Salter
Raymond-South Bend, St. John Pacific County Mission 501 West Cowlitz Street, South Bend 98586	The Rev. Robert F. Burger

Redmond, St. Timothy The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish The Rev. Alan Mack
 16551 N. E. 79th, Redmond 98052
 Renton, St. Luke The Rev. John Schaeffer
 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055
 Rockport, St. Martin The Rev. Wm. F. Copeland
 North Skagit Associated Missions
 Two miles above Rockport on Highway 20
 Seattle, All Saints The Rev. Sydney H. Croft
 5150 S. Cloverdale Street, Seattle 98118
 Seattle, Ascension The Rev. Poland Miller
 2330 Viewmont Way West, Seattle 98199
 Seattle, Christ Church The Rev. Canon Ainsley Carlton
 1305 N. E. 47th Street, Seattle 98105 The Rev. Verle Helsel
 Seattle, Epiphany The Rev. Canon John Gorsuch
 1807 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122 The Rev. Robert Brown
 The Rev. Thomas M. Osgood
 Seattle, St. Andrew The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr.
 111 N. E. 80th, Seattle 98115
 Seattle, St. Clement The Rev. Canon William Nevils
 1501 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144
 Seattle, St. David The Rev. Thomas Murphy
 18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133
 Seattle, St. Dunstan's (Highlands Parish) The Rev. W. Robert Webb
 722 North 145th, Seattle 98133
 Florence Henry Memorial Chapel, The Highlands
 Seattle, St. George The Rev. James T. Elliott
 2212 N. E. 125th Street, Seattle, 98125
 Seattle, St. John the Baptist The Rev. Brian Nurdning
 4210 S. W. Hanford Street, Seattle 98116
 Seattle, St. Luke The Rev. Dennis J. Bennett
 5710 22nd Avenue N. W., Seattle 98107 The Rev. Richard Driscoll
 The Rev. Daniel Stewart
 Seattle, St. Mark's Cathedral The Very Rev. John C. Leffler
 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
 The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo
 Seattle, St. Paul The Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter
 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109 The Rev. Ralph Carskadden
 Seattle, St. Peter The Rev. Canon Timothy Nakayama
 1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144
 Seattle, St. Stephen The Rev. P. M. Casady
 4805 N. E. 45th Street, Seattle 98105 The Rev. Oliver B. Skanse
 Seattle, Trinity The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap
 609 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104 The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadowitz
 The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.
 Sedro-Woolley, St. James The Rev. Wm. F. Copeland
 North Skagit Associated Missions
 State and Puget Streets, Sedro-Woolley 98284
 Sequim, St. Luke The Rev. Daniel M. S. Hevenor
 North Sequim Ave. and Spruce Street, Sequim 98382

Shaw Island (2)	The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission	
Little red schoolhouse	
Shelton, St. David (7)	The Rev. Donald Maddux
4th and Cedar Streets, Shelton 98584	
Snohomish, St. John (2)	The Ven James E. Price
913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290	The Rev. Homer H. Smith
Snoqualmie Pass, Chapel of St. Bernard	The Ven. Rudolf Devik
Tacoma, All Saints (6)	The Rev. William J. Hunter
205 96th Street East, Tacoma 98445	
Tacoma, Christ Church (6)	The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane
310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403	The Rev. Stephen Norcross
Tacoma, Holy Communion (6)	The Rev. Ernest Radcliffe
1407 South I Street, Tacoma 98405	
Tacoma, St. Andrew (6)	The Rev. J. William Bertolin
1201 South Jackson, Tacoma 98465	
Tacoma, St. John (6)	The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
58th and South Puget Sound, Tacoma 98409	
Tacoma, St. Joseph (Lake Louise) (6)	The Rev. John H. Backus
11111 Old Military Road S. W., Lakewood 98498	The Rev. Albert Van Etten
Tacoma, St. Luke (6)	The Rev. John R. B. Vance
3609 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407	The Rev. A. Louis Born
Tacoma, St. Mary (6)	The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson
10630 Gravelly Lake Drive, Tacoma 98499	The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
Tacoma, St. Matthew (6)	
6721 East Side Drive N. E., Tacoma 98422	
Tacoma, St. Peter's Chapel-at-Ease (6)	
Tahuya, St. Nicholas (1) (Preaching Station)	The Rev. Donald Maddux
Tahuya 98588 (Hood Canal)	
Vashon Island, Church of the Holy Spirit (6)	The Rev. Peter Dally
Main Road, North of Vashon	
Vancouver, Church of the Good Shepherd (8)	The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
Mission of St. Luke's, Vancouver	The Rev. Orme Kellett
Ellsworth Road & S. E. 10th, Vancouver	
Vancouver, St. Luke (8)	The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663	The Rev. Orme Kellett
Westport, St. Christopher (7)	Capt. Wesley Janke, C. A.
West Spokane Avenue, Westport 98595	
White Center, St. Margaret (9)	The Rev. Albert E. Allen
Mission of St. Elizabeth's, Burien	The Rev. Jack Tench
25th S. W. & S. W. Roxbury Streets, Seattle 98106	

Institutions of the Diocese

The Annie Wright Seminary	827 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma 98403
	BRoadway 2-2216
The Charles Wright Academy	7723 Chambers Creek Road, Tacoma 98467
	LOgan 4-2171
Faith Home	5210 South State Street, Tacoma 98409
	GRGreenwood 4-0635
St. Andrew's House	Star Route 1, Box 154, Union, Wash. 98592
	TWining 8-2362
Camp Huston	Goldbar 98251
	SYcamore 3-2339
Camp of the Holy Spirit	Spirit Lake

Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order

1 Sylvester Robertson	33 Clarence Lody
2 Elmer Christie	34 John Schaeffer
3 Earl Schmeiser	35 Harold Steup
4 Clifford Samuelson	36 Bernard Young
5 Thomas Jessett	37 Hugh Barnes
6 John Pennell	38 Roy Coulter
7 Holt Graham	39 John Huston
8 Vincent Gowen	40 Rudolf Devik
9 William Forbes	41 Arthur Lord
10 Poland Miller	42 George Ziegler
11 W. Robert Webb	43 Daniel Hevenor
12 Walter McNeil	44 Charles Hunter
13 Robert McFarland	45 E. T. Lottsfeldt
14 Sidney Morgan	46 Herbert McMurtry
15 Frederick Avery	47 Richard Wakefield
16 Elmer Lofstrom	48 Donald Miller
17 Warren Fenn	49 Paul Langpaap
18 Burton Salter	50 Marshall Ellis
19 Hugh Farrell	51 John Lockerby
20 James Price	52 William Hunter
21 George Pratt	53 Robert Hayman
22 Johnson West	54 Rex Sims
23 John Leffler	55 John Mighell
24 Charles Forbes	56 John Winn
25 Lincoln Eng	57 Ainsley Carlton
26 Herbert Lazenby	58 Peter Dally
27 Glion Benson	59 Chester Hults
28 Matthew Bigliardi	60 Ivan Merrick
29 Richard Adams	61 Ramsey Schadewitz
30 William Bertolin	62 Harold Kappes
31 Richard Garlichs	63 Donald Elkins
32 Edward Leche	64 Thomas Dobson

- | | | | |
|-----|------------------|-----|-------------------------|
| 65 | John Ledger | 108 | Edward Winckley |
| 66 | Dennis Bennett | 109 | Henry Seaman |
| 67 | Robert Baxter | 110 | Ernest Radcliffe |
| 68 | Neville Tinker | 111 | David Storm |
| 69 | Hugh Miller | 112 | Murray Trelease |
| 70 | Jack Bates | 113 | Ralph Carskadden |
| 71 | Norman Stockwell | 114 | Alan Mack |
| 72 | Thomas Osgood | 115 | Sydney Croft |
| 73 | Norman Cram | 116 | Robert Brown |
| 74 | Robert Anderson | 117 | Joseph Carney |
| 75 | Robert Burger | 118 | Richard Driscoll |
| 76 | Walter Correll | 119 | William Johnson |
| 77 | Alan Jordan | 120 | Patrick Tomter |
| 78 | David McGirr | 121 | Oliver Skanse |
| 79 | Richard Looney | 122 | John Gorsuch |
| 80 | John Harriman | 123 | Albert Allen |
| 81 | Charles Atcheson | 124 | Thomas Bigelow |
| 82 | Wallace Bristol | 125 | Jack Bigford |
| 83 | Donald Maddux | 126 | Verle Helsel |
| 84 | Walter Truitt | 127 | Orme Kellett |
| 85 | Gerald Snapp | 128 | Stephen Norcross |
| 86 | Kenneth Snyder | 129 | Norris Pearson |
| 87 | P. M. Casady | 130 | Homer Smith |
| 88 | Wayne Williamson | 131 | Douglas Wanamaker |
| 89 | Charles Carman | 132 | William Copeland |
| 90 | Steen Whiteside | 133 | Joe D. Mills |
| 91 | Albert Van Etten | 134 | William Nevils |
| 92 | Howard Perry | 135 | A. Louis Born |
| 93 | John Vance | 136 | Jack M. Tench |
| 94 | John Rowe | 137 | John H. Vruwink |
| 95 | John Backus | 138 | Daniel R. Stewart |
| 96 | Robin Luethe | 139 | William Burnett |
| 97 | Gerald Brooks | 140 | L. Wayne Bond |
| 98 | James Elliott | 141 | John Mann |
| 99 | Eugene Nordstrom | 142 | Robert Cochrane |
| 100 | George Carpenter | 143 | Harry Wappler |
| 101 | John Gretz | 144 | Brian Nurdling |
| 102 | Timothy Nakayama | 145 | Sidney James Steen |
| 103 | Thomas Murphy | 146 | Robert Eugene Shelley |
| 104 | Sumner Walters | 147 | Donald Allan Fox |
| 105 | Paul Dickson | 148 | H. Frederick McLauchlan |
| 106 | Clay Kuhn | | |
| 107 | Kent Pinneo | | |

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS

of the Annual Meeting of the Convention of

The Diocese of Olympia

November 6, 1969

CALL TO ORDER AND CERTIFICATION OF QUORUM

The 59th Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia was opened with Evening Prayer at St. Luke's Parish Church, Vancouver, Washington on Thursday, November 6, 1969. The Officiants were The Rev. Sumner Walters, Rector of St. Luke's Parish, The Ven. Richard Garlichs, Archdeacon, Southern Convocation, and The Rev. Norman Stockwell, President of the Southern Convocation. The Bishop's Chaplain was the Rev. Roy Hault, of Victoria, B. C. The Lectors were The Rev. Orme Kellett and Mr. Samuel H. Brown. Bishop Curtis gave his annual Address to the 1969 Convention, a copy of which is printed within this Journal.

Following the service, the Convention was called to order by the bishop at 9:30 p.m., and the secretary certified that a quorum was present.

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Paul Eng was nominated for Secretary of Convention by request of Bishop Curtis. Convention delegates seconded and passed a unanimous ballot.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert F. Hayman, Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business moved that the report of the committee be adopted as presented. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Fifty-Ninth Annual Convention

The Order of Business

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

November 6 and 7, 1969

Thursday, November 6, 1969

8:00 - 7:30 p.m.

Registration at St. Luke's Church Parish Hall

8:00

Opening Service and Bishop's Address, St. Luke's Church

9:15

Organization of Convention followed by welcoming reception

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Call to order and certification of quorum
2. Election of Secretary
3. Report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business

4. Appointment of the Chancellor
5. Appointment of Convocation Presidents
6. Appointment of Assistant Secretaries
7. Appointment of Committees and Commissions
 - a. Dispatch of Business
 - b. Bishop's Address
 - c. Unfinished Business
 - d. Privilege
 - e. Admission of New Parishes and Missions
 - f. Canons
 - g. Church Pension Fund
 - h. Commission on Church Architecture
 - i. Resolutions
 - j. Nominating Committee
 - k. Tellers
8. The Bishop nominates to the Convention:
 - a. The Trial Court
 - b. The Examining Chaplains
9. Report of the Committee on Privilege
10. Report of the Nominating Committee
11. Report of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions
12. Call for Petitions of Reference (Resolutions)
13. Further Nominations

Friday, November 7, 1969

- | | |
|-----------|---|
| 7:00 a.m. | Convention Eucharist at St. Luke's Episcopal Church |
| 9:15 | Business sessions at the Inn at the Quay |
| | Registration at the Secretary's Desk |
-
14. Further Nominations
 15. Final Call for Petitions of Reference (Resolutions)
 16. Report of the Standing Committee
 17. Reports of the Convocation Presidents
 18. Report of the Committee on Canons
 19. Report of the Treasurer of the Diocese
 20. Report of the Registrar and Historiographer
 21. First Ballot
 22. Report of the Central Area Motivation Program
 23. Presentation of the Program and Budget for 1970
 24. Report of the Tellers and further balloting
 25. Report of the Diocesan Council
 26. Report of Program and Administration
 27. Report of the Committee on the Bishop's Address
 28. Report of the Diocesan Institutions:
 - a. The Dean and Cathedral Chapter
 - b. St. Bernard's Chapel
 - c. Annie Wright Seminary
 - d. Charles Wright Academy
 - e. Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home)
 - f. The Board of the Retirement Home
 29. Report of the Episcopal Churchwomen

30. Further balloting if necessary
31. Report of the Church Pension Fund
32. Report of the Committee on MR and I
33. Report of other Committees and Commissions: Liturgy, Insurance, Assessment, etc.
34. Report on the Camp and Conference Development Program
35. Report of the Committee on Resolutions
36. Other General Business
37. Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business
38. Adjournment after Prayers and Blessing

Anyone making a report by title will be given an opportunity to present resolutions pertinent to the report.

Special Orders of Business on Friday:

- a. 10:45 a.m. — #22 Central Area Motivation Program
- b. 11:00 — — #23 Program and Budget for 1970
- c. 2:30 p.m. — #34 Camp and Conference Development Program

APPOINTMENT OF CHANCELLOR

Bishop Curtis appointed Mr. Harold Shefelman as Chancellor of the Diocese of Olympia. The Convention ratified this appointment.

APPOINTMENT OF CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS

Bishop Curtis appointed the following Convocation Presidents:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Peninsula | The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr. |
| 2. Northeast | The Rev. John B. Winn |
| 3. Seattle North | The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr. |
| 4. Seattle South | The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap |
| 5. Overlake | The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol |
| 6. Pierce County | The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson |
| 7. Central | The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz |
| 8. Southern | The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr. |
| 9. South King County | The Rev. John G. Schaeffer |

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

The Rev. Lincoln Eng appointed the Rev. George Wilson and Mrs. Joyce McConnell as Assistant Secretaries of the Convention.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS FOR DIOCESAN CONVENTION 1969

Bishop Curtis made the following appointments:

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert F. Hayman, Chairman
 The Rev. Orme Kellett
 Mr. John Veblen (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
 Mr. Ben Petrie (St. John's, Gig Harbor)

BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Very Rev. John C. Leffler, Chairman
The Rev. Canon William Forbes
Mr. Clyde Chappell (St. Aidan's, Camano Island)
Mrs. Frank Nordstrom (St. Matthew's, Tacoma)

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol, Chairman
Mr. Bert Ainsley, (St. Alban's, Edmonds)
Mr. Clarence Olson (St. Luke's, Vancouver)

PRIVILEGE

The Rev. J. William Bertolin, Chairman
Dr. Donald Tanner (St. Thomas', Medina)
Judge Ward Williams, (Christ Church, Blaine)

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr., Chairman
Mr. B. Franklin Miller, (Epiphany, Seattle)
Mr. Frank Murphy (St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal)

CANONS

The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett
Mr. Stanley Taylor (St. Andrew's, Port Angeles)
Mr. L. Edward Brown (St. Luke's, Elma)

CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Rev. Donald Miller, Chairman
The Rev. C. Roy Coulter
Dr. James F. Hodges (Diocesan House)
Mr. Richard Crowther (St. David's, Seattle)

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop (ex-officio)	Mr. William Baird (St. Mark's, Seattle)
The Ven. Rudolf Devik	Mr. Samuel H. Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)
The Rev. Robert Hayman	Mr. Austin Grant (Seattle)
The Rev. Bernard Young	Mr. Peter Hallock (St. Mark's, Seattle)
The Rev. Walter Truitt	Mr. Lawrence Waldron (Mercer Island)
The Rev. Norris Pearson	

RESOLUTIONS

The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap, Chairman .

Dr. George Shipman (St. Mark's, Seattle)
Mr. Arthur Mottet (St. Stephen's, Longview)
Mr. Clinton F. Raymond (St. Paul's, Seattle)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery, Chairman
The Rev. Robert Lee (St. James, Kent)
Mr. Ward Zimmerman (St. Luke's, Renton)
Mrs. Truman Schmidt (St. John's, Olympia)

TELLERS

The Rev. Norris Pearson, Chairman
The Rev. Homer Smith
The Rev. Orme Kellett

THE TRIAL COURT AND EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

Bishop Curtis nominated the following and the Convention ratified the nominations:

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. Ainsley Carlton
The Rev. Canon William Forbes
The Rev. Ivan Merrick, Jr.
The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi
The Rev. John Gorsuch

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
The Hon. George H. Revelle (St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle)
The Hon. Hardin Soule (St. Luke's, Tacoma)
The Hon. Eugene A. Wright (St. Stephen's, Seattle)

LONG RANGE PLANNING

The Rev. John Gorsuch
The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi
Mrs. William Bates (St. John's, Snohomish)
Mr. John Behnke (St. Thomas', Medina)
Mr. Carl Frank (Good Shepherd, Federal Way)

COMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGE:

The Rev. James W. Bertolin, Chairman, moved the recommendation of the Committee on Privilege that the following be given seat and voice at the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Rt. Rev. James F. Carman, Bishop of Oregon, Banquet Speaker
Honored Guests

The Rt. Rev. Hal Gross, Suffragan Bishop of Oregon

The Rt. Rev. Russell S. Hubbard, Retired Bishop of Spokane

The Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton, Retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon

The Rev. Roy A. Hoult, Assistant, Christ Church, Victoria, B. C.

Canonically resident but not for the required three months

The Rev. William M. Burnett

The Rev. L. Wayne Bond

Licensed by the Diocese of Olympia

Chaplain (Maj.) Melvin R. Brown, Diocese of No. Carolina, serving at Ft. Lewis

Chaplain (Capt.) L. M. Lindquist, Diocese of Minnesota, 13th Naval District

The Rev. Richard E. Clark, Calgary

The Rev. John Mann, Northern California

The Rev. John Shideler, Diocese of Spokane

The Rev. Harry Wappler, Diocese of California

The Rev. Eugene Wolfe, Diocese of Spokane

Mr. Harold Witman, Headmaster of the Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma

Mr. Bruce Haertle, Acting Headmaster of the Charles Wright Academy, Tacoma

Miss Hazel Young, Director of Faith Home, Tacoma

Mrs. Lynn Young, Diocesan Staff

Mr. Seth Yerrington, Architect

Mr. Harold D. Whitehead, Central Area Motivation Program

Mr. Carl Frank of the Diocesan Council, Church of the Good Shepherd, Federal Way

Capt. Frank Munroe of the Diocesan Council, St. Paul's Parish, Bremerton, who will report to this Convention.

The Rev. Paul Nakamura, Diocese of Okinawa

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery, Chairman, presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:

TREASURER:

Mr. Samuel H. Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)

REGISTRAR & HISTORIOGRAPHER:

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett

DIOCESAN COUNCIL: (Two to be elected—one in each Order, for the three year term)

The Rev. Sydney Croft

The Rev. John Gretz

Mr. Thomas Dawson (St. James', Kent)

Mr. James Manning (Epiphany Parish, Seattle)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL (To fill unexpired two year term)

The Rev. Gerald Snapp

STANDING COMMITTEE (Two to be elected—one in each Order)

The Rev. Paul E. Langpaap
The Rev. Norman Stockwell
Capt. Frank Munroe (St. Paul's, Bremerton)
Mr. Rush Stouffer (Christ Church, Tacoma)

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER: (Six to be elected—three in each Order)

The Rev. Timothy Nakayama
The Rev. Ivan Merrick
The Rev. Edward Leche
The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. Burton Salter
The Ven. Rudolf Devik
Mrs. Taft Ring (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
James F. Hodges (St. Barnaba's, Bainbridge Is.)
Warren Vadmen (St. John's, Olympia)
Mrs. John McNair (St. Philip's, Marysville)
Bruce Evans (St. Thomas', Medina)
George Farnsworth (St. Stephen's, Oak Harbor)

COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS:

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., chairman, moved admission of the following into union with the Convention as missions of the diocese:

St. Joseph's, Tacoma
St. Nicholas', Tahuya
St. Hugh's, Allyn.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

It was moved by Archdeacon McNeil, seconded and carried unanimously, that St. Alban's mission, Edmonds, be admitted as a parish. The Rev. Bernard Young, rector, and the delegates from St. Alban's were introduced to convention.

PETITIONS OF REFERENCE:

Following a call for petitions of reference, the Rev. Paul Langpaap, chairman, announced that the committee would meet later that evening after convention recessed, and would receive Resolutions at that meeting.

FURTHER NOMINATIONS:

Standing Committee:

The Rev. J. Burton Salter

Diocesan Council:

The Rev. Timothy Nakayama

Delegates to General Convention:

Mrs. Fenton Radford
Mrs. B. Franklin Miller (Marion)
Mr. Bert Ainsley
Dr. George Shipman
Mr. Paul Uhlmann
Mrs. Taft Ring (Helen)

The Rev. J. William Bertolin
The Very Rev. John C. Leffler
The Rev. C. Howard Perry
The Rev. Paul Langpaap
The Rev. Sumner Walters
The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng

Mr. Samuel H. Brown
Mr. John Veblen
Mr. Emmett Moore
Mr. Stuart Oles

The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. Bernard Young
The Rev. Robert Hayman
The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi

The Rev. John Gretz and the Audio-Visual Committee made an audio-visual presentation of the proposed 1970 Program Budget Objectives; following which the convention recessed at 10:30 p.m.

Friday, November 7, 1969

A Convention Eucharist was celebrated at St. Luke's Parish Church at 7:00 a.m.

CALL TO ORDER

The Convention was called to order at 9:15 a.m. at the "Inn at the Quay", Vancouver, Washington. Bishop Curtis opened the meeting with prayer, following which he introduced the mayor of Vancouver, who welcomed the convention to the city.

FURTHER NOMINATIONS:

It was moved, seconded and carried that nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for Mr. Samuel H. Brown as treasurer of the Diocese.

It was moved, seconded and carried that nominations be closed and the Secretary be instructed to cast a unanimous ballot for the Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett as Registrar-Historiographer.

Standing Committee:

The following nominations were made from the floor:

The Rev. Robert Hayman

The Rev. David Storm

It was moved, seconded and carried that nominations for the Standing Committee be closed.

Diocesan Council:

It was moved, seconded and carried that nominations be closed for the three year terms of office on Diocesan Council.

The following nominations were made from the floor for the unexpired term of two years on the Diocesan Council:

The Rev. Charles Atcheson

The Rev. John Mighell

The Rev. Thomas Dobson

It was moved, seconded and carried that nominations for the two year term be closed.

Cathedral Chapter:

The name of Mr. George Farnsworth was withdrawn on request; and Mrs. Edwin Allen (Marvyl) was nominated from the floor. It was moved, seconded and carried that the nominations be closed.

General Convention:

Dean Leffler spoke on a matter of personal privilege. He said he had been elected as a deputy to every General Convention since 1940. He felt it was time for youth to come ahead, and he would like to see another younger man take his place. He therefore requested that his name be withdrawn from the nominees.

The following were nominated from the floor:

Mrs. Edith Yeakel

Archdeacon Walter W. McNeil

Rusty Johnson
Dr. Robert Barnes
Clarice Cedergreen
Charles K. Bishop
Mrs. Lynn Young
Andrew Beelik

The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell
The Rev. John Backus
Archdeacon Richard Garlich
Archdeacon Rudolf Devik

Mr. Samuel H. Brown requested that his name be withdrawn from nomination.

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett requested that consideration be given to a system for balloting, which he had proposed at the 58th Annual Diocesan Convention last year, which he felt would save a lot of time for everyone. He asked that a committee meet to consider his proposal. Bishop Curtis agreed and appointed a committee chaired by Mr. Harold Shefelman, chancellor, to meet immediately to study the feasibility of Canon Jessett's system being used for the forthcoming first ballot, and report to convention.

FINAL CALL FOR PETITIONS OF REFERENCE (RESOLUTIONS):

It was moved, seconded and carried that presentations of petitions of reference be closed.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE:

The Treasurer's Report was submitted by title. It was moved, seconded and carried that the treasurer's report be accepted.

JESSETT SYSTEM OF BALLOTING:

The Chancellor moved that convention use the Jessett system in voting for deputies to General Convention; the results of the first ballot to determine how convention will proceed should further balloting be necessary. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS:

The Rev. Ivan Merrick, Chairman, presented the following proposed changes;

Constitution: Article XII, Section I.

To change the word "triennial" to "regular" so that the sentence begins as follows:

"At the annual meeting of the Convention in each year preceding a regular meeting of the General Convention"

(Then follows the procedure for electing General Convention Delegates)

Change proposed by the Secretary of the Diocese, anticipating a general church change in convention meeting schedule.

It was moved, seconded and carried that convention approve this change.

Canons, Canon X, Section 3(a):

To change the phrase "of legal age" to "age, sixteen and older", and eliminating (a) so that the section would read as follows:

"The electors shall be: (1) Communicants of the Parish, aged sixteen or older, whose names have been on the Parish Register for at least one month next

preceding the Parish Meeting, and who have made stated contributions to the Parish Budget as shown by the books of the parish treasurer, and (2) such other baptized persons of like age who for six months past have made stated contributions to the parish budget as shown by the books of the parish treasurer."

Proposed in substance by the Stillaguamish Mission; Emmanuel Church, Mercer Island and the Diocesan Youth Council. The verbiage is in the form suggested by the latter group. The change to Canon X, Section 3 (a) was moved and seconded. Debate followed. It was moved and seconded that the motion be amended to change the phrase "of legal age" to "age, eighteen and older". On vote, the amendment to the motion was defeated.

On vote, the motion as originally presented carried in both the clerical and the lay order.

FIRST BALLOT:

Ballots were passed to delegates for voting. Polls were closed, and ballots passed to the tellers for counting.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS: Central Area Motivation Program:

Mr. Harold Whitehead, Director, C. A. M. P., addressed the diocesan convention on the accomplishments, goals, and needs of the program in Seattle's central area.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS: Program and Budget for 1970

The Program Budget Presentation for 1970 was made by Mrs. Ruth Schmidt, chairman, and members of the Program Budget Committee. The Program & Budget is printed in the appendix to this Journal.

It was moved, seconded and carried, that debate with a limit of two minutes to each speaker, be allowed following the presentation of each Objective.

OBJECTIVE I.

Fr. Perry moved adoption of Objective I in a total estimated amount of \$186,121. The motion was seconded.

Fr. Jack Gretz moved the following as an amendment to the motion:

"The South King County Convocation, meeting at St. Matthew's Church, Auburn, October 9, 1969, has moved and passed the following resolution:

WHEREAS the proportion of the Diocesan Budget, given to our national quota, has decreased in recent years, and:

WHEREAS this year's budget shows an increase of \$15,000 but no increase to the national quota, and:

WHEREAS rising costs convert our giving to the National Church into an actually reduced giving;

BE IT RESOLVED that the South King County Convocation encourage the giving to the 1970 national quota be increased by the proportion our 1970 budget is increased over 1969, as further evidence of our intention to put the national quota first in our diocesan objectives (approximately \$3,243)."

The amendment was seconded, and on vote was defeated.

On vote, the original motion to adopt budget Objective I carried.

OBJECTIVE II.

Fr. Winn moved adoption of Objective II in a total amount of \$55,950. The motion was seconded.

Mr. Dawson, of St. James' Parish, Kent, moved the following as an amendment to the motion:

"The South King County Convocation, meeting at St. Matthew's Church, Auburn October 9, 1969, has moved and passed the following resolution:

WHEREAS the youth of the Church receive great benefits and training from the diocesan summer camping program that extend beyond the camping period; and

WHEREAS today's Church-trained youth will be the future Church leaders: and

WHEREAS improvements and strengthening of the diocesan camping program continue in the planning phase,

The South King County Convocation urges the Diocese of Olympia to raise its proposed 1970 budget, and subsequent budgets, to include additional funds above those currently budgeted for the camping program, to be held in reserve for immediate implementation of the improved and strengthened camping program when the planning phase is completed".

Fr. Hayman, chairman of Dispatch of Business, noted that this matter would be covered at some length during the afternoon session. It was moved, seconded and carried by a vote of 254 to 101 that the resolution be tabled.

On vote, the motion to adopt Objective II carried.

OBJECTIVE III.

Mr. James Matsuoka moved adoption of Objective III in a total amount of \$14,500. The motion was seconded, and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE IV.

Mr. Carl Frank moved adoption of Objective IV in a total amount of \$244,684. The motion was seconded.

Mr. Charles Town, Senior Warden of the Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma, moved an amendment for the addition of \$23,800 to Objective IV for the Mission Church of the Holy Communion. The amendment was seconded.

It was moved, seconded and defeated on vote, that the \$23,800 requested by the Church of the Holy Communion be taken from the amount allocated in the budget for land purchase.

On vote, Mr. Town's motion for the addition of \$23,800 to Objective IV was defeated.

The original motion for the adoption of Objective IV in a total amount of \$244,684 carried on vote.

After prayers led by the Rev. Patrick Tomter, the convention recessed at 12:30 p.m.

CALL TO ORDER:

The convention was called to order at 1:45 p.m.

The Rev. Everett Jensen, of the State Council of Churches, gave a brief address.

The Rev. Charles Atcheson, speaking as chairman of the Study Committee for the

Church of the Holy Communion, moved the following:

"That Convention go on record approving the direction of ministry that underlies the official request to Convention from the Church of the Holy Communion (one of service to the people of the Hilltop Community), thus making it part of official diocesan policy; the details of implementation to be worked out between the Church of the Holy Communion and the Bishop with other appropriate diocesan authorities."

The motion was seconded and carried.

OBJECTIVE V.

Fr. Schaeffer moved adoption of Objective V in a total amount of \$14,500. The motion was seconded and carried.

OBJECTIVE VI.

Capt. Munroe moved adoption of Objective VI in a total amount of \$247,576. The motion was seconded and carried.

Mrs. Ruth Schmidt moved adoption of the Program Budget for 1970 in a total amount of \$763,331. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS:

The Rev. Ivan Merrick, chairman, moved the following change to Canon X, Section 4, to read as follows:

(a) At the Annual meeting of the Parish the Rector shall appoint a Senior Warden from among the communicants of the Parish. Said Warden shall hold his office until the next following Annual Meeting. If he is not a member of the Vestry, said Senior Warden shall have seat and voice, but no vote on the Vestry, except when acting as chairman of the Vestry when he may vote in the case of a tie. The Rector may appoint the Senior Warden to act as chairman of the Vestry and he shall act as the chairman in the absence of a Rector.

(b) At the first meeting of the Vestry after the annual election, there shall be elected by the Vestry a Junior Warden who shall be a communicant and a Vestry member. If the parish is without a rector at the time of the Annual Meeting, both Wardens shall be elected by the Vestry.

Proposed by St. Elizabeth's Church, Seahurst.

The motion was seconded.

Mr. B. Franklin Miller moved that the second sentence of (a) be amended from "Said Senior Warden shall hold his office until the next following Annual Meeting" to: "Said Senior Warden may be appointed and serve for no more than three consecutive years; after which said Senior Warden shall not be eligible for reappointment for one year."

The motion for amendment was seconded and carried.

On vote the motion as amended was defeated in both the clerical and the lay order.

Fr. Merrick moved the following change to Canon XXI, Section 3 (a), to read as follows: (a) Make his or her communion at least three times a year; Proposed by the Secretary of the Diocese to conform with Canon XVI, Section 3 of the General Canons.

The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS:

The results of the first ballot were announced. Elected were:

Deputies to the General Convention:

Clerical Order

The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi
The Rev. Paul Langpaap
The Ven. Rudolf Devik

Lay Order

Mrs. B. Franklin Miller (Marion)
Dr. George Shipman

Alternates:

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil
The Rev. Howard Perry
The Ven. Richard Garlich
The Rev. John Backus

The secretary announced that a second ballot would be necessary to elect two additional deputies and the four alternates from the lay order. Mrs. Taft Ring requested that her name be withdrawn from the ballot.

Standing Committee: (46-166 necessary to elect)

Langpaap	38 - 148	Munroe	40 - 168
Stockwell	22 - 49	Stouffer	46 - 147
Salter	18 - 39		
Hayman	15 - 51		
Storm	7 - 65		

No election. A second ballot necessary.

The Rev. Messrs. Salter, Hayman and Storm requested that their names be withdrawn from the ballot.

Diocesan Council: Elected were:

3 year term: The Rev. Timothy Nakayama
 Mr. James Manning

2 year term: The Rev. Gerald Snapp

A second balloting was held for election of lay deputies to General Convention, and for Standing Committee, and Cathedral Chapter members.

SPECIAL ORDER OF BUSINESS: CAMP AND CONFERENCE DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng, Camp and Conferences Director, and Archdeacon McNeil, Chairman of the Camp Feasibility Committee, addressed the convention on the proposed development program for the Huston Center. Mr. Seth Yerrington, architect, gave a slide presentation of development planning.

It was moved by Mr. Stuart Oles, seconded and carried: "That the Diocese undertake the construction of a conference center at Camp Huston, to be funded by a special fund drive, in the approximate amount of \$750,000, in exact amounts and for the development of such facilities and in such steps, to be determined by Bishop and Council".

The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS:

The Very Rev. John C. Leffler, chairman, moved the following Resolutions, which were seconded and carried:

RESOLUTION NO. I

WHEREAS the members of this 59th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia wish to express to our bishop our gratitude for the inspiration he gives us in the forthright, prophetic and courageous call to service of Christ and His Church, in his opening address; and

WHEREAS, in "telling it like it is" and urging us to get over our hang-ups and get on with the Lord's business to which we are called as responsible Christians, he offers us that leadership which is so desperately needed in these critical days; therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that we pledge ourselves as clergy and laity of this Convention to give him every support possible in our several congregations and that working together in charity and singleness of purpose we shall commit ourselves as one body to furthering the cause of Christ and His Gospel in this time and place.

RESOLUTION NO. II

WHEREAS our bishop in his opening Address has spoken clearly of his concern for ecumenical experience at the local level, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we of this Convention go back to our villages, towns and neighborhoods to explore with vigor new means and methods of cooperating with our fellow Christians and all men of good-will in worship, social concerns, and community service. And,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we, on proper occasions and with the Bishop's approval, enter into ecumenical celebrations of the Eucharist prepared by the Consultation on Christian Unity as authorized by Special General Convention II.

RESOLUTION NO. III

WHEREAS the bishop has told us that Norton Clapp has given an additional contribution of \$25,000 for improvements to our Retreat and Conference Center at St. Andrew's House, which he gave us in 1952; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention add its deep gratitude to that of the Bishop to Norton Clapp for this latest evidence of his loyalty and generosity to his Church in this Diocese.

RESOLUTION NO. IV

WHEREAS this Diocese is now fortunate in having as a resident among us, the Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard, retired Bishop of Spokane; and

WHEREAS he is serving us as the very effective Retreat Master of St. Andrew's House; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention express to Bishop Hubbard our gratitude and appreciation of his presence in and service to this diocese, and urge upon our people participation in the retreats which are under his direction.

RESOLUTION NO. V

WHEREAS our Bishop in his opening Address has spoken of the growing concern throughout the Anglican Communion as to the effectiveness of traditional methods of initiation into the life of the Church; and

WHEREAS ultimate solutions to problems usually follow experimentation with new solutions; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that we commend the Bishop and the pilot group which has been exploring this problem for their efforts in this regard; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Bishop be urged to encourage a few parishes to initiate experiments in the initiatory rites of the Church, and that these may be reported if possible to our Deputies to the Houston General Convention.

RESOLUTION NO. VI

WHEREAS our Bishop in his opening Address has stressed the increasing importance of discussion and dialogue in matters of concern to the Church; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention commend such experiments in this field of that of the Church of the Epiphany in Seattle following the chief service on Sunday morning; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in all the congregations of this Diocese better opportunity be given to lay people to talk back to the clergy, air their differences, and to participate in the making of decisions and the establishment of policy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Rectors and Vestries make it quite clear to their members of their congregations that they will be welcome to present their opinions and participate in the discussion of parish policy on due notification of their desire to do so.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER:

The report was submitted by title.

It was moved, seconded and carried that convention approve the microfilming of Diocesan records.

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON M. R. & I.

The Report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE LITURGY COMMITTEE:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE INSURANCE COMMITTEE:

The Rev. C. Howard Perry reported that the Church Pension Fund in 1971 expects to have a nationwide life and insurance policy for all clergy of the Episcopal Church. The Insurance Committee will refer the CPF policy to the Diocesan insurance consultant for a professional appraisal and comparison, which will make it possible for the Diocese to negotiate a package with the CPF equal to what we now have.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS:

The results of the second ballot were announced. Elected were:

Deputies to General Convention:

Lay Order

Mr. Bert Ainsley

Mr. Charles K. Bishop

Alternates:

Dr. Andrew Beelik

Mr. Stuart Oles

Mr. Fenton Radford

Mrs. Lynn Young

Standing Committee:

The Rev. Paul Langpaap

Capt. Frank Munroe

Cathedral Chapter:

The Rev. Timothy Nakayama

The Ven. Rudolf Devik

The Rev. Ivan Merrick

Dr. James F. Hodges

Mrs. Taft Ring

Mr. Warren Vadmen

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE:

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS:

The reports were submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS:

The Rev. Paul Langpaap, chairman, expressed appreciation to Dr. George Shipman, Mr. Arthur Mottet and Mr. Clinton Raymond, members, for their work on the Committee on Resolutions. Speaking only for themselves, the committee expressed the hope that at future conventions the report of the Resolutions Committee would be heard earlier in the Order of Business, rather than late in the day.

It was moved by the Rev. Robert Hayman, chairman of the Order of Business, seconded and carried, that the chairman of the Resolutions Committee be asked to

present first those resolutions of courtesy and thanks, on which a blanket vote of approval might be taken; and then present the remaining resolutions individually.

The following resolutions, Nos. I through VII were moved, seconded and carried:

RESOLUTION I

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia expresses its appreciation to the Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard, D.D., retired Bishop of Spokane, and to the Rt. Rev. Lane Barton, D.D., retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon, for their contributions to the spiritual growth of this diocese.

RESOLUTION II

BE IT RESOLVED: That this convention extends greetings and a warm welcome to the Rt. Rev. Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., D.D., and also expresses its appreciation to him for his inspired and courageous leadership to the whole Church.

RESOLUTION III

BE IT RESOLVED: That warm, fraternal greetings of the Bishops, Clergy and People of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to their Companion Diocese of Osaka to the Bishops, the Clergy, and the People.

RESOLUTION IV

BE IT RESOLVED: That the greetings of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to priests canonically attached to the Diocese of Olympia now serving as Chaplains in the Armed Forces, and all those serving as missionaries overseas.

RESOLUTION V

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia thanks the Rector and Vestry of St. Luke's Parish, Vancouver, and more especially the Women's Council for the provision of facilities, and for the services rendered by the laity and clergy of the Parish during the meeting at Convention.

RESOLUTION VI

BE IT RESOLVED: That the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia express appreciation for the effective service and coverage rendered the Diocese by the newspapers, television and radio stations, and by other news media in the cities of Vancouver and Portland, and also this Convention directs the Secretary of Convention to send a letter expressing the gratitude of this body to the officers of said news media.

RESOLUTION VII

BE IT RESOLVED: That this 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia, in grateful appreciation of the Christian Fellowship of our neighboring Diocese of Oregon symbolized by the participation in the Convention of their Bishops, The Right Reverend James Carman, Diocesan, and the Right Reverend Hal Gross, Suffragan, express our thanks to them for their fellowship and inspiration, and through them extend our cordial greetings to the people of their Diocese.

Action was deferred on the following two Resolutions:

RESOLUTION VIII

BE IT HEREBY RESOLVED That the Diocese of Olympia adopt stewardship procedures using voluntary gifts for the work of the Lord freely and cheerfully given

through the ability and conscience of each parish of the Diocese rather than the present system of assessments. Adoption of this resolution would be in keeping with scripture, the recent letter of Bishop Bayne to Bishop Curtis, our Bishop, and follow the system used in our Parishes.

The chairman of the Resolutions Committee said that because this resolution deals with Canons and the diocesan structure, and because there is a committee which has already reported, the Resolutions Committee recommends that this be referred to the Special Committee on Assessments.

RESOLUTION IX

The Women of St. Anne's Guild of St. John the Baptist Episcopal Parish respectfully request that the Diocesan Convention meeting in Vancouver, Washington, November 6 and 7, 1969, go on record deploring the lawlessness of our times and urging the law enforcing agencies, both police and court, to redouble their efforts to return to the American people the safety and security of our streets and our homes.

The chairman of the Resolutions Committee reported that the resolution as submitted did not deal sufficiently with the complexities of the situation, and while the committee is sympathetic with this aim, it could not present it in this form.

RESOLUTION X

WHEREAS we are living in a time when the mission and message of the Church of necessity must reflect the church's deep concern for people in our society who are poor, denied human and civil rights, in need of the means of economic development which will lead to a more employable status in the market place of America, and socially and culturally deprived due to racial and ethnic origins which have traditionally been regarded by Americans as justifying for them second-class citizenship; and

WHEREAS the church in the Diocese of Olympia, and the Episcopal Church in America, seeks to find ways to minister meaningfully to these people in the situations in which they find themselves and calls upon all her people to assist in this ministry; and

WHEREAS this work is a valid part of the work of Evangelism—calling men and women to respond to the Good News found in Jesus—but not all the work the Christian Evangelist is called to do;

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese of Olympia, through its Bishop, establish a Commission on Evangelism to be charged with the responsibility of exploring ways in which the parishes and missions of the Diocese can become more active in the work of Evangelism with an aim not only toward becoming more aware of the social involvements in which the Church can take part, but also becoming more aware of ways in which the Church can more effectively proclaim salvation through Jesus Christ for those who are now outside the Church because they have failed to hear the Church's message through faith in Jesus Christ.

Resolution X was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XI

WHEREAS: Title II of the Internal Security Act of 1950 (familiarily known as the McCarran Act) provides that during a declared "internal security emergency" citizens can be arrested and detained without trial, a provision legitimating the kind of action taken by this country, to its shame, in 1942, in the detention of more than 100,000

Americans of Japanese ancestry; and

WHEREAS many loyal Americans who are non-white are apprehensive that their rights as American citizens might be extinguished, an apprehension fostered by the detention-center clause of the McCarran Act and leading to serious fear of government among the visible minorities of Oriental and Black Americans:

BE IT THEREFORE RESOLVED that the 59th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia urge the Congress of the United States to repeal Title II of the Internal Security Act of 1950.

Resolution XI was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XII

WHEREAS, The Congress of the United States has enacted, and the President has signed into law, Public Law 90-248, which may be referred to as "Social Security Amendments of 1967"; and

WHEREAS, The said Law includes Ordained Ministers in its coverage in the category of "self-employed persons"; but makes the participation of such persons mandatory, rather than voluntary, unless the individual clergyman files a waiver of coverage on the grounds of conscientious opposition to the acceptance of public insurance; and

WHEREAS, the self employment tax for social-insurance purposes must be paid by the self-employed person entirely out of his own income, and any contributions thereto must be reported as additional income subject to tax; and

WHEREAS, According to competent legal opinion, the inclusion of Ordained Ministers for social security purposes only, in the category of "employed persons", would constitute no new issue of Church-State relations nor violate the provisions of the First Amendment to the Constitution, because Churches have been, since 1950, taxed for social security purposes on behalf of their lay employees; now therefore, be it

RESOLVED that this Convention memorialize the General Convention of the Church meeting in 1970 to urge upon Congress and the administrative agencies concerned with such action as may be necessary to include Ordained Ministers within the legal category of "employed persons" for purposes of Social Security coverage.

Resolution XII was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XIII

WHEREAS alcoholism is a leading illness and health problem in the nation, and the area represented by this Diocese, and

WHEREAS this illness affects members of all segments of society, and the spiritual need of the alcoholic and his family is the proper pastoral concern of the Church, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese of Olympia commend the efforts of governmental and private agencies now working toward the treatment of alcoholism as a disease, specifically those steps now being taken to substitute available alcoholic rehabilitation in place of penalties under law, and encourage the support of all governmental bodies currently studying legislation which would make treatment an alternative to jail for many alcoholics, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia request the legislature of the State of Washington to take all necessary steps

ward the establishment of detoxification centers for the treatment of persons suffering from alcoholism.

Resolution XIII was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XIV

WHEREAS illegal abortions have become a problem of increasing magnitude (studies show one criminal abortion for every four live births in the United States), and

WHEREAS stringent abortion laws in this state drive many women to illegal abortionists or encourage self-induced abortions which often result in great physical and/or emotional damage or death, and

WHEREAS abortion law reform will eliminate from the law a class of criminal offense that is now widely tolerated and which breeds cynicism about the law in general, since illegal abortionists and women having abortions are rarely prosecuted, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention urge the Governor, the Legislature and the people of the State of Washington to legalize therapeutic abortion after medical consultation approves the abortion as beneficial to the mother, and especially when a mother's physical or mental health is endangered, when pregnancy is the result of rape or incest, when a fetus may be deformed and when social-economic factors would seriously inhibit the atmosphere of love into which all children should be born and raised.

Resolution XIV was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XV

WHEREAS the Church proclaims the human dignity of all men and women should set an example for its members and the community in this regard, and

WHEREAS in our society meaningful employment is a major factor in contributing to self-respect and respect for others, and

WHEREAS the program known as Project Equality, sponsored in this area by the Roman Catholic Archdiocese of Seattle and some of the Protestant denominations, is a praiseworthy effort to increase equal employment opportunities by firms doing business with the several churches, and

WHEREAS the Diocese of Olympia has been asked officially to join Project Equality, both in its practice and in the financing of its operation, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia direct the Diocesan Council to accept the invitation of Project Equality, and to proceed in the necessary mechanics of joining the enterprise, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia direct the Diocesan Council to seek such funds which in its judgment are proper and necessary to participate in 1970, and to include in the Diocesan Program 1971 an amount not to exceed \$4,000 for such purpose.

Resolution XV was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XVI

WHEREAS the present level of pension payments to retired clergy and the widows of clergy are scandalously low in the light of rising price levels, and

WHEREAS the Church Pension Fund must operate under strict rules laid down by General Convention, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese petition the General Convention meeting in Houston to increase the minimum pension to \$3,000 for clergy and \$2,400 for widows of clergy and provide for a regular cost of living adjustment every three years.

Resolution XVI was moved by the Rev. Canon Elmer Christie, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XVII

INASMUCH AS there is much confusion in the minds of the people of the Church between the national publication of the Church, The Episcopalian, and the Diocesan publication, The Episcopalian in Western Washington;

AND FURTHER, inasmuch as the former name of our diocesan publication, The Olympia Churchman, had such a wide acceptance throughout the Church; therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the name of the official publication of the Diocese of Olympia, The Episcopalian in Western Washington, be changed back to the name, The Olympia Churchman.

Resolution XVII was moved, seconded and carried.

There was no report from the Committee on Unfinished Business.

The 59th Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia adjourned at 6:30 p.m., following prayers and a blessing by Bishop Curtis.

The Bishop's Address - Convention, 1969

MY BRETHREN IN CHRIST —

In this octave of All Saints may we stand and call to remembrance with prayer the faithful followers of Christ who have gone before us into the life to come.

From our Diocesan Family, we remember

The Rev. Arthur Alan Vall-Spinosa

The Rev. Thomas A. Crumb, retired

The Rev. Chester A. Taylor, retired

Mary Boucher

Laura Hamlin

John C. Forsander

Donald McGirr

Edwin T. Pratt

Donald L. Sprague

Let us pray: Remember thy servants, O Lord, according to the favour which thou bearest unto thy people, and grant that, increasing in knowledge and love of thee, they may go from strength to strength, in the life of perfect service, in thy heavenly kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Next I should record the changes in the clergy since the last Convention.

Letters Dimissory have been issued, transferring the **Rev. Richard Tumilty** to the Diocese of Northern California; the **Rev. Alfred A. Cramer** to the Diocese of Iowa; the **Rev. Frederick A. Schilling** to the Diocese of Los Angeles; the **Rev. Frederick J. Bohme** to the Diocese of Washington; the **Rev. Arnold A. Fenton** to the Diocese of Michigan; the **Rev. Raymond Gayle** to the Diocese of Milwaukee.

Letters Dimissory have been accepted for the **Rev. Douglas Wanamaker** from the Diocese of Spokane; the **Rev. William F. Copeland** from the Diocese of Los Angeles; the **Rev. Joe D. Mills** from the Diocese of Southern Ohio; the **Rev. William H.P. Nevils** from the Diocese of Tennessee; the **Rev. A. Louis Born** from the Diocese of Eastern Oregon; the **Rev. Jack Marvin Tench** from the Missionary Diocese of Guatemala; the **Rev. John Henry Vruwink** from the Diocese of Oklahoma and the **Rev. William M. Burnett** from the Diocese of California; the **Rev. L. Wayne Bond** from the Diocese of Oregon.

We welcome these men to the Diocesan clergy family. We also welcome those who were ordained to the Diaconate, the **Rev. Daniel Robert Stewart**, and to the Priesthood, the **Rev. Oliver B. Skanse**.

Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father, and Our Lord Jesus Christ, and greetings from a Bishop who is proud to head up the work of the clergy and people of the Diocese of Olympia. To be your bishop is not to be in a snug position, it is a calling, and I feel the excitement of what God is calling us to do together in these times and I hope you share it.

God is calling us to pray together, worship together, and cherish the treasure he has entrusted to us. He calls us to take action and to heal the brokenness in human life in the world about us.

As followers of Christ, the theme of our lives should be to ask God to forgive our sins, as we forgive our fellows, that God's will be done on earth; that we do God's will as we know it in Jesus who loved the downmost man, and died on Calvary's Cross and rose again to save and help.

A most significant passage in scripture tells what happened at Caesarea, Philippi. Jesus asked, "Whom do you say that I am?" And Simon Peter replied, "You are the Christ, the son of the Living God." Then Jesus replied, "Blessed are you Peter, for on the rock of this faith I will build my Church."

As we consider this passage, there is one word, a short word, an adjective of two letters only, that I would underline for you. It is the word MY. Jesus said, "On the rock of this faith, I will build my Church." MY Church! Let us accent and underscore that word tonight. It is HIS Church! It is not the Pope's Church, nor Canterbury's Church, nor the Presiding Bishop's Church, nor does it belong to any particular rector or vestry—it is Jesus Christ's Church—and there should be no quibbling about it!

We are proud that we are a part of the Anglican tradition. However, as Episcopalians, we are but a tiny fragment of the great universal Church. Much that we do here at this Convention will seem trivial in the light of the great crises which human society faces today. Yet I hope and pray that our purpose in coming here is not simply to do some institutional housekeeping but to seek as responsibly as we can the guidance of Jesus Christ for his Church, in order that we who make it up may discern what we can do and what we ought to do!

I love the Episcopal Church. She has born with me all my life. The loyalty that I have seen lived out between laity and clergy and bishops in this church has inspired me through the years.

For more than thirty years, in many places in America, people of other denominations have said to me—in Boston, upstate New York, Michigan, Los Angeles, and here in the northwest, "I am amazed at the way you Episcopalians keep going to church even when your minister is a terrible preacher." Episcopalians shrug their shoulders in reply, and say, "Well, he is my priest—and if we are to love God and the fellowship, we are called upon to take the priest in our stride." And the same holds true with the Bishop—you take your Bishop in your stride also.

At Baptism you and I enter into a tradition that gives meaning to our lives—it holds us together—gives us something to cling to when life is hard, and when we do not know what to do next, and it gives us real help in hours of heartache and suffering.

This tradition of ours is based upon the Christian idea of God and Man and their relationship. It provides a Christ-like point of view about morality, how to live, and how not to live.

Baptism is more than a service of initiation into this tradition, it is a sacrament. There is the outward sign, water, and there is the inward change that takes place.

The candidate is washed with water in the name of God the Father, God the Son, and God the Holy Spirit. Baptism is more than a service of initiation to the Church—it is a sacrament and we believe that a change begins to take place when the sacrament is performed.

Sin is to die within the candidate, and a new birth unto righteousness is to take place. Everyone of us is aware that he has within him a certain amount of freedom within his limitations. He can choose. He can make decisions. He can choose to act for his own benefit? Or he can act to help other people. If he acts only to help himself, he is a sinner. If he acts always with the purpose of helping other people, he is Christ-like—a saint. Few of us are completely one or the other. Most of us are a combination of both. But we believe God is at work in us, through the church relationship making us more and more like Jesus. This is our great hope.

We are not animals. We can think, make plans, decide. But we are all born selfish. I have a granddaughter about two months old. A beautiful baby!—but “you want what you want when you want it, and you get what you get when you get it, when you want what you want, you don’t want what you’ve got, when you get what you want, you don’t want it!”

This real fact about us is called original sin. In a baby it is amusing, but in a grownup, it can be quite formidable and can lead to destruction.

As long as we live we shall be faced with the temptation to place our own personal welfare and convenience ahead of the welfare and convenience of other people. Those who train children will tell you that you only learn to feel and act kindly toward other people from association with loving, kindly people. That is why Episcopalians sometimes do such crazy, generous things. The world simply does not understand for the best of the pagan world is force and retaliation. The rule we would abide by in the Church is understanding generosity and reconciliation to the point of sacrifice, to continue to turn the other cheek and do good to those who need help but are hostile because they have been hurt.

At Baptism we are received into a fellowship of people whose principal purpose is to surround us with love, acceptance and forgiveness.

I have seen people who have been wounded by life, who could not trust anybody because they had been deceived so many times. I have seen such people learn from our fellowship to trust, and to give and to receive love—when at first they were so brittle, proud and scared, that they rejected others and drove them away.

In my life time in this Church I have seen so many people healed, so many reconciliations made, so much goodness and self sacrifice for others, that I am not surprised

when our leadership challenges us to be more Christian than we have ever been as a total group.

Since South Bend, where the Bishops and Deputies and Special Representatives met on the campus of Notre Dame University, I have been interested in the game of musical chairs that some people have played in our Diocese.

In the first ten days after my return some conservatives who were outraged that the black clergy of our Church should be listened to by our highest assembly, said to their priest, or wrote to me, saying something like this: "I have had it -I do not want one penny of my pledge money to go towards the two hundred thousand dollars voted for the Black Clergy to help black people—or the one hundred thousand voted to be given to the Indian clergy for help to the Indians and Eskimos. They labored under a misapprehension because it was never intended that one penny of the pledge money be given. This has recently been affirmed by the Executive Council at its first meeting after South Bend.

But that is not the only mail I had. Other letters came with checks, saying, I am fed up with my rector and vestry for the stand they have taken in condemning what was done at Notre Dame and I am moving to a place where we have a more generous priest and congregation. However, I am now getting letters that do not condemn anybody but include checks for the fund.

I would hope that whoever you are and whatever you are, that you would stay where you are! Ask yourself if the mind of Christ is in you as you deal with brothers and sisters in the Church who may disagree with you. Remember that even a stopped clock is right twice a day and there must be room for humility in every Christian because nobody is perfect except our Lord, and nobody knows the right answers to everything. Dialogue about important matters is important—but rejection of other people or abuse of other people because you disagree with them—this is not the spirit of Christ as I have been trained to know it in the Episcopal Church.

As community problems and the problems of our nation and world increase and as we are forced into the middle of crises all over the world through television, we find our personal tensions building up. It does not help for us to live in one place, as so many do, work in another, play in another, go to church in another, compete in fair and unfair competition, and work for a company that moves you from city to city with your family. Under these pressures many people in our area turn to pills, or alcohol, weekends in the country or to the boat as a way of escape.

Relief and pause for a rest is important to everybody, but we may be in danger of forgetting that tension is not all bad. Tension can play an important and creative part in our lives.

At our best we reach for truth, beauty, goodness, integrity and freedom. But we are held back by what St. Paul calls our lower nature, the desire for self importance, for pleasure and comfort, for popularity, for an easy conscience—not to be troubled. There is a certain amount of tension for every man and woman who accepts his membership in the church seriously. Insofar as the Church puts Christ first, she makes greater demands from us for fulfillment and achievement than any institution or philosophy of

The next matter of special mention is my prayer that we show more concern in the Diocese of Olympia for our fellow Christians of other denominations at the local level. We Episcopalians for years have fought shy of the ecumenical movement as if we could do the whole work of Christ alone. It is beginning to sink in that we cannot do what needs doing all by ourselves—in fact, when we work with people of other denominations we are all challenged to be more Christian than we are working by ourselves, because alone we tend to be too easy on ourselves. I feel that the time has come for us to stop dragging our feet and gagging at the word ecumenical and to set about doing our Lord's will. Christ prayed in John 17 that we might all be one as he and the Father were one. If this is so, then we can at least entertain the idea of doing a next thing to help bring this about. Let every parish, mission and convocation in every town and city find a way and a means of taking a next step in the direction of friendship and program planning with congregations of other churches.

My next concern is for the Camp and Conference Program. The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng has been popular and effective in working with our youth. With his camp and conference committee, plans have been made for the future of Camp Huston, and I ask that we consider those plans seriously even to the extent of approving a special drive within the diocese for money to carry out those plans! This has been a subject of discussion for many years in the Diocese. It is the biggest item of unfinished business that we have. We have had a number of committees work on the matter for more than ten years. At this Convention I ask you for a decision!

At Christmas time last year the Diocese was given a sum of \$25,000 by Mr. Norton Clapp for use at St. Andrew's House on the Hood Canal. He gave us St. Andrew's House in the first place in 1952, and Mr. Hawthorne Dent built a cottage on the beach for the Bishop which is now used for the benefit of the clergy and their families. Most of our young clergy cannot afford vacations away from home. Here is a place provided for them and their families.

With this \$25,000 we are building parking lots on the hillside, a cottage for the caretaker, and turning the area where the caretaker formerly lived into a chapel and conference room. I want to say about Mr. Clapp that he is always there when his Bishop needs him, and to say in behalf of us all, "Many thanks".

Bishop Hubbard, the retired Bishop of Spokane, has been running our diocesan retreat at St. Andrew's House, and plans to do so this fall and winter. We are grateful. He is a skilled retreat master and counselor. I ask the clergy to announce these retreats and ask our lay people to take them seriously. Everybody is invited. Call the diocesan office and sign up for a retreat. The life of devotion and prayer is a number one priority for our family. We are fortunate to have a Retreat Master of Bishop Hubbard's caliber.

Another matter of concern is clergy salaries. The top minimum salary throughout the church is \$6,000 per year, plus house, car and utilities. Some dioceses are still below that. The budget that you will vote upon tomorrow has built into it a minimum of \$6,000 for clergy. It has been \$5500. This is for vicars. As for the rectors, the vestries of parishes must govern themselves accordingly. I sincerely hope that they will take into consideration the inflation of the dollar which has not stopped—but keeps going up. Last year we have had the biggest jump in inflation in 20 years!

life that has ever been dreamed up in history. More than that, we believe the Church has not been dreamed up by man—it is God given.

If you are comfortably settled down in your life today; if you are content with what you have made of it; if you are at ease with your society, faults and all—with your community, nation, and world; then you have not really felt the tension of living with Jesus Christ as your Companion.

The service of Holy Communion where priest and people enter into the presence of the crucified, risen, living Lord makes plain to every man and woman at worship that Jesus Christ is living now—and would have you serve him now!

If we could get rid of Him, if we could stifle his voice and forget the memory of him and convince ourselves that he is dead and done with, then life would be easier and the pressure would be removed. But so long as we remember him in Holy Communion as we do, then His love and forgiveness and sacrifice for the lowest and most abused of men will haunt us and we will have to endure a kind of tension and learn to deal with it, if we would save and help those around us for whom he died on Calvary's Cross.

The way Americans have been acting lately has led some commentators to remark that we are the most emotional people in the world, that we are even more volatile than the South Americans. I believe that at a time of turmoil and high feelings like today, the first duty of an Episcopalian is to see things clearly and to keep a sober head. As Bishop, I would hope that we would have the grace to trust our leaders and work for unity even though there may be disagreement among us about what to do, and to accept with good grace the majority vote at General Convention and Diocesan Convention. Our religion should give everyone of us a wider perspective and a broader view to keep us from being swept off our feet by every wave of controversy.

At this fifty-ninth Convention our goals and programs and budget are meant to do what our forbears have done for fifty-eight years, to see to it that the mission of Christ's Church is faithfully promoted. But the style in which we shall do it must be in part shaped by the particular world scene that we face from western Washington today.

Diocesan Council with its program and budget committee has prepared a budget for 1970. I invite your attention to the printed manual that has been put in your hands. The last chapter of that manual printed on brown paper contains my description of the work done and the program carried out this past year. I shall not repeat what is there, I hope you have already read it for yourselves.

I do have some concerns about the coming year that I would like to share with you tonight. We have just had a visit to this diocese by the Bishop of Osaka. Expo '70 will be held in his diocese in Japan next year. We plan a diocesan pilgrimage to Osaka in April. We have chartered a plane on which Mrs. Curtis and I and 165 members of the Diocese of Olympia will fly to Osaka. There we will be greeted by Bishop Koike and his people, visit Expo '70, pay a special visit to Paul Rusch's KEEP, and I shall proceed to visit every church and institution in that diocese, bringing greetings from yourselves and the American Church. You will find a special booth here at Convention where you can learn all about it and be able to sign up for the pilgrimage if you so desire. This is a missionary pilgrimage to our partner diocese in Japan and a visit to the first Expo ever held in Asia. I invite you to come along.

The past three years, our diocesan budget has not even kept up with the inflation in our country, and I congratulate the Diocesan Council and the Program Budget Committee for their ingenuity in coming up with such a meaningful and effective program by cutting down in many places in order to add in others to make the program more effective.

At the Lambeth Conference the nineteen national churches were urged to experiment with the process of initiation into the church. Baptism, Confirmation, First Communion, can be play acting, unless responsibility, witness and stewardship follow. I have had a pilot study group at work on the theological background, the educational insights and other considerations involved in finding a more effective way of turning people on to responsible commitment to Christ and the furthering of His work in the world. We plan to choose two or three local churches where experiments in initiation are to take place. We will record our success and failure in order that everyone might study what is being done. We have had the guidance of Dr. Massey Shepherd, our great authority in this field and will bring Father Bonnell Spencer, theologian, to confer with us after the first of the year. I believe we can learn from this effort and with the help of God and the cooperation of the clergy and people, make a contribution to the ongoing life of our beloved church.

New styles of the ministry are developing in the Diocese as they are everywhere. We have some professional clergy who have gone to college and seminary and received their salary from the church for a period of years. They have now gone into social service, personnel, or some related work, where at present they receive their salaries. They would still serve the Church, keeping their priesthood but getting their salaries outside the Church. These men are responsible to me as priests and must keep the same discipline that they were bound by before.

The next group are laymen who have always earned their salary professionally, but who loved the Church so much that they have studied at the Bishop Huston School for the required time and passed the same examination before ordination as the men who came out of seminary. They are men who are looked up to and respected as leaders by their fellow churchmen and after ordination serve as non-stipendiary clergy. Their time as ordained deacons is donated to the Church. Some exceptional men have done this. They also make up a special group and are responsible to me.

The third group of clergy are the regulars who went to college, seminary and serve in parishes, missions or on the diocesan staff. These, I hope, are responsible to Jesus Christ and are still loyal to their Bishop.

We have a diocesan plan for life insurance, medical and hospital insurance for our clergy and their families. At the next General Convention in Houston our Church will probably adopt a national plan for all clergy in every diocese. At present some dioceses have nothing at all.

A deployment system using computers is being set up in New York in order that our clergy may be enabled to move around for their own development and the advantage of the churches they serve.

Then, for three years, we have been planning with the Federal Housing Commission to sponsor low cost housing projects with F.H.A. money in the Hilltop area of Tacoma.

This was earmarked two years ago and has not been cancelled by the present administration. Its purpose is to provide decent housing for low income families. Some of them will be older people who need help because rising prices make it difficult to live on pensions and others will be minority people.

I would like to find a Canon Theologian to take Dr. Fred Schilling's place, to hold classes for the clergy and to organize discussion groups of men and women in the several areas of the diocese. With the changes being made in women's work and the United Thank Offering, it is being suggested that the Church establish more and more discussion groups of Episcopalian men and women on a regional basis, as well as in the local churches.

If we are to work together and have Christian influence in this society, I believe we must increasingly talk things over in groups. In the next ten years more services of worship and more discussion groups and classes will be held in the homes where our people live. In small groups I believe this kind of dialogue will help us. There is in our culture at the moment too much of the spirit of the Pharisee who points his finger as if to imply -I am the only honorable man left. Thank God I am not like those others who are not very smart or have so little integrity or who are the dupes of communists. It is so easy for some of us to confess everybody else's sins! Jesus talked about the publican, whose humility and true appraisal of himself led him to say, "I am not the man I ought to be, and can be-I have not done what I should have done to do God's will. No matter what I do accomplish I still fall short of what needs to be done. God be merciful to me a sinner!"

As your Bishop, may I remind us all that in every home of our diocese this type of humility will help hold the family together. Within the local church and diocese and national church the spirit of the publican, not the spirit of the accusing pharisee, is the spirit that will win. Christ put his stamp of approval on the publican, not the pharisee.

If we are to hold the Church together in these days when the pressures of the world would tear us apart; if we are to function as the Body of Christ; we must listen and learn from each other and put Christ first, not our own prejudices or opinions. As surely as I know that my Redeemer lives, I know that everyone of us is filled with un-Christ-like prejudices that we have inherited or grown into and with the grace of God we must grow out of them into the kind of maturity that can reach out and reconcile hostile groups and those who do not communicate. We are being put to the test-with the grace God we can meet that test.

In closing, may I say that the spiritual must come first with us all-before our witness or stewardship can amount to anything.

How often congregations put their fears first as they plan for the future. More and more we must become people of prayer, and our prayers must in every case be the fervent attempt to lift the Church up to the will of God, to bring our Church closer to the heart of God as we know it in Christ.

You have only to read the book of Acts to see that after the resurrection the disciples held together in prayer. They prayed through days of confusion and forgiveness, days of cleansing and crucifixion of the ego, days of opening their inmost selves to the enabling power of the Holy Spirit.

When the disciples did this then it was that they were dynamited out of the upper room at Pentecost to tell the whole world about Christ.

A second thing we must do. We must talk the Church up and not down. If you could hear some people talk about their minister and church and its leaders, you would wonder why anybody bothered to go there at all. How much unfaithfulness to the church can be traced to disloyal and un-Christian table talk. It is a bad habit. There is too much at stake. Clergy must set the example.

Prayerful faithful constructive witness to Christ and his way can promote the effectiveness of what we are here to do.

There is a third thing that follows in what I urge as our style of life. Matthew says, "Where your treasure is, there will your heart be also". How true this is. If we pray with all our might and talk the Church up, then we will find ourselves committed to do the will of God through witness and mission.

Where are we heading? What lies in store for us? Where are these strong currents of change taking us? This balance of power among the big and little nations—the population explosion—space travel—abundance and leisure in some places starvation and annihilation or abuse in other places—a Vietnam—a Biafra—a South America—a Civil Rights Movement—revolt of the young—the atomic bomb in the hands of China, Russia and the U.S., predictions that we will all be wiped out before the next twenty years roll by! Where are we heading?

One of the great statements of the Bible was uttered by Zerubbabel, "Turn ye to the stronghold, ye prisoners of hope." Facing doubts and unbelief in a world where people say they believe in God—but don't really trust in Him—I summon you to gather with me around the stronghold! "I will go unto the altar of God, even the God of my joy and gladness!"

The message of Jesus Christ to you and me, of the Church to a disillusioned world that today despairs of the ability of man to set things right, is the message of the loving, suffering fatherhood of God. Behind all of the changes there is someone who loves, values, cares, who will not forget even the downmost man; One whose will is for health, justice, truth, for all of his children; One who touches the sore spots of mankind and says, I suffer here, and here, and here. Where people—any people suffer—there I suffer too. Against that background we must interpret our world with all of its problems and perplexities. Against that background we interpret all of the misery, exploitation, injustice and inequality—the hatred and unbrotherliness of our world, and see how they look against the background of a loving God who shares our sorrows and sufferings. "I will go unto the altar of God even the God of my joy and gladness." I invite you go go with me to that altar, increasingly, in body, mind and spirit, in the days and months ahead.

PROGRAM BUDGET PRESENTATION - 1970

Fundamental to any understanding of this proposed Program Budget for the Diocese of Olympia for 1970 is the Diocesan Philosophy adopted by the 1962 Diocesan Convention.

"GOD WAS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD UNTO HIMSELF"

"There is only one ministry and it is Christ's ministry of reconciliation. The Church, as the Body of Christ, exists to exercise that ministry to the glory of the Father and in loving concern for all men everywhere.

Having then accepted Jesus Christ as Our Lord and Savior, we--the Church are committed to work for the establishment of this same relationship between all men and God by:

So strengthening our personal convictions that we dare face the world from our Church:

By becoming acutely aware of the several basic needs of the world;

By bringing the unlimited power of the Christian Community to bear in answer to these needs."

This philosophy is based upon our understanding of the Church's mission task first given to us by our Lord and as subsequently formulated by His Servants and Apostles in the continuing life of His Body, the Church.

As the Philosophy Statement of the Bishop's Commission on Planning and Strategy reads:

"From the time of the Apostles the motivating force of the Church has been to preach the good news of the Gospel to all men wherever they may be . . . Holding the need of mission as basic in our common life in the Diocese, we accept as our philosophy the primary responsibility of promoting in every way possible the extension of the Gospel to all individuals and groups in Western Washington."

OBJECTIVE I - OUTREACH

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support the work of the Church being carried on outside the diocese by our National Church and the other churches of the Anglican Communion.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes June 19, 1969 - APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. National Quota . . .	\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	\$173,971.00*
B. Province of the Pacific	4,320.00	3,365.00	3,253.33	3,400.00

General Convention .	17,180.00	5,035.00	9,000.00	5,000.00
Anglican Meetings	-0-	-0-	750.00	750.00
M.R.&I Companion				
Diocese Program . . .	850.00	550.00	550.00	3,000.00
Episcopal Church				
Center	2,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	\$187,112.00	\$181,218.00	\$187,524.33	\$186,121.00*

PROGRAM DETAIL

THE NATIONAL CHURCH QUOTA *\$173,971.00

Program Goal: To support the work of the Episcopal Church at the National and International level.

Program History: The policy of the Diocese of Olympia has been to accept and pay this amount in full. (For formula on computation of assessment see Appendix III.)

<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	*\$173,971.00

Change over 1969: No change

PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC *\$ 3,400.00

Program Goal: To support the work of the Episcopal Church in the Province of the Pacific, VIII by providing resources for programs on the provincial level as they occur and continued support for the following programs.

Estimated amount

College and University Work, Program Council Travel, Program Episcopal Church Women Representative Expense, Convention Expense, Leadership Training Services and Youth, Western Parish Training Program, Program Examining Chaplains, Intermountain and Alaska, Project Contingencies, Church Divinity School of the Pacific and office expense. (For formula on computation of assessment see Appendix III.)

Program History: Bishop Curtis is President of the Province for 1967-1970 triennium.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 4,320.00	\$ 3,365.00	\$ 3,253.33	\$ 3,400.00
Actual	2,855.52	2,795.99		

Change over 1969: No change

C. GENERAL CONVENTION \$ 5,000.00

1. Assessment Reserve \$ 3,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for the diocesan share of the assessment for the administration costs of the General Convention. (Assessment based on number of active clergy in the diocese.)

Program History: This is a continuing program.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 17,180.00	\$ 5,035.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Actual	17,180.02	4,835.00		

Change over 1969: This is a continuing program.

2. Travel Reserve for Deputies \$ 2,000.00
(General Convention)

Program Goal: To provide a Reserve Fund for travel expenses for eight (8) official deputies to the General Convention.

Program History: This program APPROVED by the 1968 Diocesan Convention. Estimate based on a \$500 allowance for each deputy.

	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 2,000.00

Change over 1969: No change

D. ANGLICAN MEETINGS (Lambeth & Anglican Congress) . . . \$ 750.00

Program Goal: To provide a Reserve Fund for travel expenses. Lambeth meets every 10 years and the Anglican Congress meets at the mid-point every 10 years. This Fund will insure that the Bishop has adequate travel funds to represent the Diocese of Olympia at Lambeth, and that the Bishop, clergy and lay representatives have funds to attend the Anglican Congress.

Program History: This program APPROVED by the 1968 Diocesan Convention.

	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00

Change over 1969: No change

MR & I Companion Diocese Program \$ 3,000.00

Program Goal: To strengthen the Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ between Olympia and Osaka, Japan; to provide for the administrative expenses of Olympia’s MR & I program, and to encourage Parish–Parish relationships.

- 1. To provide travel expenses for Bishop Curtis to represent Diocese of Olympia to the Diocese of Osaka, Japan (1970).
- 2. To provide for the hospitality to visiting leaders from the Diocese of Osaka.
- 3. To provide for MR & I Interpretation and Administrative expense and travel for volunteer committee.

Program History: The Companion Diocese Program with Osaka was new in 1969. Program for 1967-1969 included one item for meeting expense.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 850.00	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00	\$ 3,000.00
Actual	592.00	352.75		

Change over 1969: An increase of \$2,450.00

TOTAL OBJECTIVE I \$186,121.00*

Estimated total

OBJECTIVE II – NURTURE

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will prepare clergy and laity to educate and train the members of the Church in the faith, and to be leaders and servants within the Church and the community.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes June 19, 1969 – APPROVED

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Summer Training for Seminarians	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Continuing Ed. for Clergy	3,600.00	1,000.00	4,500.00	6,500.00
Church-by-Mail	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
Youth Work	1,300.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,750.00
Camps and Conferences	18,000.00	18,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00

E.	Adult Education and Training Services	3,000.00	4,500.00	4,200.00	4,500.00
G.	Church School	450.00	450.00	500.00	1,000.00
H.	Audio-Visual	475.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
I.	Music	-0-	150.00	300.00	300.00
J.	Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations . .	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
K.	Cathedral Support . .	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
L.	Stewardship	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
M.	Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
O.	Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
P.	NW Council on Theological Education	-0-	200.00	200.00	200.00
	TOTALS	\$ 39,625.00	\$ 47,900.00	\$ 52,800.00	\$ 55,950.00

PROGRAM ACTIVITY AND DETAIL

A. SUMMER TRAINING FOR SEMINARIANS \$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for summer training opportunities for Seminarians.

Program History: This program has been administered in cooperation with the Western Parish Training Program. In 1967 through 1969 eight (8) were in this program.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	320.97	1,875.00		

Change over 1969: No change

B. CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR CLERGY \$ 6,500.00

1. Advanced Education & Training for Clergy
and Lay Staff \$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: (Revised) To provide assistance for local programs by underwriting all or part of the cost of local parish or mission clergy staff and lay staff people to attend special seminars, conferences, etc. related to their ministry.

Program History: Formerly under old Department of Missions Program. In 1968 under Objective IV - B - 3 Mission

Development Program. In 1969 under Objective II – C – 1 Advanced Education and Training for Vicars. Two people have participated in this program since 1967.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	3,685.55	561.94		

Change over 1969: No change

2. Pastoral Institute for Western Washington \$ 2,500.00

Program Goal: To provide:

1. Training in counseling techniques.
2. Treatment – consultation and therapeutic experience for clergy who are having difficulty in their own lives.
3. Consultation – panel of consultants with whom the churches may work.

Program History: This program was begun in 1969 in conjunction with nine other Christian and Jewish organizations. Since Fall 1968 thirteen (13) men have attended the sessions.

	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00

Change over 1969: No change

3. Leadership Development Program – Clergy Training \$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: To train clergy to be supervisors.

Program History: This is a new item. This program was formerly under the Western Parish Training Program. 19 clergy have participated in the last five years.

	<u>1970</u>
	\$ 2,000.00

CHURCH BY MAIL \$ 700.00

Program Goal: To provide a ministry to the isolated or incarcerated.

Program History: This program began during Bishop Bayne's episcopate. It is a program of support to those who are unable to attend church due to distance, age, illness or incarceration. 86 families and individuals are now served by the program.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
Receipts	33.85	60.95		
Disbursement	777.42	638.82		
Actual	743.57	577.87		

Change over 1969: No change

D. YOUTH WORK \$ 1,750.00

Program Goal: To sponsor diocesan-wide conferences for High School youth. To provide consultation, materials, training and direction for adult advisor and youth leaders in the diocese.

Program History: The program formerly under the old Department of Youth. In 1963 placed under the Department of Christian Education. In 1968 a full time Youth Director was added to the Bishop's staff to administer this program.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 1,300.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,750.00
Receipts	2,933.31	3,108.31		
Disbursement	4,180.86	3,539.61		
Actual	1,247.55	431.30		

Change over 1969: A decrease of \$150

E. CAMPS AND CONFERENCES \$ 19,000.00

1. Summer Camp \$ 14,500.00

Program Goal: To provide a summer camp program for children and youth.

Program History: This program has been a program of long standing. Formerly under the old Department of Camps and Conferences. In 1963 placed under the Department of Christian Education. Since 1968 the diocesan Youth Director has administered this program.

	<u>1967*</u>	<u>1968*</u>	<u>1969*</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 14,700.00	\$ 12,700.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 14,500.00
Receipts	10,761.93	7,547.54		
Disbursement	23,454.15	19,501.67		
Actual	12,692.22	11,954.13		

* Only one camp open for summer 1967 and 1968. Camp

Huston used for day camping in the summer of 1969. Property maintenance under Objective VI – E – 3.

Change over 1969: No change

2. Conference Center (St. Andrew’s House) and Clergy Cottage \$ 4,500.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 3,300.00	\$ 5,300.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00
Receipts	5,457.49	4,594.34		
Disbursement	8,403.65	11,850.05		
Actual	2,946.16	7,255.71		

Program Goal: To provide a small conference and retreat center for the diocese. To provide a cottage for diocesan clergy. (This does not include property maintenance and repair.)

Program History: St. Andrew’s House has been operating on a year-round basis since 1953.

F. ADULT EDUCATION AND TRAINING SERVICES \$ 4,500.00

Program Goal:

- 1. To provide education and training opportunities for the adults of the diocese.
- 2. To enable those who are responsible for the leadership of the Church to gain insights and skills for their job, both within the Church and in the community.
- 3. To train the organizations and congregations of the diocese in the planning process.

Program History: This program was begun in 1960, 2116 clergy and lay persons have received training in the last three years.

Items 3 (\$200) under II – A in 1969. This program began in 1968.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget for				
Adult Education	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
Receipts	3,679.08	7,010.45		
Disbursement	7,078.39	10,304.77		
Actual	3,399.31	3,294.32		

Training in the Planning Process

Budget	\$	1,000.00	\$	200.00	\$	500.00
Actual		1,229.11				

Change over 1969: An increase of \$300

G. CHURCH SCHOOL \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation services, curriculum and other resources for the Church Schools of the diocese; and to sponsor Cathedral Day.

Program History: In 1969 29 churches received consultation services. 53 churches used the library services

		<u>1967</u>		<u>1968</u>		<u>1969</u>		<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$	450.00	\$	450.00	\$	500.00	\$	1,000.00
Actual		677.24		736.95				

Change over 1969: An increase of \$500

H. AUDIO-VISUAL \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal:

1. To provide and maintain a film and printed resource library.
2. To conduct A-V Skills Workshops throughout the diocese.
3. To provide consultation services to parishes and missions.

Program History: This program was begun in 1960. The diocesan circulating film library has 22 films and 241 filmstrips, 15 records. Receipts are from rental of films to other denominations.

		<u>1967</u>		<u>1968</u>		<u>1969</u>		<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$	475.00	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00	\$	1,000.00
Receipts		97.89		52.63				
Disbursement		263.43		1,194.58				
Actual		165.54		1,141.95				

Change over 1969: No change

I. MUSIC \$ 300.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation, training and resources to those persons responsible for the Church's music program.

Program History: This program was tested as a new program in 1967. APPROVED by Convention for inclusion in the 1968 Program Budget.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ -0-	\$ 150.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Receipts	145.60	1,404.31		
Disbursement	810.24*	1,574.27		
Actual	664.64	169.96		

* Increased expenses due to General Convention and related activities.

J. EXPERIMENTAL PROJECT
 ASSISTANCE FOR CONGREGATIONS \$ 10,000.00

Program Goal: To provide project funds for innovative experimental programs in assisting the congregations to meet current problems without serious threat to their life.

Program History: This program began in 1968. In 1969 the following projects were funded under this program.

1969 Grants to July 31, 1969:

Seattle, Trinity Church
 Hospital calling ministry using retired clergy \$ 2,000.00

Seattle, St. Peter's
 Neighborhood inter-racial programming 4,500.00

Seattle, St. Clement's
 Young peoples center in a mixed racial
 neighborhood 2,500.00

Tacoma, Church of the Holy Communion
 and Charles Wright Academy —
 Athletic program during the summer for
 Hilltop area children 500.00

Tacoma, Christ Church
 A grant to enable preliminary studies for an
 inter-parish coalition ministry 600.00

Seattle, St. Mark's
 Emergency grant to the already funded
 Capitol Hill young adult ministry 600.00

\$ 10,700.00

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Actual	4,307.38		
*Forward to 1969	5,692.62		

* Diocesan Council action of December 1968 forwarded the 1968 balance to the 1969 account.

Change over 1969: No change

K. CATHEDRAL SUPPORT \$ 5,000.00

Program Goal: To provide financial assistance to St. Mark's Cathedral to offset expenses incurred for diocesan affairs.

Program History: The Cathedral and Bloedel Hall are used for various diocesan meetings. This provides funds to offset expenses incurred for diocesan affairs.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00

Change over 1969: No change

L. STEWARDSHIP \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation, training and materials for the local stewardship program with:

1. The Parish Shepherd Plan, and/or a
2. Fund Raising Program

Program History: The diocese has for several years offered a program to assist with fund raising. The Parish Shepherd Program began in 1968.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 1,600.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	169.41	1,479.29		

Change over 1969: An increase of \$500 based on experience.

M. RETREATS \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide a year-round Retreat Program for clergy and lay persons.

Program History: This program began in 1966.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	60.00	227.80		

Change over 1969: No change

D. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS \$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: To maintain liaison with the various ecumenical and community organizations re the current social issues. To provide information and education concerning social issues.

Program History: This program formerly under the Department of Christian Social Relations.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Receipts	110.96	103.65		
Disbursement	2,610.40	1,310.51		
Actual	2,499.44	1,206.86		

Change over 1969: No change

NORTHWEST COUNCIL ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION . . . \$ 200.00

Program Goal: To provide for membership in the Council.

Program History: This program began in 1968.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ -0-	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00

Change over 1969: No change

TOTAL OBJECTIVE II	<u>\$ 55,950.00</u>
--------------------	---------------------

OBJECTIVE III – COMMUNITY ACTION

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support social ministries to include programs for youth, the troubled, and those in poverty. The diocese will cooperate and coordinate with other agencies to carry out this program.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes June 19, 1969

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. Joint Urban Ministries	\$ -0-	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
B. State Council of Churches	2,100.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,500.00
C. Ecumenical Ministry	350.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
	<u>\$ 2,450.00</u>	<u>\$ 13,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 13,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>

A. JOINT URBAN MINISTRIES (EMM) \$ 10,000.00

Program Goal: To support and work with other churches and the community through our membership in the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry with its headquarters at Diocesan House, Seattle.

Program History: This program began in 1968.

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00

Change over 1969: No change

B. STATE COUNCIL OF CHURCHES \$ 4,500.00

1. Assessment \$ 3,000.00

Program Goal: To support the program being carried out by the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: This program is of long standing.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Change over 1969: No change

2. Religious Broadcasting Commission \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal: To provide our share of the support for the Religious Broadcasting Commission of the Washington State Council of Churches. This program listed under Item V-C in Program 1969.

Program History: This program began in 1968.

	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00

Change over 1969:

- Travel Expense for the Annual Meeting of the Washington State Council of Churches \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide for travel expenses for seven (7) diocesan delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: This program was reinstated in 1969.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 100.00	\$ -0-	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00

Change over 1969: No change

TOTAL OBJECTIVE III				<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>
---------------------	--	--	--	---------------------

OBJECTIVE IV – CHURCH EXTENSION & PROPERTY ACQUISITION

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will:

- Support established missions, acquire and develop strategic sites for the extension of the Church's ministry.
- Extend the Church's ministry to the major western Washington college campuses.
- Provide a chaplain for Federal, State, private and Church related institutions.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Mission Program . . .	\$196,700.00	\$157,109.00	\$171,500.00	\$193,500.00
College Work	30,478.00	33,054.00	33,054.00	35,134.00
Institutional				
Chaplain	15,100.00	15,100.00	15,100.00	16,050.00
	<u>\$242,278.00</u>	<u>\$205,263.00</u>	<u>\$219,654.00</u>	<u>\$244,684.00</u>

A. MISSION PROGRAM	\$ 193,500.00
1. Land Purchase and Development	\$ 35,000.00

Program Goal: To acquire strategic sites for new congregations.

Program History: In 1968 the total amount was diverted to 'Camps' (\$4,387.88 was used for 1968 operation the balance of \$15,612.12 transferred to a reserve fund for 'Camps.') This item formerly listed under IV-A-1 New Work, Missions — Land Purchase and Development. For inventory of land see Program Report section.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 20,000.00	\$ 35,000.00
Actual	35,000.00	4,387.88*		

*Forward to Reserves for Camps \$15,612.12

Change over 1969: An increase of \$15,000.00

2. Established Work	\$158,500.00
---------------------	--------------

Program Goal: To provide:

1. Extension of the Church to new missions by giving a salary grant.
2. Support of established missions and parishes with:
 - a. Mortgage assistance
 - b. Stipendiary Grants
 - c. Program Grants

Program History: The program formerly listed under, 'New Work-Missions' is now included in this item. This program also includes additional money to cover two new policies APPROVED by the Diocesan Council. Vicars' Salary Policy — "Minimum salary for 1970 is \$6,000," and Mileage Rate Policy, "— — mileage at the rate of .08 cents per mile for 1970."

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$161,700.00	\$137,109.00	\$151,500.00	\$158,500.00
Actual	130,103.03	139,561.69		

The figures formerly listed under 'New Work' & 'Established Work.'

Change over 1969: An increase of \$7,000

COLLEGE WORK \$ 35,134.00

Program Goal: To extend the ministry of the Church to the major college campuses in western Washington, which includes a full-time Chaplain at the University of Washington and Western Washington State College at Bellingham, and a half-time Chaplain to the University of Puget Sound, Tacoma. National Grant for College Work listed under Receipts in the Summary.

1. Program Committee's Expense \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide meeting and travel expense for volunteer committee.

2. University of Washington \$ 15,532.00

a. Chaplain's Salary and Allowances

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 7,798.00	\$ 8,152.00	\$ 8,152.00	\$ 9,332.00
Actual	7,797.96	8,151.96		

b. Program Expense

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00
Actual	1,200.00	1,200.00		

c. Campus Christian Ministry (Membership)

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	1,670.24	2,984.22		

3. Western Washington State College \$ 15,102.00

a. Chaplain's Salary and Allowances

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 6,280.00	\$ 8,502.00	\$ 8,502.00	\$ 9,502.00
Actual	6,306.40	8,159.16		

b. Program Expense

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Actual	622.50	600.00		

c. Campus Christian Ministry (Membership)

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	6,140.00	5,000.00		

4. University of Puget Sound \$ 4,000.00

a. Chaplain's Salary and Expense

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 3,100.00	\$ 4,000.00
Actual	1,500.00	3,000.00		

b. Program Expense

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	
Actual	500.00	500.00		

Change over 1969: An increase of \$2,080

C. INSTITUTIONAL CHAPLAIN \$ 16,050.00

Program Goal: To provide a full-time Chaplain to Federal, State, private and church related institutions in Pierce County and nearby areas.

1. Chaplain's Salary and Allowance

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 15,450.00
Actual	12,585.99	13,271.31		

2. Program Expense

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Actual	600.00	602.41		

Program History: This program began in 1966.

Change over 1969: An increase of \$1,550

TOTAL OBJECTIVE IV \$244,684.00

OBJECTIVE V COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will:

1. Promote an understanding of the Church and its work in Western Washington.
2. Develop and carry on an effective program of communication among Churchmen.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
The Episcopalian in Western Washington	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00
Public Relations	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
Radio and TV	200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00	1,000.00
Structure for Communication	300.00	1,500.00	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	<u>\$ 12,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>

THE DIOCESAN NEWSPAPER

(The Episcopalian in Western Washington) \$ 12,000.00

Program Goal: To provide a diocesan newspaper as the main channel of communication in the diocese.

Program History: This program began in 1910.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00
Receipts	657.70	908.27		
Disbursement	11,556.21	10,377.17		
Actual	10,898.51	9,468.90		

Change over 1969: No change

PUBLIC RELATIONS \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To provide a program of Public Relations to the people in Western Washington concerning:

- 1. The life and work of the Diocese of Olympia
- 2. The office and person of the Bishop
- 3. Consultation service to congregations for Public Relations

Program History: This program began in 1956.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Receipts	3,825.11	3,902.24		
Disbursement	6,753.52	6,220.09		
Actual	2,928.41	2,317.85		

Change over 1969: No change

C. RADIO – TV \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal: To promote the Episcopal Church on radio and TV in Western Washington.

Program History: The program began in 1956 formerly listed in this program under Item III-B-2, Washington State Council of Churches.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 200.00	\$ 1,000.00	*\$ 2,200.00	\$ 1,000.00
Actual	—0—	515.49		

* \$1,000 for Religious Broadcasting Commission, Washington State Council of Churches under Item III-B-2 for 1970.

Change over 1969: A decrease of \$200

TOTAL OBJECTIVE V \$ 14,500.00

OBJECTIVE VI ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support the Office of the Bishop, and as Chief Administrator of the diocese, he will have a trained staff of clergy and lay persons to assist him in his ministry. The diocese will provide funds for the fixed obligations assumed by the diocese as the basic cost of operation.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. Office of the Bishop	\$ 89,924.00	\$105,661.00	\$ 96,476.00	\$ 93,797.00
B. Central Services	62,450.00	64,200.00	76,854.00	78,829.00
C. Meeting Expense . . .	4,250.00	4,950.00	5,950.00	7,250.00
D. Insurance, Bonds Reserves and Special Pensions	13,750.00	13,750.00	16,950.00	15,000.00
E. Property Management	31,300.00	31,300.00	32,000.00	21,500.00
F. Contingency Funds	8,205.00	23,059.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
G. Vicars' Moving Expense	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00
H. Evaluation, Pilot Project	-0-	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
I. Clergy Emergency Fund	5,000.00	14,900.00	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	<u>\$214,580.00</u>	<u>\$264,020.00</u>	<u>\$259,430.00</u>	<u>\$247,576.00</u>

A. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	\$ 93,797.00
1. Bishop of Olympia	\$ 28,146.00

Program Goal: To provide for the Apostolic Ministry of the Bishop of Olympia.

Program History: The Diocese of Olympia will be in its sixtieth year in 1970.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 21,441.00	\$ 24,741.00	\$ 25,886.00	\$ 28,146.00
Actual	21,392.40	22,996.45		

Change over 1969: An increase of \$2,260

2. Bishop's Program Staff	\$ 65,651.00
---------------------------	--------------

Program Goal: To provide for the salaries, allowances and travel expenses for the Bishop's Program Staff.

Program History: The Bishop of Olympia has required a professional staff since 1956. See supplemental sheet for Salaries and Allowances for the Bishop and Program Staff.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 63,484.00	\$ 80,920.00	\$ 70,590.00	\$ 65,651.00
Actual	54,177.07	74,705.21		

B. CENTRAL SERVICES \$ 78,829.00

Program Goal: To provide for the central administrative services of the diocese.

1. Salaries \$ 58,679.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 46,500.00	\$ 51,880.00	\$ 56,704.00	\$ 58,679.00
Actual	47,374.52	50,288.95		

2. Office Expense \$ 17,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 12,320.00	\$ 17,000.00	\$ 17,000.00
Actual	14,903.90	22,863.98		

3. New Equipment Reserve \$ 1,500.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 450.00	\$ -0-	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	2,069.73	-0-		

4. Equipment Maintenance and Repair \$ 1,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Actual	1,321.85	-0-		

5. Contingency \$ 650.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ -0-	\$ 650.00	\$ 650.00
Actual	1,093.13	-0-		

Program History: This program provides administrative services for the Office of the Bishop, the Bishop's Program Staff, Treasurer's Office, and for the general administrative services to the diocese.

Change over 1969: An increase of \$1,975

MEETING EXPENSE \$ 7,250.00

Program Goal: To provide meeting and travel expense for the Annual Diocesan Convention, the Diocesan Council and the nine Convocation Presidents. To provide funds for the printing of the diocesan Journal.

1. Diocesan Convention \$ 4,500.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,500.00
Actual	4,269.63	4,413.78		

2. Diocesan Council \$ 2,300.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 250.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,300.00
Actual	1,579.26	2,087.94		

c. Convocation Presidents \$ 450.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 400.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00	\$ 450.00
Actual	473.07	471.60		

Change over 1969: An increase of \$1,300

INSURANCE, BONDS, RESERVES AND
SPECIAL PENSIONS \$ 15,000.00

1. Insurance & Bank Reserves \$ 13,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 11,950.00	\$ 12,950.00	\$ 13,950.00	\$ 13,000.00
Actual	11,950.00	12,050.00		

2. Special Pensions \$ 2,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	1,800.00	1,700.00		

Change over 1969: A decrease of \$1,950

E. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT \$ 21,500.00

1. Property Maintenance and Reserve Fund \$ 5,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	20,500.00	15,500.00		

2. Diocesan House Operation \$ 8,500.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,500.00
Actual	8,846.16	7,722.16		

3. Camp Huston, Camp of the Holy Spirit, St. Andrew's House
and Clergy Cottage \$ 8,000.00

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00
Actual	2,800.00	7,825.84		

Change over 1969: A decrease of \$10,400

F. CONTINGENCY FUNDS \$ 25,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for unexpected reductions in anticipated income from assessments and other sources.

1. Assessment Contingency

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 10,000.00*	\$ 10,000.00*	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Actual	1,991.00	1,941.00		

2. General Contingency

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 6,214.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00	\$ 15,000.00
Actual	20,133.05	1,883.19		

* Reduced to \$8,009 in 1967 and \$8,059 in 1968 due to shortage in assessment receipts.

G. VICARS' MOVING EXPENSE \$ 4,700.00

Program Goal: To provide moving expenses for mission clergy.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00
Actual	5,841.66	2,521.44		

Change over 1969: No change

H. EVALUATION, PILOT PROJECT \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To test some processes of review.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
Budget	\$ -0-	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	-0-	913.20		

Program History: This program began in 1968.

Change over 1969: No change.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE VI	<u>\$247,576.00</u>
--------------------	---------------------

APPENDIX I

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED 1970 PROGRAM BUDGET

TOTAL	<u>\$214,580.00</u>	<u>\$264,020.00</u>	<u>\$259,430.00</u>	<u>\$247,576.00</u>
GROSS TOTALS	\$698,545.00	\$725,901.00	\$748,608.33	\$763,331.00
Less Income*	<u>\$ 53,284.26</u>	<u>\$ 49,258.15</u>	<u>\$ 46,064.00</u>	<u>\$ 46,710.00*</u>

Estimated	<u>\$645,260.74</u>	<u>\$676,642.85</u>	<u>\$702,544.33</u>	<u>\$716,621.00*</u>
------------	---------------------	---------------------	----------------------	----------------------

1969 Gross Budget \$748,608.33

1970 Gross Budget 763,331.00 Increase of \$14,722.67
Percentage of Increase 1.966%

1969 Net Budget 702,544.33

1970 Net Budget 716,621.00 Increase of \$14,076.67
Percentage of increase 2.003%

NOTE: See page 35 for further details.

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
OBJECTIVE I – OUTREACH				
A. National Church Quota . . .	\$162,762.00	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	\$173,971.00
B. Province of the Pacific	4,320.00	3,365.00	3,253.33	3,400.00
C. General Conv.	17,180.00	5,035.00	9,000.00	5,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings . .	-0-	-0 -	750.00	750.00
E. M.R.&I Companion Diocese Program . . .	850.00	550.00	550.00	3,000.00
F. Episcopal Church Center	2,000.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTALS	<u>\$187,112.00</u>	<u>\$181,218.00</u>	<u>\$187,524.33</u>	<u>\$186,121.00</u>

OBJECTIVE II – NURTURE

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. Summer Training for Seminarians \$	2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00

B.	Continuing Ed. for Clergy	3,600.00	1,000.00	4,500.00	6,500.00
C.	Church-by-Mail . . .	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
D.	Youth Work	1,300.00	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,750.00
E.	Camps and				
F.	Conferences	18,000.00	18,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00
	Adult Education and Training				
	Services	3,000.00	4,500.00	4,200.00	4,500.00
G.	Church School	450.00	450.00	500.00	1,000.00
H.	Audio-Visual	475.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
I.	Music	0	150.00	300.00	300.00
J.	Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations . .	-0-	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00
K.	Cathedral Support . .	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00
L.	Stewardship	1,600.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00
M.	Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
N.	Christian Social Relations	3,000.00	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00
O.	NW Council on Theological Education	0-	200.00	200.00	200.00
	TOTAL	\$ 39,625.00	\$ 47,900.00	\$ 52,800.00	\$ 55,950.00

OBJECTIVE III – COMMUNITY ACTION

A.	Joint Urban Ministries	\$ -0-	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
B.	State Council of Churches	2,100.00	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,500.00
C.	Ecumenical Ministry	350.00	-0-	-0-	0
	TOTAL	\$ 2,450.00	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 13,500.00	\$ 14,500.00

OBJECTIVE IV – CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. Mission Program . . .	\$196,700.00	\$157,109.00	\$171,500.00	\$193,500.00
B. College Work	30,478.00	33,054.00	33,054.00	35,134.00
C. Institutional Chaplain	15,100.00	15,100.00	15,100.00	16,050.00
TOTAL	<u>\$242,278.00</u>	<u>\$205,263.00</u>	<u>\$219,654.00</u>	<u>\$244,684.00</u>

OBJECTIVE V – COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970</u>
A. The Episcopalian in Western Washington	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00
B. Public Relations	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
C. Radio and TV	200.00	1,000.00	2,200.00	1,000.00
D. Structure for Communication	300.00	1,500.00	—0—	—0—
TOTALS	<u>\$ 12,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,700.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>

OBJECTIVE VI – ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A. Office of the Bishop	\$ 21,441.00	\$ 24,741.00	\$ 25,886.00	\$ 28,141.00
B. Program staff, Salary & Allowance	63,484.00	80,920.00	70,590.00	65,650.00
C. Central Services	62,450.00	64,200.00	76,854.00	78,820.00
D. Meeting Expense . . .	4,250.00	4,950.00	5,950.00	7,250.00
Insurance, Bonds Reserves and				
E. Special Pensions	13,750.00	13,750.00	16,950.00	15,000.00
F. Property Management	31,300.00	31,300.00	32,000.00	21,500.00
G. Contingency Funds	8,205.00	23,059.00	25,000.00	25,000.00
H. Vicars' Moving Expense	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00
I. Evaluation, Pilot Project	—0—	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
J. Clergy Emergency Fund	5,000.00	14,900.00	—0—	—0—
TOTALS	<u>\$214,580.00</u>	<u>\$264,020.00</u>	<u>\$259,430.00</u>	<u>\$247,570.00</u>

APPENDIX II

TENTATIVE PARISH AND MISSION ASSESSMENTS FOR 1970

(If the proposed Program Budget is adopted without change)

PARISHES	1968 Assessments	1969 Assessments	1970 Assessments
Ardeen, St. Andrew	\$ 7,047	\$ 7,724	\$ 7,942
Bridge, St. Barnabas (See No. Kitsap Parish)			
Ingham, St. Paul	11,310	11,108	10,756
Merton, St. Paul	11,349	10,875	10,464
en, St. Elizabeth	11,460	12,558	12,573
tralia, St. John	4,034	4,189	4,155
halis, Epiphany	4,751	4,785	4,771
rett, Trinity	18,801	19,731	19,705
uiam, Trinity	4,941	5,135	5,047
t, St. James	8,501	7,682	8,992
land, St. John (See Lake ashington Parish)			
gview, St. Stephen (See sociated Parishes)			
ina, St. Thomas	28,367	26,560	24,232
cer Island, Emmanuel	21,617	23,090	22,808
mpia, St. John	17,447	21,295	22,636
Angeles, St. Andrew	7,209	7,748	7,974
allup, Christ Church	8,737	9,621	10,449
ton, St. Luke	10,318	10,581	11,097
tle:			
cension	13,868	13,412	12,486
rist Church	11,676	11,486	11,169
iphany	30,019	29,943	30,220
Andrew	9,533	10,518	10,739
Clement	4,922	4,998	4,924
Dunstan	16,288	16,767	16,512
John the Baptist	12,063	12,417	12,363
Mark's	38,804	40,050	42,350
Luke	15,864	18,488	22,457
Paul	16,440	16,846	16,621
Stephen	29,447	29,182	29,136
nity	25,418	25,022	24,390
homish, St. John (See sociated Parishes)			
oma:			
rist Church	22,034	22,809	22,177
Luke	13,386	13,540	14,416
Mary (See Associated Parishes)			
couver, St. Luke (See sociated Parishes)			

ASSOCIATED PARISHES

Lake Washington Parish	\$ 9,579	\$ 10,993	\$ 11,857
Kirkland, St. John			
Juanita, St. Gregory			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Lower Columbia Parish	14,215	14,742	14,493
Longview, St. Stephen			
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
Clatskanie, St. Augustine			
North Kitsap Parish	13,939	14,006	14,642
Bainbridge, St. Barnabas			
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Snohomish, St. John	9,417	10,266	11,144
Monroe, Our Saviour			
Tacoma, Lakewood	19,070	18,135	18,269
Lakewood, St. Mary			
Lake Louise, St. Joseph			
Vancouver, St. Luke	16,397	18,748	21,542
Church of the Good Shepherd			

MISSIONS

Anacortes, Christ Church	3,617	3,720	3,101
Auburn, St. Matthew	6,047	5,227	4,418
Bellevue, Resurrection	7,365	8,067	8,351
Bellevue, St. Margaret	6,493	6,105	5,307
Camano Island, St. Aidan	1,685	1,382	1,096
Camas, St. Anne	4,499	5,021	5,238
Des Moines, St. Columba	5,542	5,476	5,247
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	3,719	4,460	4,467
Edmonds, St. Alban	7,682	8,558	9,414
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	2,256	3,694	3,927
Everett, St. Patrick	1,760	3,224	3,862
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	4,038	4,232	4,480
Freeland, St. Augustine	2,105	2,299	2,379
Gig Harbor, St. John	4,905	5,067	5,093
Issaquah, St. Michael	4,772	4,861	4,967
Kenmore, Redeemer	7,526	8,646	8,615
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	3,011	4,215	3,422
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	4,575	4,709	4,725
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	4,195	4,727	4,789
Pacific County Mission	6,477	6,058	5,246
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
Raymond, St. John			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	4,032	4,114	3,969
San Juan Mission	5,561	4,998	4,857
East Sound, Emmanuel			

Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez Island, Grace Church			
Shaw Island			
Seattle			
All Saints	5,943	6,145	5,918
St. David	4,468	4,648	4,752
St. George	5,690	5,577	5,451
St. Peter	5,735	5,982	6,147
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	2,858	3,795	4,287
Sequim, St. Luke	3,527	4,111	4,181
Shelton, St. David	5,565	5,702	5,710
Stillaguamish Mission	4,096	5,390	6,441
Arlington, St. Matthias			
Darrington, Transfiguration			
Marysville, St. Philip			
Tacoma			
All Saints	5,548	5,457	4,944
Holy Communion	6,112	6,378	6,484
St. Andrew	4,630	4,840	5,121
St. John	1,063	1,170	1,353
St. Matthew	4,435	4,694	4,778
Vashon, Holy Spirit	4,134	4,354	4,208
Westport, St. Christopher	271	802	1,078
TOTAL	\$684,205	\$712,955	\$723,331

APPENDIX III

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENTS

Diocesan Assessment

How is the annual diocesan assessment upon each parish and mission of the Diocese computed? This is a question frequently asked by concerned Churchmen across the diocese. The answer is as follows:

Article XVII of the Constitution of the Diocese of Olympia empowers the Convention to levy assessments on the parishes and missions for the necessary and proper expenses of the Diocese. Canon 8 of the Diocesan Canons spells out the following method which is used in computing the exact assessment for each parish and mission.

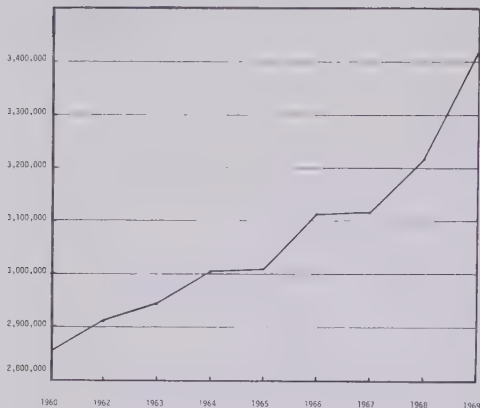
- a. The annual disbursements for local current expense reported by all parishes and missions for the last preceding three years are totaled and a 3-year average figure is determined. (1)
 - b. The Diocesan Budget to be assessed is then divided by this 3-year average figure to determine the percentage relationship of the Diocesan Budget to the average annual total disbursements for local current expenses of all parishes and missions for the past three years.
 - c. This percentage is then applied to the 3-year average of total disbursements for local current expense of each individual parish and mission to determine its individual assessment. (2)
- (1) The three years used to determine the 3-year average of disbursements for local current expense in computing parish and mission assessments for 1970 are the years 1966, 1967 and 1968. 1969 figures are, of course, not available at this time.
 - (2) The local current expense figures for each parish and mission are those furnished by the church treasurer in the Annual Parish Report made on the form provided by the Executive Council. The specific item used is found on page 6 of that report and is entitled, "Total Disbursements for local Current Expense (F17-28)."

National & Provincial Assessments

The national and provincial assessments are computed in the same manner as the diocesan assessment.

APPENDIX IV
STATISTICAL DATA 1960 - 1970

WASHINGTON STATE POPULATION ANALYSIS 1960 to April 1969

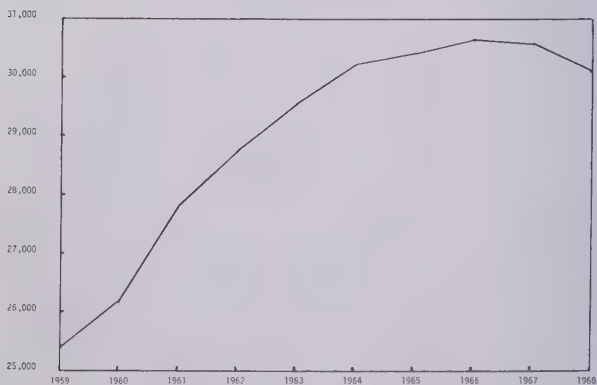


WASHINGTON STATE POPULATION ANALYSIS

1960	2,853,214
1962	2,913,500
1963	2,945,700
1964	3,005,100
1965	3,012,000
1966	3,120,000
1967	3,160,000
1968	3,203,218
1969	3,417,330

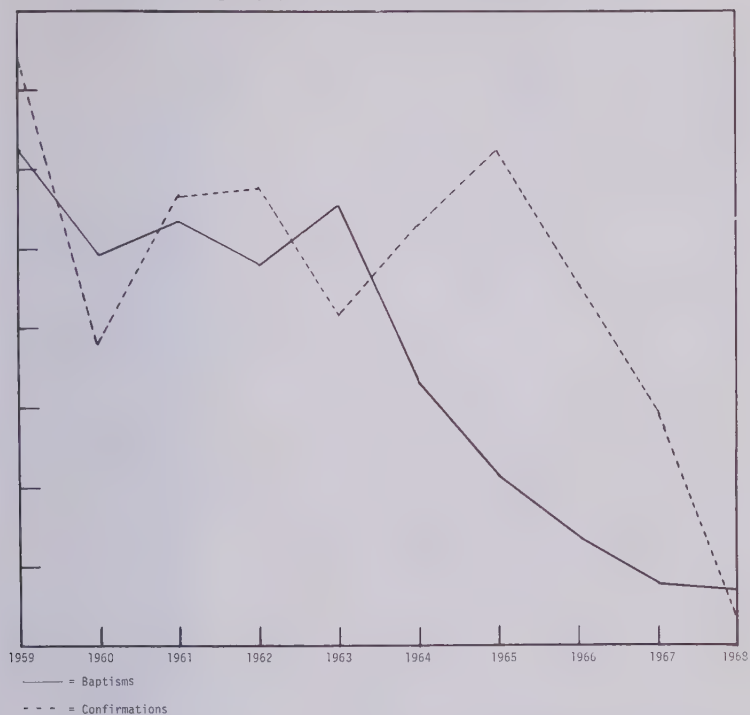
The 1960 figure is from the U.S. Census Report. The figures beginning with year 1962 are from the April report of that year and are estimated figures from the Washington State Population Office, Olympia.

TOTAL COMMUNICANTS 1959 - 1968



1959	25,380
1960	26,210
1961	27,810
1962	28,770
1963	29,540
1964	30,240
1965	30,390
1966	30,680
1967	30,610
1968	30,110

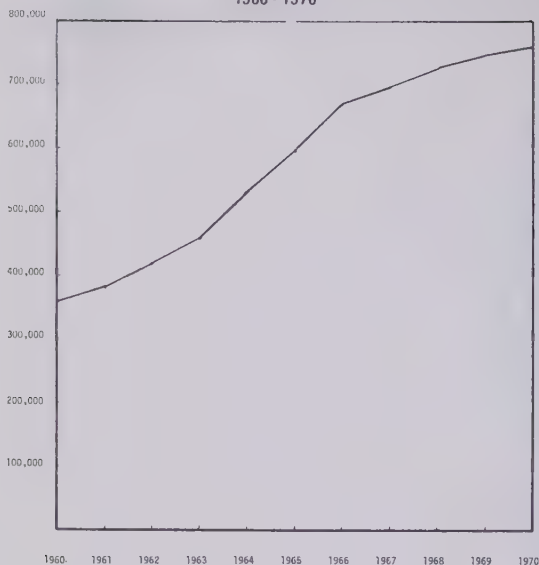
BAPTISMS AND CONFIRMATION 1959-1968



BAPTISMS AND CONFIRMATIONS

	<u>Baptisms</u>	<u>Confirmations</u>
1959	2,024	2,127
1960	1,895	1,785
1961	1,938	1,971
1962	1,879	1,926
1963	1,956	1,816
1964	1,836	1,930
1965	1,719	2,025
1966	1,539	1,859
1967	1,478	1,698
1968	1,447	1,440

**DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA - PROGRAM BUDGET
1960 - 1970***



DIOCESAN BUDGETS	INCREASE	PERCENTAGE
1960 - 358,764.00	40,100.00	12.6
1961 - 382,115.00	23,351.00	6.5
1962 - 419,280.00	37,165.00	9.7
1963 - 457,845.00	38,565.00	9.2
1964 - 534,482.00	76,637.00	16.7
1965 - 598,929.00	64,470.00	12.0
1966 - 669,182.00	70,253.00	11.7
1967 - 698,545.00	29,363.00	4.3
1968 - 725,901.00	27,356.00	3.9
1969 - 748,608.33	22,707.33	3.128
1970 - 763,331.00*	14,722.67	1.966

* Proposed

Source: Diocese of Olympia Journals,

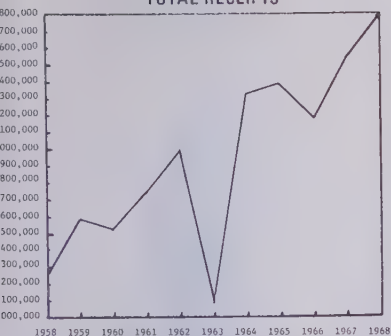
1960 - 1968

ENDOWMENT AND OTHER INCOME

	<u>1967</u>	<u>1968</u>	<u>1969</u>	<u>1970*</u>
Dioc. Investment Trust	\$14,374.39	\$14,336.36	\$15,000.00	\$14,800.00
Henry Trust	23,944.07	23,461.20	20,000.00	23,000.00
Hodges Foundation	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
Other Income	2,585.80	2,210.00	1,500.00	2,250.00
Executive Council Grant for College Work	<u>9,880.00</u>	<u>6,750.00</u>	<u>7,064.00</u>	<u>4,160.00</u>
TOTALS	<u>\$53,284.26</u>	<u>\$49,258.15</u>	<u>\$46,064.00*</u>	<u>\$46,710.00</u>

* Estimated income

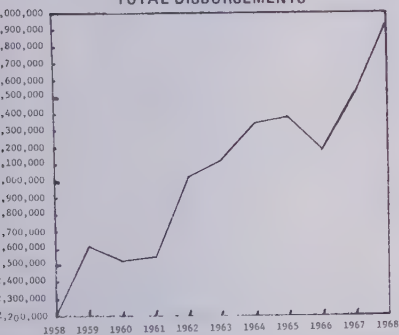
TOTAL RECEIPTS



RECEIPTS

1958	\$2,270,374.29		
1959	2,581,903.87	\$311,529.58	13.721%
1960	2,525,928.58	55,975.29	2.167%
1961	2,714,424.41	188,495.83	7.462%
1962	2,975,354.63	260,930.22	9.612%
1963	2,082,396.90	892,957.73	30.011%
1964	3,329,953.67	1,247,556.77	59.909%
1965	3,359,486.06	29,532.39	.886%
1966	3,190,509.83	168,976.23	5.029%
1967	3,547,020.00	356,510.17	11.174%
1968	3,796,331.20	249,311.20	7.028%

TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS

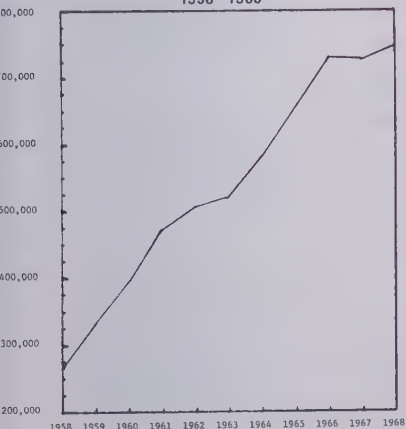


DISBURSEMENTS

1958	\$2,202,798.21		
1959	2,610,838.64	\$408,040.43	18.523%
1960	2,523,495.17	87,343.47	3.345%
1961	2,550,019.76	26,524.59	1.051%
1962	3,025,801.90	475,782.14	18.657%
1963	3,115,325.51	89,523.61	2.958%
1964	3,341,749.88	226,424.37	7.268%
1965	3,371,832.38	30,082.50	.903%
1966	3,181,246.09	190,586.29	5.652%
1967	3,521,093.60	339,847.51	10.682%
1968	3,912,794.61	391,701.01	11.124%

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENT - PARISHES AND MISSIONS

1958 - 1968



DISBURSEMENTS OUTSIDE

1958	\$268,585.13		
1959	334,156.57	\$65,571.44	- 24.413%
1960	395,488.85	61,332.28	- 18.354%
1961	473,881.59	78,392.74	- 19.821%
1962	505,861.09	31,979.50	- 6.748%
1963	520,806.25	14,945.16	- 2.954%
1964	586,922.00	66,115.75	- 12.694%
1965	414,488.02	172,433.98	- 29.379%
1966	728,755.64	314,267.62	- 75.820%
1967	728,432.03	323.61	- .044%
1968	747,227.28	18,795.25	- 2.580%

NATIONAL INCOME EXPENDITURES - 1969

Estimated Income For 1969

Grand Total (\$14,171,000) 100%

90.4%

Quotas from Dioceses/Districts
(\$12,807,194)

.1%
From Outside Trusts
(\$20,000)

6.6%
From Trust Funds
(\$940,000)

.1%
Miscellaneous
(\$10,000)

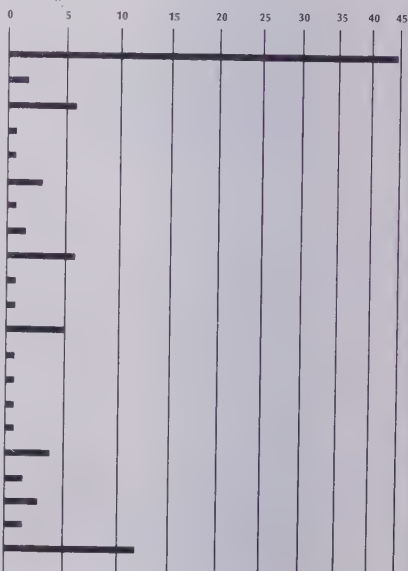
2.6%
Appropriated from Reserve Fund
to Balance Expenditures
(\$363,806)

.2%
Undesignated Legacies
(\$30,000)

Estimated Expenditures by Programs and Services

\$14,171,000 Grand Total

Percentages



	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total	Budget
Bishop Curtis	\$13,200.00	\$2,691.06	-0-	\$2,478.75	\$1,127.54	\$1,895.11	\$2,000.00(1)	\$23,392.40	\$21,441.00
Archdeacon Devik	8,400.00	1,674.00	2,498.00	900.00	2,749.78	715.59	-0-	16,937.37	14,558.00
Canon Long	5,799.96	1,206.00	2,376.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	12,081.96	12,106.00
Canon Schilling	7,400.04	1,515.60	2,400.00	1,021.17	1,018.83	-0-	-0-	13,355.64	13,094.00
Canon Snyder	6,600.00	1,350.00	1,479.84	900.00	3,080.03	292.23	-0-	13,702.10	15,626.00
Lynn Young	6,300.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	8,100.00	8,100.00
The Rev. R.L. Baxter	7,200.00	1,519.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00	14,119.00
1967 TOTALS	\$54,900.00	\$9,955.60	\$11,153.84	\$6,709.92	\$13,076.18	\$3,502.93	\$2,000.00	\$101,688.47	\$99,044.00 (2)

(1) Special allowance for General Convention entertainment expense approved by Diocesan Council

(2) Listed under Objective IV-C Items 1 & 2 and Objective V-B

PROGRAM STAFF--Salary and Allowances--1968

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total	Budget
Bishop Curtis	\$14,500.00	\$2,925.00	-0-	\$1,750.00	\$2,000.00	\$3,566.00	-0-	\$22,941.00	\$24,741.00
Archdeacon Devik	9,000.00	1,782.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,000.00	600.00	-0-	16,682.00	16,682.00
Canon Eng	6,600.00	1,296.00	2,100.00	600.00	1,800.00	600.00	-0-	12,996.00	12,996.00
Canon Lockerby	7,000.00	1,422.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	13,522.00(1)	
Canon Long	6,600.00	1,350.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	12,750.00(2)	13,050.00
Canon Price	1,000.00(3)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00(3)	2,000.00(3)	2,000.00
Canon Schilling	7,800.00	1,591.00	2,400.00	1,040.00	1,000.00	-0-	-0-	12,931.00	13,831.00
The Rev. K. Snyder	1,800.00	-0-	2,400.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,200.00	4,200.00
Lynn Young	6,600.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	-0-	-0-	8,400.00	8,400.00
Ruth Velozo	5,100.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	600.00	-0-	-0-	5,700.00(4)	5,700.00
The Rev. R.L. Baxter	7,200.00	1,519.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00	14,119.00
1968 TOTALS	\$73,200.00	\$11,885.00	\$16,500.00	\$6,990.00	\$14,300.00	\$5,366.00	\$1,000.00	\$126,241.00	\$115,719.00

(1) Began May 1, 1968

(2) Terminated May 31, 1968

(3) \$1,000.00 to Canon Price and \$1,000.00 to St. John's, Snohomish

(4) Listed under Objective IV-A-3, IV-B-7, VI-C Items 1 & 2, and VII-B

PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances—1969

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total
Bishop Curtis	\$15,080.00	\$3,156.00	-0-	\$1,750.00	\$2,100.00	\$1,800.00	\$2,000.00 (1)	\$25,886.00 (1)
Archdeacon Devik	9,360.00	1,924.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,100.00	600.00	-0-	17,284.00
Canon Eng	6,864.00	1,400.00	2,100.00	600.00	2,100.00	600.00	-0-	13,664.00
Canon Lockerty	7,280.00	1,534.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,100.00	-0-	-0-	14,214.00
Canon Price	1,000.00 (2)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00 (2)	2,000.00 (2)
Canon Schilling	8,112.00	1,716.00	2,400.00	1,040.00	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	14,468.00
The Rev. K. Snyder	4,200.00 (3)	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	4,200.00 (3)
Lynn Young	6,864.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	2,100.00	-0-	-0-	8,964.00
The Rev. R.L. Baxter	7,200.00 (4)	1,519.00	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,119.00 (4)
1969 TOTALS	\$65,960.00	\$11,249.00	\$11,700.00	\$6,090.00	\$13,200.00	\$3,600.00	\$3,000.00	\$114,799.00

(1) \$2,000.00 is an Entertainment Fund for the Bishop of Olympia

(2) \$1,000.00 to Canon Price and \$1,000.00 to St. John's, Snohomish

(3) \$4,200.00 is for Consultant's fee and is included in item II-L. Stewardship, pp. 5 & 10

(4) \$14,119.00 included in item IV-B-3 Institutional Chaplain pp. 14 & 17

BISHOP AND PROGRAM STAFF—Salary and Allowances—1970

	Salary	Pension	Housing Allowance	Utilities	Car Allowance	Travel Allowance	Misc.	Total
Bishop Curtis	17,500.00	3,506.25	-0-	1,200.00	2,100.00	3,800.00	-0-	28,106.25
Archdeacon Devik	9,772.00	2,001.00	2,400.00	900.00	2,000.00	600.00	-0-	17,673.00
Canon Eng	7,600.00	1,593.75	2,100.00	900.00	1,800.00	600.00	-0-	14,593.75
Canon Lockerty	7,600.00	1,593.75	2,400.00	900.00	1,800.00	600.00	-0-	14,893.75
Lynn Young	7,200.00	500.00	-0-	-0-	1,800.00	600.00	-0-	10,100.00
The Rev. R.L. Baxter	7,600.00	1,593.75	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00	-0-	14,593.75 (1)
Archdeacon Price	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	2,200.00 (2)
Archdeacon McNeil	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	2,200.00 (2)
Archdeacon Garlisch	1,200.00	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00	2,200.00 (2)
1970 TOTALS	\$60,872.00	10,788.50	9,300.00	4,800.00	11,000.00	6,800.00	3,000.00	106,560.50

(1) \$14,593.75 is included in Objective IV-C. Institutional Chaplain.

(2) \$1,200.00 to be paid to priest and \$1,000.00 to be paid to parish.

DIOCESAN OWNED PROPERTIES — 1969

OBJECTIVE VI — I — I (E-1970)	Maintenance and Repair	Insurance
Bishop's House	\$ 2,353.06*	\$ 83.00
Diocesan House	1,508.64*	924.42
U of W Chaplain's House	4,625.42*	21.00

* (through August 1969)

OBJECTIVE VI — K (E-1970)

St. Andrew's House	\$ 1,032.65	\$ 705.00
Clergy Beach Cottage	1,417.02	63.00
Camp Huston	2,316.98	460.58
Camp of the Holy Spirit	793.27	450.62

PROPERTIES BEING PURCHASED BY THE DIOCESE

Newport Hills Property	\$ —0—	\$ 114.00
------------------------	--------	-----------

1970 Housing

Archdeacon Devik
Canon Eng
Canon Lockerby
Newport Hills Property

RESERVES FOR CAMP DEVELOPMENT

Camp Huston	\$ 746.10
-------------	-----------

Program Report

OBJECTIVE I – OUTREACH

In our Outreach Program the Diocese makes a significant contribution to the National Church and to regional church work. A portion of the money which we raise from the parishes and missions goes through our books to the national programs of our Church. Some of these have received more publicity than others. For instance, we are contributing to the ever-increasing missionary outreach of the National Church through its domestic and foreign mission programs. It would be impossible in a report such as this one to capture the missionary mood of our national programs. Let me simply say that it does carry on our intense interest with outreach using our resources to make effective programs possible for inner-city work, for work in Latin America, for work with our Indians along with our Eskimo brothers, and for our participation in a host of programs dedicated to preaching Jesus Christ to peoples everywhere.

Similarly, our Outreach Program includes our membership in the Province of the Pacific. Reconstituted some years ago, we are now enabled without a great deal of legislative mix-up to work quietly and effectively together. Many of the reasons for the Episcopal Church's good work on the West Coast, especially in relationship to the other Provinces of the Church, has been this kind of informal fast moving organization which we now have. We were the first to respond to the Presiding Bishop in terms of his 'urban crisis'. We have moved dramatically in new fields of Christian education, and we have felt our Episcopal brotherhood most keenly as we strengthen one another in the crisis eased within the individual dioceses. I am proud to be the president of this Province and to receive in your name and in the name of our fellow Episcopalians in other dioceses, the praise which I think we justly deserve.

We also have participated in the Special Convention and we are laying money aside for the upcoming General Convention in Houston, for Lambeth and the Anglican Congress. The Program Budget reflects this looking ahead.

OBJECTIVE II – NURTURE

Education

The education program of this diocese continues to grow and serve in new ways, both to the Church and the community. It is important that the local congregation is supported and strengthened in its Christian education endeavors. The education program has supported local churches in curriculum, planning and administration of Church Schools, Vestries and Bishop's Committees, and Planning Committees for Training in the Planning Process, Episcopal Churchwomen, adults who provide the 'Support Ministry' for Junior Highs, Parish Life Missions and Parents' Classes.

Concurrently numerous requests to the Program Director for advice and counsel in the area of education have been made from other denominations and agencies.

In the past twelve months Lynn Young has spent 148 days in the field. Fourteen local churches received Church School Teachers Training Sessions, twenty churches received consultation services.

Consultations with the Mr & I, Stewardship and Youth Commissions, the Northwest Council on Theological Education, the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry, Western Washington State College (Associated Student Body Council), Valley Hospital, Anacortes, Capital Hill Ministry, Presbyterian Coffee House, Issaquah have made it a lively year. Also, the consultation requested by other denominations - Methodist, Baptist, Roman Catholic, Presbyterian and Lutheran have increased our understanding of each other and have increased our effectiveness, hence we are ultimately the richer for the sharing.

A year-long Education and Training Program for Christian Education Workers to: provide an education program for leadership in Christian education in the local church was started in September 1968 with eighteen clergy and lay persons participating. The program consisted of pre-program consultations, an Orientation Weekend, four-hour bi-weekly sessions, a three-day Religious Education Congress (sponsored by the Archdioceses of Washington), a one-day Audio-Visual Workshop, and a three-day conference on the Junior High Ministry. The Philosophy of Christian Education, the Process of Learning, Rationale of Church School Curricula, The Bible as it related to Christian Education, Planning and Administration of a Church School Program, Use of Teacher Manuals and Related Resources, Child Development, Consultation Skills, Audio-Visual Resources and Techniques were included in the course material.

Local Church Schools are still affected by the complex problems such as, low attendance, lack of adult support, low teacher morale, and lack of funds. Therefore, support to those who do volunteer work in Christian education has been an area of intensive work this past year.

The Planning Process not only has become a way of working for the Program Planning Committee and Diocesan Council, it has also become the process for planning for the future that local churches have found beneficial. Four conferences for Training in the Planning Process were held, two diocesan-wide, one for the Program Planning Committee and Diocesan Council and one co-sponsored with the Seattle South Convocation.

The response to the Summer Family Kit, Celebration of Life, was so favorable that the Task Force went to work again and prepared a new kit that was even better than the first - 3,000 copies were distributed. This year the Kit included a complete directory of Summer Services throughout the diocese. Three missions - St. Peter's, Seattle, St. Peter's, Ilwaco and St. Aidan's, Camano were Station Parishes this year.

Two Audio-Visual Workshops were held this past year. The film library now numbers 22 films, 241 filmstrips and 15 records.

Church-by-Mail now reaches 86 families and single persons. This service is an extension of many parishes and missions. The former members of St. Hubert's, Yacolt were returned to Church-by-Mail with the closure of the mission.

The Music Division conducted several workshops, did numerous consultations and chores this year. The chairman, Mrs. James Pierson also acts as a very effective Personnel Placement Bureau for Organists, Choir Masters and other music positions throughout the diocese.

The Adult Education Training Services continues to serve Church and Community. The past year 40 adult education events were held at conference centers, parishes and missions (see attachment). These events required 373 1/2 trainer days by 15 trainers. 736 persons anticipated in the adult education programs.

The Confirmation Task Force continues to study Baptism, Confirmation and Church Membership. Dr. Massey Shepherd met with the Task Force this spring.

Bishop Bloy of Los Angeles requested that Lynn Young spend some time in Los Angeles to consult with the Council of the Episcopal Churchwomen for Goal Setting and Strategy Planning. Bishop Harte of Arizona also requested her services to train Bishop and Diocesan Council in the Planning Process.

Lynn is the Chairman for Christian Education for the Washington State Council of Churches and is on the three-member Coordinating Committee for Education and Training for Province VIII.

Lynn continues as Staff Officer to the Program Planning Committee and the Diocesan Council for Planning and Research.

Summer Training for Seminarians

THE SUMMER TRAINING FOR SEMINARIANS PROGRAM continues to provide selected men with a parish experience under supervision. The Diocese helps the parish underwrite the cost of the seminarian in residence, and provides a qualified parish with the extra funds to make this a worthwhile time for the student.

The parish is qualified by having its rector or vicar accredited as a supervisor in the Church Leadership Development Program formerly called the Western Parish Training Program. These priest-supervisors are trained and the benefits of this training comes to us in the Deacon Training Program, and in the relationships which exist in these parishes between the senior priest and his associates.

As a result of the experience with seminarians the whole idea of supervisory training for clergy has been expanded in the newly named Church Leadership Development Program. This is coming into our budget this year for independent support so that we can appropriate the benefits of this learning in other parts of the Diocese. I might say this extends even to the Bishop's Office.

Continuing Education for Clergy

This last year we expanded our education program for the clergy from one of mission vicar support to one which will benefit all clergy in the Diocese. Through this program we have enabled clergy who would not otherwise have the opportunity to attend advanced education and training courses which will fit them for the professional needs of being a priest today. We continue to offer training in Christian Education to our clergy. We also have introduced new programs this last year.

One is the work of the Pastoral Institute. This Institute provides training in counseling techniques; it does offer treatment and consultation as well. In our membership in this Institute we join with other denominations, and with the University of

Washington in what I believe is one of the soundest programs in pastoral training provided today for clergy in any church.

Similarly we have enabled some of our clergy through this fund, and using the funds of the Province, to attend the supervisory training programs of what is now known as a Church Leadership Development Program. This is the basis for our summer training programs for seminarians and provides us with the training parishes for the program described previously. Specialized education, pastoral techniques, community organization, etc. have also been provided for our priests through this program.

Youth Work

The conference programming of the diocesan youth began with the Fall Episcopal Youth Conference on the Thanksgiving Day weekend at Trinity Church, Everett. Two hundred and thirty-six young people were in attendance. The planning done by the Youth Council led by Mr. Jerry Johnson with the help of Canon Eng, Fr. Brown and Fr. Tomter. Other clergy of the diocese did a study under the theme of "Reach Out In The Darkness" relating to our concerns for better communication between people in the world in which we live, and what the "Good News" of the Gospel has to say about this world and our mission.

Miss Dorothy Gunn	St. Thomas, Medina	President
Miss Marty Laubenheim	St. Thomas, Medina	Vice-President
Miss Anne Whitacre	St. Luke's, Tacoma	Corr. Secretary
Miss Laurie Billington	St. Thomas, Medina	Rec. Secretary
Mr. Greg Salcedo	St. Patrick's, Everett	Treasurer
Mr. Steve Lintner	St. Luke's, Renton	Representative
Miss DeAnn Rathbun	Trinity, Everett	Representative

During the year, convocational meetings for advisors and youth leaders were planned—the only one held was at Port Townsend for the Peninsula Convocation. This one gave us many insights into the needs of parish advisors for support. The Youth Council was also involved in regional conferences and meetings such as the one with the EYC's of the Grays Harbor Area. Other work this year was the planning for, and carrying out the summer weekends at St. Andrew's House. Work initiated this year was the developing of youth service projects along with the Youth Board of the Diocese of Spokane, Work Day at Camp Huston, and joining with the Canadian young people in the Anglican Provincial Youth Conference at Prince George, B.C.

Dorothy Gunn, Greg Salcedo, Laurie Billington, DeAnn Rathbun, Mrs. Nell Rehm, Fr. Truitt, and Canon Eng were sent to the West Coast Regional Ecumenical Conference for Adults and Youth in San Francisco. The conference was involved in study of new life styles, life choices, and crisis in education. They are available as speakers for any parish programming.

In addition to all this, I appointed Jerry Johnson to be our youth representative at the meeting of the General Convention in South Bend, Indiana. He is a very able young man who will speak out during the discussions where the youth viewpoint is very necessary.

During this year, we have continued to build a resource library—books, magazines, reports, and music, and records. This material is available from the Diocesan Library for your use. I understand also that our diocesan young people will have a touring group soon who will help with folk music services in the parishes.

Saint Andrew's House

Saint Andrew's House continued to be in constant use all year. Parish conferences, youth weekends, diocesan training programs, prayer groups, ecumenical conferences, and diocesan retreats have taken up all the available weekends. I am told that we are now booking eight months in advance of use, and that we have almost two requests for every weekend possible. There are groups on stand-by basis waiting for any cancellation. The number of mid-week uses for St. Andrew's House is also increasing.

Steve and Mary Lou Dessin have taken over as hosts-caretaker-cook for the House from Mr. and Mrs. Glenn Fatland. The Dessins have done excellently as hosts, as caretakers, and as cooks. The property is well cared for, the work of repair being done, and the food is good.

In our retreat program, I want to thank the clergy of the diocese who have taken part in the leadership, the support, and the planning. I want to thank Bishop Hubbard especially for taking the diocesan sponsored retreats over this past year.

Summer Camps

The summer camping program is centered in the Camp of the Holy Spirit. We have had our program and staffing direction under Mr. Leroy Babbitt's care. He is a teacher in Enumclaw High School in physical education and is also the coach in football. He is being assisted by a strong staff and we continue the policy of hiring mature young people of college age to guide our campers. The worth of this was amply proved by their performance during what might have been a tragic emergency when St. Patrick's Lodge was totally destroyed by fire.

Mary Kay MacLean cannot be thanked enough for her incisive action and coolness in leading her six campers out of the building at midnight and sounding the alarm. All the other counsellors responded according to our procedures to safeguard the campers, and to contain the fire. We were also thankful to the Forest Service personnel, to the Scout Camp staff, and the YMCA camp staff for their quick response with men and with equipment.

This year we had 200 campers in the program. During the breaks between camp sessions we have had youth groups and parish groups make use of the facility by camping out and preparing their own meals.

We had one group of young people go on a wilderness hike in the North Cascades under the leadership of Keith and Betty Gehr, and Fr. Harriman as chaplain. They ran into snow, rain, and primitive terrain, but all survived and enjoyed the experience together.

I want to thank the clergy who worked together as chaplains and teachers, and as slave laborers in our camping program. Under the guidance of Fr. Snapp, Jim Elliott,

Jack Gretz, Bert Allen, David Storm, Henry Seaman, Stephen Norcross, and Lincoln Eng ministered to the needs of our campers and to the staff. Here is a real strength for building the life of the diocese into the future when our clergy are willing to give of their summer to be with our youth.

Camp Huston

Camp Huston is in a good state of maintenance and repair thanks to Tom and Bertha Maruska. In the short time that they have been with us, a miracle of rebirth has taken place. We have also hired Alec and Sandy MacDougal to supervise the recreation and swimming activities this summer. We have done this in order to save ourselves the problems of control over the use of the facilities, to provide for the safety of the swimmers.

Camp Huston is being used from May through September for parish weekends and as a community service to the upper Snohomish Valley. About 75 to 100 people make use of our camp grounds and swimming pool each day that Huston is open. Our relationship with people in the community is good. This will make it possible for us to try other programs of day camping until we look at the future possibilities for Huston.

Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations

Project assistance for congregations program provides direct aid to congregations caught with area problems. It provides us with learnings from these projects which enable others to meet these problems. The Diocese supports the churches listed below in programs which they have designed and are carrying out to meet their community's needs. The projects funded so far in 1969 are:

Seattle, Trinity Church -- A hospital calling ministry with a retired priest as a member of the parish staff. This program is meeting a need caused by the concentration of hospitals on First Hill in Seattle. It was called for by the clergy in the area who need this kind of support in these hospitals. Father Kappes serves as a staff member for this program -- \$2,000.

Seattle, St. Peter's -- A neighborhood inter-racial youth program. St. Peter's serves Seattle's central area. One of the problems of this area concerns youth. St. Peter's blessed with leadership that understands minority problems, sees needs and designs answers, uses its parish buildings in a youth center operation. The program benefits both the congregation and the area -- \$4,500.

Seattle, St. Clement's -- The summer program serving young people in a mixed racial neighborhood is being conducted by St. Clement's. This is just getting under way and financial assistance is being given by the Diocese -- \$2,500.

Tacoma, Church of the Holy Communion -- A joint program is being carried on this year again with the Parish, and the Charles Wright Academy cooperating in a youth program for Tacoma's Central Area teenagers. This assists both the Parish and the School -- \$500.

Tacoma, Christ Church -- This Parish has been involved in an attempt in Tacoma to create an inter-parish coalition ministry called the Ecumenical Urban Ministry. It

became apparent in the spring that an emergency grant was required to keep the project alive. This grant was requested by Christ Church, Tacoma — \$600.

Seattle, St. Mark's Cathedral — Last year the Cathedral requested \$1,500 from this program to fund a Capitol Hill Young Adult Ministry. This year the Cathedral took over the support and the Diocese bowed out. In April, however, it became apparent that one of the funding organizations was not going to be able to meet its deadline and the parishes had contributed everything they possibly could. The Cathedral requested and received an emergency grant from the Diocese for this program — \$600.

The Congregational Assistance Program is responsive to the issues being reflected in our communities, and the needs which these are causing. Currently, our programs are heavily oriented toward young people. As you can see from the descriptions listed above these programs are not youth programs. They are serious efforts to intervene in the 'urban crisis' and the central problem areas of that crisis. One of these is youth. In the future, as other problems become primary, and hopefully these problems are solved, this program will reflect where the 'bit is' as our parishes attempt to work in this kind of world.

Stewardship

Stewardship under the chairmanship of Ray Raines, member of St. Thomas' Church in Medina, the Commission on Stewardship has been hard at work with frequent and regular meetings, planning to continue the Parish Shepherd Plan initiated, though not completed in 1968. In addition, with the assistance of Canon Lockerby, the Commission has prepared two plans for Stewardship and Fund-Raising, for use in parishes and missions. A third Plan has been made available through the Commission, but authored elsewhere. The two plans prepared locally are respectively a system of family canvassing and a system of local house meetings for groups of parishioners within the congregation. Full and detailed materials have been prepared including a timetable.

At the request of the Diocesan Council, I have been in consultation with professional persons in the field of fund-raising and stewardship to gather ideas for long-range planning.

The Stewardship Commission in the summer of 1969 sponsored a series of meetings for men of the Diocese to consider the theology and philosophy of Christian stewardship and to implement the carrying out in practice of these ideas. During September the Commission also, in cooperation with the Commission on Education's Division of Adult Education and Training Services, conducted training sessions for men and women of the congregations involved in the plans prepared.

As mentioned, the Parish Shepherd Plan, is an ongoing program. It incorporates the formation of smaller groups within a congregation with discussion on a wide range of topics of Christian interest. The Shepherd Plan therefore goes beyond fund raising to other aspects of stewardship and mutual pastoral concern within the congregation.

Christian Social Relations

The Commission on Christian Social Relations as it is presently organized, is not to act primarily as an agent of social change within the community, but rather to act as an information-gathering group for appropriate purposes within the Diocesan structure. In addition, the Commission and its Director act as a liaison for the Bishop and Diocese with various agencies which work in the sphere of social relations.

Examples of such liaison are the Pastoral Institute of Washington, the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry, the Central Area Community Council, the developing Council on Religion and Homosexuality, Hilltop Day Care Center in Tacoma, and Urban America.

In the field of social concern with which the State Council of Churches operates are brought to Diocesan attention by the membership of Canon Lockerby and Mrs. Lynn Young, on the Executive Committee of the State Council.

To a smaller extent, and increasingly so, the Christian Social Relations Commission is developing direct programs.

The Task Force on Alcoholism, of the Christian Social Relations Commission, arranged for the annual retreat for alcoholic persons at St. Andrew's House. The conductor of the retreat this year was the Rev. Canon Kenneth Sandercock, formerly director of Henry Ohloff House in San Francisco. A number of persons who are members of the Task Force work throughout the diocese in this field. Further programming for assistance to parish clergy dealing pastorally with alcoholic people is being planned by the Task Force.

During 1969 a new Task Force has been formed to develop a ministry to the blind and visually impaired. This group has been meeting with persons professionally in that field to develop programs of assistance directly to the visually impaired and to assist the parish clergy in this ministry.

During the past year the campaign for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief was administered in this Diocese by the Commission on Christian Social Relations.

Northwest Council on Theological Education

We are continuing our membership on the Northwest Council on Theological Education. This group studies the theological needs of its member churches. The Council was formed to begin ground work for a Northwest Seminary.

OBJECTIVE III – COMMUNITY ACTION

Joint Urban Ministries (EMM)

The Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry continues to be a significant contribution to Seattle's health, and to the well being of the Everett to Olympia urban complex.

Headed by the Reverend Mineo Katagiri and including the Reverend James Stewart, the Reverend Al Ward, and Mrs. Philip Saunsoucie. This group works behind the scenes to bring the hope of reconciliation and renewal to our communities. Generally operating outside the parish structure of our Diocese, the EMM operates or is involved in many church and community projects. The clergy can attest to the strength of Mineo and Jim as they have gotten to know them through our various clergy conferences and gatherings. I value their partnership with me and our Church's tasks in the city.

OBJECTIVE IV - CHURCH EXTENSION & PROPERTY ACQUISITION

Land Purchase and Development

The Diocese prior to 1968 carried out its program of acquiring strategic sites. The program was re-instituted in 1969. At the time of this writing, early June, no new sites have been purchased. We have our spies out looking for land; we have our representatives out encouraging gifts of land, but none of these negotiations have been completed at this point.

To summarize where we are in our land purchase program, we have on hand sixteen sites purchased at a cost of \$202,510. Today's estimate is \$350,000. This last figure is vague but it is somewhere in line with reality. This "raw land inventory" will allow us to start congregations and build churches in the following areas:

1. Clearview — Just south of the city of Snohomish and now rapidly growing.
2. Arlington — Just north of Marysville. Growth will come next year.
3. Juanita — Provides this already formed congregation of the Lake Washington Parish with a central site for a church.
4. Renton — This site will provide a yet to be established mission in the Fairwood area with a centrally located piece of land.
5. Lake Wilderness — This site will serve the developing Maple Valley Lake Wilderness area.
6. Edgemont-Miton — A piece of property located on Military Road north of Puyallup in the area called Five Corners, provides a property which is located for a developing community.
7. Christ Church, Puyallup owns land at Graham and has dedicated this to the mission expansion program of the Diocese.
8. Hazel Dell — Located just north and east of Vancouver, provides that parish with a central site in the middle of a developing area.

9. Sedro-Woolley – Thanks to a gift made to the Diocese, a piece of property between Sedro-Woolley and Burlington offers a new resource to this congregation.
10. Alderwood – A large, well located piece of ground in the growing south Snohomish area provides a resource for a congregation still to be formed.
11. Meadowdale – St. Hilda's, Meadowdale is a five acre site which will when used allow this church to be central to a south Snohomish County community.
12. Port Orchard - The congregation at Port Orchard has available to it a five acre piece of land when it decides to build.
13. Long Beach and Seaview – Thanks to gifts, the Pacific County Mission has some interesting property available for use at its south and ocean end.
14. Enumclaw – St. Catherine's has land on the highway north of town available to it for a mission expansion or trading.
15. South Everett - St. Patrick's lovely wooded site will provide it with a more than adequate building location when the time comes for it to be used.
16. Redmond – Another of the congregations which make up the Lake Washington Parish has a piece of property available for use in the center of the city of Redmond.

Current projections call for fifteen sites if we are to buy land now. The cost will be considerably lower than it will be if we purchase the property as we form the congregations. The location of the needed sites are:

1. Between Highway 10 and Renton, and at least two miles south of St. Margaret's (2 sites).
2. East of Lake Sammamish in the Providence Heights area (1 site).
3. In or around Lacey (1 site).
4. East of Kent (1 site).
5. In the Bothell-Woodinville area (2 sites).
6. Clark County, in suburban Portland – Vancouver (2 sites).
7. Whatcom County (1 site).
8. Snohomish County – Lake Stevens (1 site); Lake Goodwin (1 site).
9. Pierce County – Orting area (1 site); the Gig Harbor Key Center (1 site).
10. Kelso (1 site).

As you can see from looking at our land inventory, we have effected, we think significant savings by having this program available to us. I'm sure that the savings on future sites will be even more startling.

The cost of land must ultimately be borne by the mission which is formed to use that land. Anything we can do now will greatly help these future congregations.

New Work Missions

In 1969 money was set aside in the budget for New Work. At the same time the Convention urged the Church of the Holy Communion, then a parish, to become a mission. It did, and became the recipient of a significant grant from this item in the budget. It is not just a case of new wine in old bottles. In many ways the Church of the Holy Communion is a new work, taking a significant new direction in its programming and looking forward to what these changes in directions will mean in terms of future programming.

Also, at the last Convention the Archdeacon reported on the work of Father Maddux at Tahuya. While engaged in secular work, this dedicated priest has started a congregation and established the church on the north side of Hood Canal. He has now expanded this work to Allyn, a small community located between Belfair and Shelton. The Diocese is supporting Father Maddux with a small grant at this time. Hopefully in October, after the Every Member Canvasses and some expression of local support, the Diocese can enter into a partnership with the congregations at St. Nicholas, Tahuya, and St. Hugh's, Allyn to provide them with a full time clergyman.

Other new work is going on which is not being funded out of this program of the Diocese. Our area-missions, area-parishes, and the Diocese, through the Archdeacon, are beginning new work south of Renton in the Fairwood area. The Reverend E. Copeland, working with the Reverend John Schaeffer, is taking the lead in this effort. We have started some work north of Puyallup in the Milton area, but it appears that this may be premature and should be looked at again. The Christ Church, Puyallup staff, the Reverend Burton Salter and the Reverend Walter Truitt, are looking after this program.

St. Joseph's, located in the Tacoma suburban community around Lake Louise, is doing nicely, thanks to a good group of laymen and the Reverend John Backlund, Chaplain at Charles Wright Academy, who is giving time to guide this Mission. We are grateful to these clergy and the laity who are making this contribution to the life of the Diocese.

Established Work

In 1968 and in 1969 the funding for established missionary work remained approximately the same. We did add in 1969 a small amount to assist in bringing the salary level up for missionary clergymen. Grants and assistances for our established work in 1969 total \$136,500. The rough breakdown is:

1. To assist existing missions by providing mortgage money, \$67,000.
2. To assist existing missions by underwriting part of the support of the clergy, \$28,000.

3. To assist existing parish missions in programs which will extend the church through local efforts, \$41,500.

The Diocese is currently spending much less money on salaries than it has in the past. It is providing more mortgage money and certainly more program money than it has in the past.

We currently divide our missionary churches into four categories. These categories are defined by the aid which a particular church may or may not receive. These categories are:

1. Supported missions. These churches receive a grant to help pay the clergymen serving the church.
2. Self-supporting missions. These churches can pay their clergy but need help in paying for buildings.
3. Non-supported missions. These churches receive no assistance from the Diocese.
4. Missionary churches. These parishes and missions receive assistance in order to begin a church extension task in partnership with the Diocese, perhaps through an area parish or an area mission effort.

The churches in which the Diocese is involved in carrying out her mission program are shown on an attached list which divides according to these categories.

Perhaps a word should be said here about the traditional movement of a mission to self-support in order that it can become a parish. This progression seems of little importance to some churches today. Many of our missions do not feel that they are under any necessity to become parishes. However, this progression is still a part of our missionary policy. Traditionally the Diocese has insisted that a mission to achieve parish standing must:

1. Be off Diocesan grants for five years. In other words, be a non-supported mission for this period of time.
2. Have its major building program paid for, or at least under financial control.
3. Be contributing leadership to the Diocese.

The firm implementation of this program has caused our missions to become strong parishes, and I endorse this policy wholeheartedly.

COLLEGE WORK

The essential ministry of the Church continues at the main campuses of this diocesan territory. Some structural changes have been effected in harmony with the ecumenic viewpoints set forth by the Executive Council of the Church. This new focus has been complemented by the official move of the College Work into that of the ecumenic

United Ministry in Higher Education. In our diocese this appears in newly constituted boards at WWSC and U of W. Our position has been recognized inviolate in the incorporation of these boards to the effect that the bishop's authority in placement and salary and our liturgical tradition are unabridged. We are assuming our share in the corporate expenses of these boards and the building arrangements involved, as well, of course, in the larger ecumenic services to the people on the campuses which these teams will develop. This is essentially also the relationship we have in the State Board of Campus Ministries. As yet the shape of the ministry at the new Evergreen College in Olympia has not appeared, but it is being thoroughly studied and prepared for among local churches and college authorities. The situation at UPS and PLU continues as before under the ministry of the assistant at Christ Church, Tacoma.

With the retirement of the Reverend Dr. Frederick Schilling, the Diocese lost not only a great teacher in its Canon Theologian, but the director of college work as well.

College work today is continuing at the University of Washington through the newly appointed chaplain, the Reverend Patrick Tomter; at Western Washington State College, Father Harriman; and through Christ Church, Tacoma's work at the University of Puget Sound. Certainly there is no more critical area today for the church, if not for the country, than the college campus. This is a time when we need our most dedicated and mature leadership.

Institutional Chaplain

A regular ministry has been provided at Faith Home, Western State Hospital, McNeil Island Federal Penitentiary, the Veterans' Administration Hospital at American Lake and the Pierce County jail. Some pastoral care has been provided at a number of other state and federal institutions. There were 72 Celebrations of the Holy Communion on week-days in the institutions with an attendance of 361. On two occasions there were escapes at McNeil at the time of the service. On the first of these, one of the men left the service and went "over the wall." (Which prompted the remark that it "must have been an inspiring sermon.") On the other occasion, the escape occurred before the service and the service was cancelled.

Lectures, visits, interviews, group leadership and participation, staff conferences and services other than the Holy Communion are among the chief means of this ministry.

Laymen from a number of parishes and missions of the Diocese continue to participate in this ministry, as do the Church Periodical Club, the Church School by-Mail, the Diocesan Altar Guild, the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese, the Guild of St. Anne of Emmanuel Church, Mercer Island.

Visits have been made and will continue to be made to state and federal institutions throughout the Diocese in the interest of our ministry to Episcopalians and others in the institutions.

The Chaplain has participated in the Huston School of Theology, the Inter-Faith Advisory Committee, the Washington Association for Retarded Children and a number of community groups in Pierce County.

During the year the Institutional Ministry was reviewed by the Reverend Kenneth W. Mann, Executive Secretary, Division of Pastoral Services, Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, and by the Reverend Matthew P. Bigliardi of the Diocesan Review Committee.

Dr. Mann commended the general direction of our institutional ministry. He felt that perhaps once a year, we ought to have a full-day conference with all the clergy serving the institutions, to sharpen their pastoral skills with people of special needs.

Fr. Bigliardi spent about six hours on three different days in conference with the Institutional Chaplain and corresponded with a number of clergy and laity in the Pierce County area for an evaluation of this ministry. Again, some kind things were said by all, confirming the general shape which this ministry has taken throughout the Diocese.

OBJECTIVE V – COMMUNICATIONS & PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Episcopalian

The Bishop's Commission on Communications with its director, the Reverend Canon John B. Lockerby, continues its work in the various fields and media of communication.

The primary medium of communication within the diocese is the newspaper, The Episcopalian in Western Washington, published ten times a year and going by mail to each family or individual listed on the parish and mission records. The newspaper retains its position as one of the leading diocesan papers of the American Church. Within the past year some changes have been made in format and content. In 1969 the editor set up an Advisory Board of persons who also will serve as staff writers. The paper serves four primary functions of communications: 1) to make known to the people of the diocese the program of the Church within the diocese; 2) to make known the ongoing life and work of the Church in this country and throughout the world; 3) to serve as a medium for the exchange of news of parishes and missions and 4) to function as a journal of opinion on issues of today's world.

Public Relations

In the summer of 1969 a provisional experiment was entered upon to enlarge the dissemination of ecumenical news. The newspaper of the Washington State Council of Churches has been temporarily suspended in publication so that a news bureau may be established by the Council to which each denominational newspaper will send news and from which each denominational paper will receive news and photographs to be used according to the editor's choice. With most of such newspapers cooperating in this plan the potential readership for ecumenical news and features of the local scenes rises from approximately three thousand to nearly one hundred thousand. In a time of increasing inter-church cooperation, there is still the conflicting trend that much of the cooperation is merely on a level of boards and councils and consequently much of the news concerning Christian ecumenism does not reach the Christian in his home and in his local church. It is for the sharing of news that the plan is being carried out.

Another area of communication and public relations involves the release of news to the press generally, to other organizations within the diocese, etc. Press releases on church news are sent to the "secular media" from the communications office. These releases are generally, though not always, confined to news of diocesan nature rather than to events more specifically parochial. The Commission on Communications maintains close relations with the Division of Communications of the Washington State Council of Churches, of which Canon Lockerby is currently chairman.

Radio – TV

In the field of Radio and Television several activities are maintained. Programs and "spots" produced by the Department of Communications of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church are placed where possible on radio and television stations within the Diocese of Olympia. This placement effort is done by the Commission in cooperation with the Religious Broadcasting Commission of this area. During the past year the television spot Spectator Sport was placed on most of the television stations within the Diocese. The radio spots produced by the Diocese of Olympia early in 1968, which won national and inter-national awards, were released by the Executive Council and distributed throughout the United States. These four award winners have therefore had two periods of placement within Western Washington. During 1969 the Task Force on Radio-television of the Communications Division, in connection with and supported by the radio and television division of the Executive Council's Department of Communication has been producing a new series of radio spots. Though produced in Seattle, they will be released nationally.

OBJECTIVE VI – ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Camp & Conference Sites – Maintenance, Repair & Development

Some further word about our camp and conference properties. This year some trees were removed at Camp of the Holy Spirit with the assistance of some men from Weyerhaeuser and Bob Underwood of St. Stephen's, Longview. The summer staff has made repairs to the buildings. We will need to give further consideration to new space to replace the loss of St. Patrick's Lodge.

The Feasibility Study Committee and the Diocesan Council recommended an engineering and site planning study be made for Camp Huston. We have retained an architectural firm to do this.

A proposal for the further development of Camp Huston is being prepared to present to the Diocesan Convention in November.

St. Andrew's House has a development program in progress. A generous gift of \$25,000 made by Mr. North Clapp makes this possible. The road and parking lot will be completed by the end of August, and we will be ready for the second phase of the development program, the caretaker's house, and the water supply system. Phase three will be the renovation of the House.

Because of their intensive use, St. Andrew's House and Clergy Cottage have been given the most attention. St. Andrew's House has had the roof repaired, a new sink and

counter. The path and main driveway have been improved. A new carpet has been put on the floor of Clergy Cottage.

Evaluation All Programs

Review and evaluation are an integral part of any planning process. Mrs. B. Franklin Miller has served as the Review Officer this past year. She has been assisted by the Reverend Matthew Bigliardi, Mrs. William Bates and the Reverend William Bertolin. They have made a study and suggestions about the Institutional Ministry carried on by the Reverend Robert Baxter and are at present handling other assignments.

Long-Range Planning Committee

I have appointed a Long-Range Planning Committee. The Reverend John Gorsuch, The Reverend Matthew Bigliardi, Mrs. Barbara Bates, Mr. John Benke and Mr. Carl Frank have consented to serve. In the light of our diocesan philosophy and objective in mission they are to make suggestions about plans for the years ahead. This is a creative and exciting assignment.

These are exciting times and the clergy, people and Bishop of the Diocese of Olympia have a rare opportunity to be creative in serving our Lord Christ, making strong our witness to the Gospel and building the Kingdom of God in what we call with great affection "God's Country."

Ivor I. Curtis
Bishop of Olympia

CHURCH EXTENSION: PARISHES AND MISSIONS ARRANGED BY CATEGORIES

SUPPORTED MISSIONS (1)	SELF-SUPPORTING MISSIONS (2)	NON-SUPPORTED MISSIONS (3)	MISSIONARY CHURCHES (4)
1. St. Matthew, Auburn	1. St. Margaret, Bellevue	1. Resurrection, Bellevue	1. North Kitsap Area Parish
2. St. Anne, Camas-Washougal	2. Good Shepherd, Federal Way	2. St. Columba, Des Moines	2. Lake Washington Parish
3. Eastern Grays Harbor	3. Peninsula Area Parish -- Gig Harbor and Port Orchard	3. St. Alban, Edmonds	3. Lower Columbia Parish
4. St. Catherine, Enumclaw	4. St. Peter, Seattle	4. St. Michael, Issaquah	4. Snohomish Area Parish
5. St. Patrick, Everett	5. Stillaguamish Mission	5. Redeemer, Kenmore	5. Vancouver Area Parish
6. St. Hilda, Meadowdale	6. All Saints, Tacoma	6. St. Paul, Mt. Vernon	6. Olympia Area Parish
7. Pacific County Mission	7. St. Andrew, Tacoma	7. St. Paul, Pt. Townsend	7. Christ Church Parish Tacoma
8. St. George, Seattle	8. St. Stephen, Whidbey Is.	8. San Juan Mission	8. Trinity Church Parish Everett
9. St. Luke, Sequim		9. All Saints, Seattle	9. Puyallup Area Parish
10. Skagit Area Mission		10. St. David, Seattle	10. Renton Area Parish
11. Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma		11. St. David, Shelton	
12. St. Matthew, Tacoma		12. Holy Spirit, Vashon	

PREACHING STATIONS

1. State Hospital – Buckley (Enumclaw)

2. St. Nicholas – Tahuya (Fr. Maddux – Diocese)

3. St. Joseph’s – Tacoma (Fr. Backus, Diocese)

4. St. Luke’s – Morton (Fr. Jordan – Diocese)

5. Lake Quinault (Fr. Schadewitz – Diocese)

6. Black Diamond – Enumclaw
7. Holy Cross – Pe Ell (Chehalis)

8. St. Swithin’s – Forks (Port Angeles)

9. Olympic National Park (Port Angeles)

10. St. Bernard’s – Snoqualmie (Diocese)

11. Crystal Mountain (Diocese)

12. Whatcom County – Christ Church, Blaine
(Canon Pratt – St. John’s, Everson Diocese)

CHURCH EXTENSION: PARISHES AND MISSIONS ARRANGED BY CATEGORIES (CONTINUED)

AREA OR ASSOCIATED PARISHES INCLUDE:

North Kitsap Parish Bainbridge, St. Barnabas Poulsbo, St. Charles Port Gamble, St. Paul	Stillaguamish Area Mission Arlington, St. Matthias Darrington, Transfiguration Marysville, St. Philip	Olympia Area Parish Olympia, St. John Hunter’s Point, St. Christopher Lacey – Preaching Station
Snohomish Area Parish Snohomish, St. John Monroe, Our Saviour	Lower Columbia Assoc. Parish Longview, St. Stephen Castle Rock, St. Matthew Cathlamet, St. James Clatskanie, St. Augustine	Puyallup Area Parish Puyallup, Christ Church Milton, North Hill Preaching Station
North Skagit Area Mission Anacortes, Christ Church Sedro-Woolley, St. James Rockport, St. Martin Newhalem, St. Francis	Peninsula Area Parish Gig Harbor, St. John Port Orchard, St. Bede	Renton Area Parish Renton, St. Luke Renton, Fairwood Preaching Station

Lake Washington Parish
Kirkland, St. John
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great
Redmond, St. Timothy

Vancouver Area Parish
Vancouver, St. Luke
Vancouver, Good Shepherd

Trinity Church Parish, Everett
Everett, Trinity Church
Camano Island, St. Aidan

Christ Church Parish, Tacoma
Tacoma, Christ Church
Tacoma, St. John

MISSION FIELDS:

St. Elizabeth's Parish
Burien, St. Elizabeth
White Center, St. Margaret

Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
Elma, St. Luke
Montesano, St. Mark

Pacific County Mission
Ilwaco, St. Peter
Raymond-South Bend, St. John

San Juan Mission
Eastsound, Emmanuel
Friday Harbor, St. David
Lopez, Grace Church
Shaw Island, Chapel

ADULT EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES

Diocese of Olympia

September 1, 1968 – September 1, 1969

Events	Participants	Calendar Days	Participant Days	No. Trainers	Calendar Days	Trainer Days	Organization
Christian Ed Workers-Orientation	18	3	54	3	3	9	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Church School Training .	12	1/2	6	1	1/2	1/2	St. Peter's, Seattle
Church School Training .	18	1	18	1	1	1-1/2	St. John's, Olympia
Leadership Skills Institute – Training For Trainers	18	5-1/2	43	6	8	48	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Church School Training .	15	1	15	1	2	2	St. Mary's, Lakewood
Planning-Bishop's Committee	6	1	6	1	1-1/2	1-1/2	St. Philip's, Marysville
Parish Life Mission	25	2-1/2	63	3	6	18	St. Stephen's, Longview
Church School Training .	20	3	60	4	3-1/2	14	Resurrection, Bellevue
Church School Training .	50	2	100	1	2	2	Ecumenical, Longview
Parents, 2nd Grade	12	1/2	48	1	1/2	2	Emmanuel, Mercer Island
Parents, Pre-school	12	1/2	48	1	1/2	2	Emmanuel, Mercer Island

Human Relations Double Weekend	25	6	150	3	8	24	1st Baptist Church, Bellingham, St. Paul's, Bellingham, Valley Hospital, Anacortes,
Planning Process	18	3	48	2	3	6	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Planning Process	10	3	30	2	3	6	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Planning Process	35	1	35	3	1	3	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Leadership Skills Institute, Human Relations	3	6	5			48	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Episcopal Churchwomen- Board	8	1	8	2	1	16	Emmanuel, Mercer Island
Parents, Jr. High	35	2-1/2	35	1	2-1/2	1	St. Thomas', Medina
Parish Life Mission	25	2-1/2	63	30	6	18	St. Margaret's, Bellevue
Communication Workshop	15	3	45	1	3	3	Confraternity of Christian Doctrine (Roman Catholic)- Providence Heights
Parish Life Mission	25	2-1/2	63	3	6	18	St. Stephen's, Longview
Community Change Institute	20	5	125	4		32	Christian Education Diocese of Olympia

Jr High Conference	30	3	90	3	3	3	Christian Education Diocese of Olympia at Emmanuel, Mercer Island
Church School Training .	15	2-1/2	2-1/2	1	2-1/2	1	St. Luke's, Renton
Planning Conference	20	3	60	1	3	3	Bishop & Council Diocese of Arizona
Leadership Skills Institute, Human Relations	38	6	228	5		40	Christian Education Diocese of Olympia
Planning Conference		3		3	3	9	Christian Education Diocese of Olympia
Vacation Church School Training	20	1	20	1	1	1	St. John's, Olympia Ecumenical
Planning Conference	20	3	60	1	3	3	Redeemer, Kenmore
Church School Training .	12	2-1/3	4	1	2-1/2	1	St. Margaret's, Bellevue
Church School Training .	8	1-1/2	12	1	2	2	St. George's, Seattle
Church School Training .	6	2-1/3	4	1	2-1/2	1	St. Luke's, Renton
Church School Training .	10	1/2	5	1	1/2	1/2	Holy Spirit, Vashon
Staff Training	20	3	60	4	3	12	Heads Up, Bellevue
Church School Training .	12	3-1/2	18	1	12	2	St. Elizabeth, Burien

Leadership Skills Institute-Human Relations	25	6	150	6	4	Christian Education, Diocese of Olympia
Youth for Summer Volunteers at Farm Labor Camp - Yakima	30	2-1/2	75	4	12	Diocese of Olympia and Washington State Council of Churches
	736	102-2/3	1868-1/2	112	90	373-1/2

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, 1968-1969

The Standing Committee of the Diocese for the year 1968-1969 was composed of the following members:

The Rev. Richard W. Garlichs (1969) President
Dr. Andrew Beelik (1969)
The Rev. C. Roy Coulter (1970)
Mr. Tom Brooks (1970)
The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi (1971)
Mr. Clarence Olson (1971)
The Rev. Canon Walter W. McNeil, Jr. (1972)
Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy (1972) Secretary

Since the last report of this Committee to the Diocesan Convention, seven meetings have been held (from September, 1968 to June, 1969), at which

1. Fifteen matters concerning properties were approved.
2. Ten men were commended to the Bishop for Postulancy.
3. Six men were recommended to the Bishop for Candidacy for Holy Orders.
4. One man was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.
5. Two men were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.
6. Eighteen requests from other dioceses for approval and consent relating to Bishops were acted upon favorably.
7. Consent was given to the Bishop to accept the Resignation from the Ministry from a Priest of the Diocese.

Respectfully submitted,
GLADYS N. CANEDY
Secretary

REPORT OF THE EXAMINING CHAPLAINS 1968-1969

Since the last Diocesan Convention, the Board of Examining Chaplains met under the chairmanship of the Rev. Frederick A. Schilling, Ph.D. to perform its canonical functions.

The month of July was a particularly sad time for the Board. First, the Canon Theologian, Dr. Schilling, retired and left the Diocese of Olympia to reside in California. Then, the death of the Rev. A. A. Vall-Spinosa, D.D. robbed the Board of a longtime member and former chairman. The Examining Chaplains are deeply indebted to both of these Priests for conscientious guidance and strong leadership, and are the poorer for these two losses.

"The remnant of Israel" constituting the Board is represented by the Rev. Canon William Forbes, the Rev. John Schaeffer, the Rev. Wayne Williamson, the Rev. Ivan Merrick, and the undersigned.

Respectfully submitted,
AINSLEY MAXWELL CARLTON
Secretary

ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

The Architectural Commission during the Period October 1, 1968 to August 1, 1969 considered and approved:

1. Port Angeles, St. Andrew's new church.
2. Seattle, St. Dunstan's new church.

The Architectural Commission is made up of the Bishop, the Venerable Rudolf Devik, Chairman, the Reverends Robert Hayman, Bernard Young, Walter Truitt, Norri Pearson, and the Messrs. Peter Hallock, Lawrence Waldron, Austin Grant, Sam Brown and William Baird.

Faithfully yours
RUDOLF DEVIK
Chairman

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN LITURGICAL COMMISSION -1969

The Diocesan Liturgical Commission did not meet as a Commission during this past year although various members have been involved in the Special Task Force appointed by the Bishop for a Diocesan Policy with respect to Confirmations. Several members have moved from the Diocese. The major work has been limited to reports by the Chairman as a Reader-Consultant on Prayer Book Revision on the numerous documents of proposed changes and services now under consideration by the Standing Liturgical Commission of General Convention.

PAUL E. LANGPAAE
Chairman

THE REPORT OF THE BISHOP'S MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY AND INTERDEPENDENCE COMMISSION 1969

"The death of many old things . . . the birth of entirely new relationships"

By action of Bishop and Council, the Diocese of Olympia entered a Companion Relationship with the Diocese of Osaka, Japan, which is to be maintained during the triennium 1969-71. Olympia's 1969 Church School Missionary Offering was given on Cathedral Day for work among the children and youth of our Companion Diocese.

The Rt. Rev. Mark T. Koike, Bishop of Osaka, was the honored guest of the Diocese of Olympia in September. Bishop Koike preached at St. Mark's Cathedral and at St. Stephen's, Longview. He addressed the representatives of each Convocation and spoke to the Japanese community of Seattle at a Japanese Christian Federation Service. He also made a brief visit to the Canadian Diocese of New Westminster.

The Bishop of Osaka believes that it is important first to strengthen our Companion Relationship through mutual prayer and the exchange of information. He has extended a cordial invitation to the Bishop and people of Olympia to visit Osaka, the Nippon Sei Ko Kai and EXPO 70 next year. Bishop Koike hopes that an exchange of church leaders and of students can be arranged between Osaka and Olympia and that our language problems can be overcome.

An Osaka display, prepared by the people of St. Peter's Church, Seattle, has been reproduced and made available to the churches of Olympia. The Companion Diocese Program became more person-centered when the first parish-to-parish relationships were established by the following congregations:

Tacoma — Church of the Holy Communion with
Toyonaka — Shonai Christ Church

Lakewood — St. Mary's Church with
Takatsuki — St. Mary's Church

Aberdeen — St. Andrew's Church with
Osaka — St. Andrew's Church

Seattle — St. Peter's Church with
Nishinomiya — St. Peter's Church

Seattle — All Saints' Church with
Osaka — St. James' Church

Vancouver — St. Luke's Church with
Osaka — Holy Trinity Church

Dr. Kenneth E. Heim, the representative of the Episcopal Overseas Department in Japan, was our guest in March. Dr. Heim addressed the clergy and laity of every Convocation and met with the Bishop's MRI Commission. He noted that the Dioceses of Olympia, Spokane and Oregon all have Japanese Companion Dioceses and he shared with us his insight concerning MRI, the Nippon Sei Ki Kai, our Overseas Department in New York and the plans of our sister Dioceses in the Northwest.

The Rev. Timothy Nakayama represented Olympia at the Third Annual National MRI Conference in St. Louis in January. The Presiding Bishop's Conference theme was "A call to prayer." Canon Douglas Rhymes of the Diocese of Southwark, England, was the conference keynote speaker. Canon Rhymes' book, *Prayer and the Secular City*, is recommended to all who are concerned with the Church's mission and with Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence.

THE REV. SUMNER WALTERS, PH.D.
MRI Commission Chairman

REPORT OF THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Right Reverend Ivor Ira Curtis, D.D.,
The Bishop of Olympia,
1551 Tenth Avenue East,
Seattle, Wash. 98102

Dear Bishop:

THE HISTORICAL MAGAZINE OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH will shortly carry an article entitled "The Episcopate of William Morris Barker, Bishop of Olympia, 1894-1901." When printed this will be your historiographer's twelfth article in the official organ of our church, probably a record for a single author.

THE WESTERNER, New York Posse Brand Book, carried an article I wrote entitled, "Ellice, First Head Chief of the Nez Perce." Ellice was one of seven Indians from this region educated at the mission school of the Church of England at Fort Garry, new Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

The brochure, "Peter Edward Hyland, Pioneer Clergyman on Puget Sound" was distributed to all clergy and has been well received by people outside of the church.

Many queries from parish historians have been answered, and a few from distant places.

Our diocese is much better organized with parish historians than most for which we should be grateful. Parish and mission histories are appearing steadily in the diocese.

As our records grow in age and value thought should be given to the provision of a proper storage space, fireproof and meeting the requirements set by archivists for such material.

Balance on hand a year ago	\$ 88.95
Diocesan Grant	200.00
Other Receipts	28.00
	<hr/> 316.95
Expenditures	181.16
Balance on hand	<hr/> \$ 135.79

Respectfully submitted,
THOMAS E. JESSETT
Historiographer and Registrar

THE ALTAR GUILD OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

This guild was formed to assist the Bishop in his ministry, particularly the missionary work of the Diocese and to offer help to Altar Guilds within the Diocese in Altar work, design, and workmanship of vestments and ornaments. In the past year we have encouraged Altar Guilds to form sewing groups and assisted them with design and choice of materials, continued to make vestments in the workroom and fulfill all

requests made to us for vestments and supplies to Missions and individual Priests. We have been able to maintain our treasury which is necessary for supplies of sewing materials and Altar needs, by accepting and completing orders and from annual dues from individual Altar Guilds. Communications with the Guilds is maintained by a luncheon for Directresses in January, a Tour of Sacristies in the Spring, the Annual Meeting in the Fall, regular meetings with Convocation representatives, correspondence and individual visits to Parishes and Missions. Each Guild is further encouraged to visit and work with the Diocesan group.

Retreats are sponsored at the Bishop's request for women of the Diocese. These retreats are open to all women and are held the last weekend in every second calendar month at St. Andrew's House. Our Bishop, the clergy of the Diocese and the dedicated volunteer workers are our inspiration for continued endeavor in this offering of work to the glory of God and the strengthening of His Church.

Faithfully,
MRS. ELMER AHOLA
Directress

ANNUAL REPORT – DIOCESAN CHURCHWOMEN

The Episcopal Churchwomen's year was a time of trial and experimentation made possible by changes in the constitution and by-laws at the annual meeting October 1st, 1968.

The executive committee met monthly to plan the four meetings bringing together the mission and parish presidents as the diocesan board. The meetings were held at St. Stephen's, Seattle; St. Luke's, Tacoma; St. Andrew's and St. Mark's, Seattle. The programs were varied. Mrs. John Jackson of Portland, Oregon, told of her experiences as a delegate to the World Council of Churches meeting in Uppsala; a panel, the Rev. John Lockerby, Mrs. B. Franklin Miller, and Mrs. Charles Montgomery informed us of the many facets and needs of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief; Mrs. John Veblen explained the sources of materials available for better programming and communication; Mr. Lew Gillette and a former drug addict spent a most interesting meeting with us. They told us about the Seattle Drug and Narcotic Center, its value and hopes. The executive committee felt the programs were well received and attendance was encouraging.

Mrs. Philip Schmidt, First Vice-President was chairman of the Fall Institute at Buck Creek. The two days were full of inspiration and challenge. Can we, as Christian women, keep pace with the changing ideas facing us, and explore social problems.

The nine regional meetings gave the executive committee an opportunity to visit with churchwomen throughout the diocese where they work and worship.

The budget was explained to each meeting by the chairman, Miss Carman Gaskins. The regional representatives as a link to the "grass roots" are invaluable.

Mr. and Mrs. Lowell Wiggins represent the Churchwomen on the M.R.I. Commission. The committee is exploring the most effective way to support the diocese in its new relationship with Osaka.

During the year loans and grants to needy seminarians were made possible by the generous support of the student memorial fund. The capital fund has now reached over \$19,000.00 and we hope it will continue to grow.

How can one report a year's work in a few paragraphs? Not very well. How can I thank all who helped further the Lord's work in Olympia through organized women on the diocesan level? I must try.

First - A sincere thank you to Bishop Curtis for his advice and confidence in the committee and its program. My personal thank you to the Rev. P. M. Casady and the Vestry of St. Stephen's, Seattle, for opening the facilities at St. Stephen's for meetings large and small in support of our work. The Staff at Diocesan House for help over and above expected requirements many thanks. We are grateful for the goodwishes and kindness that come from priests in all parts of the Diocese.

Everyone is eager to receive the Journal of the Diocese—but I have grave doubts many bother to read the reports in it. It is good discipline for me, though, to sit down and review the successes and failures of the past year. I hope we will be big enough to gain from the failures and humble enough with success to realize it was God's plan for us.

Respectfully submitted,
HELEN C. RING
(Mrs. Taft Ring)
President

Mrs. Philip Schmidt
Mrs. Perry Williams
Mrs. Hardyn Soule
Mrs. F. W. Nordstrom

Mrs. Roger Evans
Mrs. Bruce Evans
Mrs. John McNair
Mrs. Charles Montgomery

Mrs. Walter McNeil
Mrs. Lowell O. Wiggins
Mrs. James Gigar

GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY REPORT—1969

GFS in a parish can mean a great deal to a girl new to the community and to the church. She can find herself and new friends within GFS. A girl can join GFS any time as there are no prerequisites as found in more organized girls' groups.

GFS in this diocese interrelates with other parishes as we begin our program with an area-wide get-together in September on Rally Day. The younger groups get together more often by hostessing a party around Halloween, Christmas and Valentine's Day. GFS closes its year with an exciting weekend in Camp either the end of May or early in June for both Juniors and Seniors.

We've tried to keep costs down in every way and donations from the Diocesan Churchwomen help especially during our camp program. Three scholarships were given girls at St. Clement's and we hope a group can be started there. Monies from our budget have been given other parishes to help begin new groups in the past.

This year's group leaders were:

St. Alban's, Edmonds (Seniors) Mrs. Sharon Kidd PR 8-0013

St. Andrew's, Seattle	(Juniors)	Mrs. Elna Morgan Jo Avery, Assistant	LA 3-7447
St. David's, Seattle	(Juniors)	Mrs. Pat Taylor	EM 3-2650
St. George's, Seattle	(Juniors)	Mrs. Julie Riker Mabel Eng, Assistant	LA 3-1624
St. Peter's, Seattle	(Juniors)	Mrs. Pat Kojima Jean Higashi, Assistant	EA 2-0219

Senior girls were brought together from the last four parishes under the leadership of Mrs. Ruth Adams, EM 2-9108. Junior High girls were brought together jointly as one group also from the last four parishes under the leadership of Mrs. Marie Johnson, SU 2-0754, Ruth Adams assisting.

ELIZABETH O'REILLY and MABEL ENG
Co-Chairmen

THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY Tacoma, Washington

July 8, 1969

The Annie Wright Seminary celebrated its 85th anniversary year in 1968-69. Special events such as Founder's Day in November and Commencement in June were celebrated by the creation of a School flag and a visit from Mrs. Susan Harney, daughter of Annie Wright. Miss Helen McKay, a 43 year veteran of chemistry, biology, and mathematics teaching as AWS completed her active service to the School in June.

Fund raising for various purposes (annual giving, capital needs, the 85th Anniversary Fund, and the Alumnae Challenge Fund) totaled approximately \$85,000. The Mothers Club was especially successful in contributing over \$5,000, primarily for the library and the orchestra.

The establishment of an orchestra was the most significant musical achievement this year. Twenty-two girls, or 7.5% of the student body, participated. Six stringed instruments are now owned by the School. Plans call for a continued enlargement of this vitally important program.

A joint study of the future needs of independent education in Tacoma was carried out by this school and her brother institution, Charles Wright. For the immediate future we plan joint classes in physics, calculus, lifesaving, drama, and Spanish. More long range objectives are receiving study and will be announced as developed.

All Seniors were accepted in college. One is a National Merit Finalist, another a winner of a four-year Walter Reed Scholarship. Final college choices are: Stanford University, University of California at Santa Barbara, Skidmore College, Mills College, Whittier College, Willamette University, Sweet Briar College, Montana State University, New Mexico State University, Linfield College, Antioch College, Oregon State University, Western Washington State University, University of Denver, Univer-

ity of Tampa, Temple Buell College, Carroll College, Pacific Lutheran University, University of Puget Sound, Tacoma Community College, and Highline Junior College.

HAROLD WITMAN
Headmaster

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CHARLES WRIGHT ACADEMY Tacoma, Washington

The Charles Wright Academy opened its twelfth year with an enrollment of 349 students. As of this date 360 students have been enrolled for 1969-70 and testing is still in progress.

The Design for the Future (development campaign) continued. A total of 245 gifts have been pledged in the amount of \$721,805.88. Cash received thus far on these pledges is \$266,225.39. There were 168 gifts for a total of \$38,420.12 as a result of the Annual Giving campaign.

Physical improvements to the Academy included building a maintenance and athletic storage shack, installation of electrical outlets for our recently completed track and acquisition of a trailer for the business office and an increase in personnel for handling the school's financial details. A business manager was hired in the early fall, something which had been hoped for for some time. Two elementary classrooms will be built this summer.

"Summerthing!'", an outgrowth of last year's initial program for underprivileged children from the Hilltop area in Tacoma, was expanded from a day camp program to a learning experience as well. Charles Wright is furnishing facilities and transportation for this project and one of the school's administrators is Co-Director. The student council is holding four dances this summer to lend financial support for this project.

Charles Wright graduated its sixth class June 6. This class was admitted to the following colleges: California Western, Harvard (2), Occidental, Pacific University, Pomona, Stanford (3), University of Denver, U.S.C., University of Redlands, University of Washington (2), U. of Wyoming, Washington University (St. Louis), Westmont, Whitman and Williams.

In June fifteen members from each of the boards from Annie Wright and Charles Wright were selected for a joint board of trustees for the two schools.

Respectfully submitted,
E. BRUCE HAERTL
Headmaster

THE DEAN and CHAPTER
of
ST. MARK'S CATHEDRAL

To: The Bishop and Delegates of the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia

With the many changes in the personnel of Convention delegates, it seems wise to begin this report with a simple explanation of the dual role which St. Mark's plays in the life of the community and Diocese.

First, ours is a Parish Church incorporated, organized and functioning with a Rector, Wardens, and Vestrymen as are all parishes in the Diocese of Olympia. We maintain our parish role, conduct an Every-Member-Canvass, pay our Diocesan assessment, operate a Sunday School, have various guilds, and minister to the spiritual needs of our own members. Being in the geographical center of Seattle we are not a "neighborhood church". Forty percent of our members live in postal zone 2; the rest come from all parts of the Seattle area. We face all the common problems of such a church; like the difficulty of achieving a sense of community, the pastoral care of a scattered congregation, and the cost of maintaining a large facility. Therefore, St. Mark's is not a Cathedral in the classical sense like New York, Washington, and to a certain extent, San Francisco, with no parish life and organization. To be technically correct, this is a Pro-Cathedral a parish church serving as a cathedral and not an institution maintained by the Diocese.

Yet, we find ourselves fulfilling many of the functions of a Cathedral Church, in the classical sense; not only as a center for Diocesan life but for the larger community to use for many purposes: ecumenical, cultural, educational, and social. The seven day a week use of our facilities during all but the summer months makes St. Mark's one of the best known spots in Seattle. We enjoy this service to the community even though it increases our expenses for custodial care and utilities, only a small portion of which is recovered. Among the events which occur at the Cathedral are:

1. A series of Concerts by noted organists on the Flentrop Organ which is considered one of the world's finest instruments.
2. Special musical and dramatic events under the direction of Peter Hallock, Organist and Choir Master.
3. Regular meetings of the American Association of Retired People, the Retired Teacher's Association, the Photographic Society, and Alcoholics Anonymous.
4. Ecumenical meetings and services sponsored by the Capitol Hill Association of Christian Churches.
5. Community forums on race relations and other social problems; and occasional meetings of other community organizations.

The Diocese has priority in the use of our facilities for Conventions, Confirmations, Ordinations, and meetings of various diocesan groups. Here is the Bishop's Altar and pulpit whenever he wishes to use them; and here is his "Cathedra" or chair which he alone may occupy. The Bishop is also the President of the Cathedral Chapter composed of representatives of the clergy and laity of the Diocese elected by Annual Convention, and representatives of the Cathedral congregation. The Chapter serves as a liason between the Parish and the Diocese.

With no general appeal in 1969 for "Friends of the Cathedral" to make

contributions of \$5.00 or more, it is gratifying to have received about \$1,000 in unsolicited gifts for this purpose. These are in a savings account pending the decision as to some improvement project commensurate with the amount in hand. Additional gifts will, of course, be welcome.

The Chapel of the Resurrection in the under-croft of the Cathedral was dedicated in July, the gift of Mr. and Mrs. Joshua Green in memory of his mother, Benton Johnston Green a founder of St. Mark's Parish. In recognition of a gift to the Memorial Endowment Fund, space is available to church people for the repose of the cremated remains of loved ones. Arrangements may be made by appointment with William H. Baird, Administrative Assistant.

Bequests have been received in 1969 as follows: \$5,000 under the will of Katherine Goodfellow, and \$11,000, under the will of James Wright. Half of each bequest has been placed in the Cathedral Endowment Fund through shares in the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The Draft Counselling undertaken in January 1969 by resolution of the Vestry has already served over 150 young men with various problems arising from Selective Service. Canon Trelease is in charge, with the assistance of the other clergy and lay committee.

As I begin my 19th year as Dean and Rector I have much gratitude to the Bishop, my fellow clergy, and the lay people of the Diocese for their steadily increasing interest and support of their Cathedral Church. God continues to bless us as we try to make the Gospel speak to the needs of our time and place. But, in trying to "do our thing" to the best of our ability we are always mindful of the whole Church of which we are a symbol. We ask your continual prayers that whatever strength we may possess may be shared with all of you in this critical period.

JOHN C. LEFFLER
Dean and Rector

EPISCOPAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH IN THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC. REPORT OF FAITH HOME TO THE 1969 DIOCESAN CONVENTION

During 1968, one hundred and six girls were admitted to Faith Home. Ninety-two came from Washington and fourteen from other states. These girls were of all ethnic backgrounds and from a variety of religious affiliations. Ages ranged from thirteen to the early twenties.

This year for the first time we admitted a few day students for school and casework counseling. There is a great need for this kind of service; but, due to our small classroom space and the fact that our teachers already carry a full load when the home is filled to capacity, any program for day students is limited here.

Regular chores for all girls are a continuing part of the program, and some of the girls do come to Faith Home already adept in household skills. However, there are

some who have not had any housekeeping experience at home. They all leave here with at least some added ability in this necessary part of living.

Other activities keep the girls busy after school work and chores are completed. There are regularly scheduled classes in crafts, sewing, and ceramics. These are conducted by volunteers. This year a few of our volunteers have been students from the University of Puget Sound. So far these young people have been most satisfactory, and the girls have accepted them. One student volunteer has even been coming to the Home on Sunday a most difficult day for most volunteer help. Also, we are happy that one of the college girls has elected to come during the summer months.

The YWCA pool is still available for swimming one day a week, and interested individuals have given tickets or money for special events. The girls have gone to plays, the ballet, musical events, and special movies. We try to watch for free performances that may be of interest.

Every girl is assigned to a caseworker, and regular counseling sessions are scheduled. Families are seen on an as-needed basis. If the putative father wants and needs counseling, the first arrangements are made by the caseworker through the girl; and then an appointment is set up for the boy with a male caseworker who works with Faith Home on a part-time basis.

In 1968 Faith Home had a total income of \$131,753.40. This was received from church contributions—primarily the Thanksgiving Day Offering, the UGN of both Pierce and Kitsap counties, Public Assistance payments, and fees paid by girls, parents, and some times boys. The total expenditures for this same period were \$128,965.01, leaving us with a surplus of \$2,788.39 at the end of the year.

During 1968 the Personnel Committee took a critical look at salaries and revised many of them upward to more nearly meet the present cost of living. While this did not take effect until January 1, 1969, it was encouraging to staff to realize that an effort was being made to bring them more nearly in line with other similar positions in Tacoma.

We have continued to make physical improvements to the Home. During the summer months, when the population was lowest, we painted and plastered some of the rooms and a long hallway.

In looking at plans for the future, we want to continue to work on the building itself. Repairs are constantly needed to keep an old building safe for energetic adolescents. In addition, we hope that some of the women's groups in churches can be interested in replacing worn furniture, curtains, rugs, and bedspreads; so that we can continue to be cheerful and homelike.

The Religious Life and Values Committee has been adding books and magazines to the girls' reading material—among them "Space," a non-denominational youth magazine. They are also planning the July retreat.

One of our chief concerns is how to give more service to our immediate area. We know there are many pregnant girls out of school but remaining home. If Faith

Home is to expand in service, we should like it to be in terms of schooling and casework service to some of these girls so that they may be better prepared for the future. We know that our present small experimental group of day students could be greatly expanded if we had the classroom space, the teachers, and the casework staff. We are hoping to be able to cooperate with the Tacoma Public Schools in this area. Miss Young has already met with school personnel concerning this, and future meetings are planned.

On behalf of the Board and staff members of Faith Home, I want to thank the Diocesan Council once again for the help, interest, and concern which is so needed and valued by all of us working for Faith Home.

Respectfully submitted,
NANCY L. HESTON
President of the Board of Trustees

THE HUSTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The Huston School of Theology completed its fourth year last spring with twenty students in regular attendance, and one of these having finished the required three-year cycle of study being admitted to candidacy for the diaconate. Fourteen different churches were represented in the student body all the way from Vancouver, Washington to the Stillaguamish Mission in the North. Up to now five men of the Huston School of Theology have been ordained to the diaconate. Five new men have been admitted and began their training in September of this year. One of the men who completed the three-year cycle last spring has since petitioned for postulancy and is being advanced to candidacy. The instruction continues without change in the faculty now under the direction of the Rev. Ainsley Carlton, Ph.D., rector of Christ Church where the school is located.

THE CHAPEL OF ST. BERNARD

The heavy snows of early 1969 provided the Chapel of St. Bernard with one of its best seasons. Episcopal services of the Holy Communion were held each Sunday. The Roman Catholic and Lutheran services were also held as in the past. These three denominations are the supporting denominations for the recreational chapel's work.

The Rev. Kenneth Snyder conducted most of the services under the direction of the Rev. Canon John Lockerby.

The thanks of the Diocese goes to Father Snyder and to the Snoqualmie Ski Area Concessionaire, Mr. and Mrs. Webb Moffett for their untiring efforts.

The Chapel continues to be the focus for recreational ministries, particularly the ski ministries. Other areas being served by the Church include Crystal Mountain, and on a less formal basis, White Pass, Steven's Pass and Mount Baker.

Faithfully yours,
RUDOLF DEVIK
Archdeacon of Olympia

REPORT OF THE PENINSULA CONVOCATION.

Two meetings of the Peninsula Convocation were held in the 1968-69 season. The first one was at St. Charles' Church, Poulsbo on October 27, 1968. The major business was the presentation of the proposed Diocesan Budget for 1969. The President introduced the matter and then called on Capt. Frank Munroe, Vice President of convocation and chairman of the Diocesan Council Program Planning Committee to present the Budget.

The second meeting of the Convocation was held at St. Barnabas' Church, Bainbridge Island on the evening of April 21, 1969. Bishop Curtis was our speaker, and his main theme was to explain to those present the duties and function of his staff. After his presentation there was a question and answer period. Canon Eng and Canon Lockerby were present to explain their programs, Camp & Conference and Christian Social Relations.

It was announced that the Convocation special MRI project of the COPPER RUSADE has contributed \$2,300.00 to assist Fr. Charles Forbes with his work in Argentina. (At the writing of this Report another \$500.00 has been remitted for this purpose). The total of \$2,800.00 has been raised in less than three years. The Diocesan MRI Commission has requested that our Convocation keep this relationship with Fr. Forbes as long as he stays in Argentina (Montivideo, Uruguay but Diocese of Argentina).

The Peninsula Convocation welcomed a new mission into membership this year, St. Nicholas, Tahuya and Rev. Donald Maddux, Vicar.

At the Fall meeting this year a new Vice President will be elected as Capt. Frank Munroe has completed his term of office. At the 1969 Diocesan Convention in November Bishop Curtis will appoint a new president as Canon McNeil has completed his term of Office.

Respectfully submitted
CANON WALTER W. MCNEIL, JR.
President

REPORT OF THE SOUTH SEATTLE CONVOCATION

Convocation Seattle South met for a Spring Convocation Meeting at Trinity Parish on Saturday, March 15, 1969. At the request of a special agenda committee which met several times before Convocation, The Bishop and his staff presented the outlines of the Diocesan Program at all levels and the rationale behind them. The Convocation voted to support the petition of Saint Clement's Parish to the Diocese for diocesan assistance under the category of Special Central City and Experimental work for its projected Teen Center. The Fall meeting will go over the details of the Proposed Program of the Diocese for 1970.

PAUL E. LANGPAAP
President

REPORT OF THE OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

Since August first nineteen hundred sixty-eight Overlake Convocation has held two general meetings. The first was in October at St. Thomas Church, Medina, Washington, where the convocation considered the program budget for 1969 which was subsequently adopted with slight changes at the Diocesan Convention. The convocation met for the second general meeting in April of 1969 at St. John's Church, Kirkland where it was addressed by the Bishop of the Diocese. In addition the clergy of the convocation have met on a biweekly basis for study led by the Reverend Canon Fredrick Schilling.

The clergy of the convocation also met in Advent for lunch with the Bishop of Diocese.

Respectively submitted,
ROBERT F. HAYMAN
President

REPORT OF THE PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Delegates, alternates, and other members of the Pierce County Convocation met as a whole three times during the period 1968-1969. The fall meeting considered the program of the Diocese and also elected Mr. Ben Petrie of St. John's, Gig Harbor, as vice-president. The winter and spring meetings were combined into one session and expanded to include all decision-makers in the Convocation. Of those invited, over 200 gathered at St. Mary's, Lakewood to hear Bishop Curtis describe the task and organization of the Diocese.

The youth of the Convocation, under the chairmanship of Rev. Morris Hauge, have met regularly throughout the year. A picnic, a boat ride in Puget Sound to honor the high school seniors, and a session entitled "Together" highlighted the year. The latter was a session in which the young people created their own environment and concluded with a festival folk mass. Elected officers are: Cindy Hash, president; Skip Williams, vice-president; Mary Baxter, secretary-treasurer.

Of continuing satisfaction to the entire Convocation is the continuing work of the Institutional Chaplaincy of Pierce County which assures the entire diocese of full pastoral care for Episcopalians and non-Episcopalians in the various federal, state, and church institutions in the county. A regular description of Fr. Baxter's activities appears each month in the Olympia Churchman.

ARNOLD A. FENTON
President

REPORT OF THE SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

To plan for the Annual Visitation of the Bishop to the Southern Convocation, a Planning Committee, made up of representatives of each of the congregations of the Southern Convocation, met at the Columbia Inn, Kalama, on January 1. At that time they suggested the agenda which consisted of workshops in areas of concern,

e., Youth, Shepherd Plan, M.R.I., Stewardship, Social Relations, and Christian education, to be led by the members of the Bishop's staff. It was suggested that the leaders of our churches, Wardens, Vestrymen, Women, and Youth be asked to attend.

The Bishop's visit took place at St. Stephen's, Longview, on Saturday, April 19th, from 10:30-4:00. The Bishop made a fine presentation and gave a job description of his office staff to each person. It was a rewarding day.

One more meeting for 1969 will take place, which will be the annual pre-convention session for reviewing the budget and other important matters to come before the Diocese Convention. All delegates and alternatives will be present, it is hoped.

Mr. Keith Gehr of Longview is the Vice-President of the Convocation and represents us at the Diocesan Council.

Mr. Hugh Hendrickson of Longview, is our new representative to the M.R.I. Commission. He succeeds Mr. Arthur Mottet, who served so faithfully.

Respectfully submitted,
(The Rev.) NORMAN E. STOCKWELL
President, Southern Convocation

REPORT OF THE NORTHEAST CONVOCATION

The Northeast Convocation has held two regular meetings during the year and as this report is being made, we are planning for the third, on October 5th at St. Philip's, Marysville. This will be the pre-convention meeting.

The pre-convention meeting in the fall of '68 was held at Trinity Church, Everett on October 23rd. With a large delegation from all congregations. Preceding the meeting the clergy and wives gathered at the home of the Ivan Merrick's for potluck dinner.

The spring meeting was held at Trinity Church, Everett, preceded by Evensong. Following dinner in the new dining hall of Trinity Church, the Bishop spoke to a full house on the events of the recent Lambeth Conference.

One of the highlights of the year was that of a series of Youth sessions known as Synoco, comprising the youth of the south end of the convocation. Some 60 young people gathered each week for five weeks at Trinity Church, Everett, for Bible study and discussion. The several clergy of the area served as "resource people" with the young people doing their own thing in their own way. The Rev. George Wilson, The Rev. Dave Storm and The Rev. Walter Correll were the committee in charge.

The Bishop had lunch and spoke to the clergy of the Convocation in Mount Vernon on April 30th.

There were a few clergy and wives get-togethers during the year. However, we all feel that this should be done more frequently.

Respectfully submitted,
CANON JAMES E. PRICE
President

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Right Reverend Ivol I. Curtis, D. D.
Bishop of Olympia
1551 Tenth Avenue East
Seattle, Washington 98102

Dear Bishop Curtis:

Each year the Trustees of The Church Pension Fund make a brief report to the dioceses for their annual conventions, including list of those clergymen, widows, and children currently receiving pensions, plus the amount of those pensions, in your diocese. The benefit totals throughout the Church are as follows:

	<i>Number</i>	<i>Amount</i>
To retired clergy	1,133	\$3,202,903
To disabled clergy	229	628,713
To widows	1,618	2,533,884
To children	301	196,486
Total	3,281	\$6,561,986

These totals are up significantly from those of a year ago due to the results garnered during our first year of operating under the newly strengthened plan.

Further, January 1, 1969, marks the beginning of three important changes in the rules and operating procedures of The Church Pension Fund. First, we will be increasing the housing allowance from 1/5th to 1/4th of one's salary plus utilities to get one's total compensation. Second, on the same date we will start quarterly billing using our new I.B.M. computer. Our third change, and the one many consider our most important, is the addition of Options I and II to our pension program.

Briefly, Option I allows the retiring clergyman the opportunity to increase the benefits to his widow by accepting a reduction in his own pension. Option II allows the retiring clergyman the opportunity to choose a lower retirement benefit thereby offering the possibility of affording a substantial 10 or 15 year benefit to any dependent. You should have already received full information about these unique options in the mail.

Our contributing affiliate companies have enjoyed a good year. Church Life Insurance Corporation and The Church Insurance Company serve the Church. The new non-smoker policy explained in recent mailings is a prime example. The Church Hymnal Corporation is starting to develop a new progressive sales program and is modernizing its manufacturing approach so as to be able to continue to provide the finest publications at the lowest possible price.

Our Fund depends very heavily on good communications with the clergy, treasurers, and diocesan authorities. We recognize the importance of a clear understanding throughout the Church about how The Church Pension Fund works, and ask that if you have any questions or constructive criticisms about the Fund to please send them in to us.

Sincerely,
ROBERT A. ROBINSON
President

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
GRANTS IN FORCE—AUGUST 4, 1969
THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

AGE

Reverend Glion T. Benson	\$2,500.08	
Reverend Elmer B. Christie	6,173.40	
Reverend Warren R. Fenn	2,500.08	
Reverend Vincent F. Gowen	2,500.08	
Reverend Canon Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.	3,126.48	
Reverend Harold G. Kappes	2,500.08	
Reverend Sidney L. Morgan	1,514.52	
Reverend John B. Pennell	2,389.80	
Reverend George F. Pratt	2,500.08	
Reverend Sylvester P. Robertson	2,412.60	
Rev. Canon Frederick A. Schilling, Ph.D.	3,161.40	
Reverend Earl Carl Schmeiser	2,500.08	
Seattle First National Bank, Attorney	2,389.80	
Reverend Elvon Lee Tull	2,500.08	
Reverend Osmond S. Whiteside	2,500.08	
		\$41,168.64

DISABILITY

Reverend Rex C. Simms	2,500.08	
		2,500.08

WIDOWS

Mrs. John F. Como	1,600.08
Mrs. Harold E. Cooper	1,600.08
Mrs. Charles E. Cotton	1,344.72
Mrs. Thomas E. Crumb	472.68
Mrs. Robert C. Cummings	1,600.08
Mrs. Robert B. Echols	1,600.08
Mrs. Jerome L. Fritsche	1,387.08
Mrs. D. Vincent Gray	1,593.24
Mrs. Raymond D. Holmes	1,407.48

Mrs. Russell R. Ingersoll	1,593.24	
**Domestic & Foreign Missionary Society	719.16	
***Seattle-First National	2,504.52	
Mrs. Robert H. McGinnis	1,593.24	
Mrs. Robert H. Parkes	1,600.08	
Mrs. William H. Peckover	1,416.00	
Mrs. E. C. R. Pritchard	1,092.00	
Mrs. Oliver D. Smith	1,600.08	
Mrs. William R. B. Turrill	1,593.24	
Mrs. Dacotah H. Underwood	1,593.24	
Mrs. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa	2,232.60	
Mrs. A. H. Fred Watkins	1,593.24	
		31,736.16

CHILDREN

William Henry Cooper	750.00	
Robert A. Cummings	750.00	
		1,500.00

GRAND TOTAL

\$76,904.88

*Reverend Chester A. Taylor

**Mrs. Paul R. Ito

***Mrs. William F. Lewis

TREASURER'S REPORT FOR 1968

According to our usual practice the financial statements of the Diocese of Olympia for the year ending December 1968 have been issued to the Convention for its review. Our certified public accountants, Arne S. Hansen and Company, have audited the reports. Categories covered are the operating account, the trust account, loan funds, property funds and the diocesan investment fund. As treasurer I move that these audited reports be received by the Convention.

Some general comments about 1968's financial picture should include:

1. The sum of \$720,205.00 was approved by Convention in the fall of 1967 as the operating budget for 1968.
2. To determine the amount of the assessment we then deducted from this budget those funds we expected from other sources: i.e., endowment and other income, plus the grant for college work from the Executive Council. This left us with an assessment of \$684,205.00.
3. The assessment review board heard appeals from certain parishes about their individual assessments, with the result that the budget was revised to a subsequent total of \$682,264.00.
4. The total received for our operations through December 31, 1968 was

\$649,595.95, which was .95212% of the amount of the revised budget assessment.

A traditional cause for concern during the year was the amount of arrears we encountered in assessment payments. Normally the summer period is slack, but in 1968 we had difficulty right through the year. The concern of individual parishes and missions to cover this by year end was evidenced by the results we finally achieved. And even though we had more difficulty than normal, and in effect cut back on some of our programs to maintain solvency, we did well when compared with the experience of other dioceses. (Here Bishop Curtis may wish to comment in more detail.)

Despite the difficulties in maintaining our own local operations, the churchmen of the Diocese again in 1968 responded quickly and openhandedly to provide funds over and above the budget for special projects such as Biafra relief, travel expenses for the Curtis in attending the Lambeth Conference, and in furthering diocesan interest in other areas. For these items we raised in 1968 \$16,000.00 for Biafra, over \$4,000.00 for Lambeth, and a grand total of over \$30,000.00 for all projects outside our own operations. This is a truly significant evidence of the interest our people have in the world.

In view of the dissatisfaction expressed by some about the method for determining assessments, a committee of clergy and laity has been formed to try to find a more equitable formula to accomplish this.

Again this year the personal concern of the individual members of our congregations throughout the diocese has been the reason we were able to carry on the work of the Church in ever more trying times. Each and every one of you is to be commended for the amount of commitment you have shown in the service of our Lord.

SAMUEL H. BROWN
Treasurer

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.

Financial Report

OPERATING ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS – Year Ending December 1968

	Balance 12-31-67	Received	Disbursed	Balance 12-31-68
RECEIPTS:				
BUDGET	\$ 24,327.87			
Congregations		\$649,598.94		
Diocesan Investment Trust		14,336.36		
Henry Trust		23,461.30		
Hodges Foundation		2,500.00		
Other receipts		8,960.49		
Accounts Receivable – 1966 Assessments remitted		(977.25)		

DISBURSEMENTS:

OBJECTIVE I – OUTREACH

National Church Quota	\$172,268.04
Province of the Pacific	2,795.99
General Convention	4,835.00
Anglican Meetings	—0—
M. R. I. Promotion	352.75
	<hr/>
	\$180,251.78

OBJECTIVE II – NURTURE

Summer Training for Seminarians	\$ 1,875.00
Continuing Education for Clergy	561.94
Church by Mail	577.87
Youth Work	431.30
Camps and Conferences	19,209.84
Adult Education and Training Services	4,523.43
Church School	736.95
Audio-Visual	1,141.95
Music	169.96

Experimental Project	
Assistance for	
Congregations	4,307.38
(Forward to 1969)	5,692.62
Cathedral Support	5,000.04
Stewardship	1,479.29
Retreats	227.80
Christian Social	
Relations	1,206.86
Northwest Council on	
Theological Education	200.00
	<hr/>
	\$ 47,342.23

OBJECTIVE III – COMMUNITY ACTION

Joint Urban	
Ministries	\$ 10,000.00
State Council of	
Churches	3,039.33
Ecumenical Meetings	220.50
	<hr/>
	\$ 13,259.83

OBJECTIVE IV – CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

Mission Program	
New Work	\$ 19,959.70
Land Purchase and	
Development	4,387.88
(To reserves for Camp	
Development)	15,612.12
Established Work	132,660.49
College Work	
Program Director's	
Expense	8,904.17
University of	
Washington	9,351.96
Western Washington	
State College	13,759.16
University of Puget	
Sound	3,500.00
Institutional Chaplain	13,873.72
	<hr/>
	\$222,009.20

OBJECTIVE V – COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Episcopalian in Western Washington	\$ 9,468.90
Public Relations	2,317.85
Radio and TV	515.49
	<hr/>
	\$ 12,302.24

OBJECTIVE VI – ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Office of the Bishop	
Bishop's Salary and allowance	\$ 22,996.45
Program Staff Salary and Allowance	56,726.72
Central Services	
Salaries	50,288.95
Office Expense	16,869.57
New Equipment	
Reserves	3,147.40
Equipment Maintenance	2,034.33
Contingency	812.68
Meeting Expense	
Diocesan Convention Expense	4,413.78
Diocesan Council Expense	2,087.94
Convocation Presidents' Expense	471.60
Insurance, Bonds, Reserves and Special Pensions	
Insurance and Bank Reserves	12,050.00
Special Pensions	1,700.00
Property Management	
Property Maintenance and Reserve Fund	15,500.00
Diocesan House Operation	7,722.16
Camp and Conference Sites	7,825.84
Contingency Funds	
Assessment Contingency (see footnote)	*—0—
General Contingency	1,883.19
Vicars' Moving Expense	2,521.44
Clergy Emergency Fund	5,000.00

Evaluation, Pilot Project

913.20

\$214,965.25

\$ 24,327.87 \$697,879.84 \$690,130.53 \$ 32,077.18

Of the budgeted \$10,000.00, \$1,941.00 was used to reduce congregational assessments. Total budget reduced accordingly.

ISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS	Balance 12-31-69	Received	Disbursed	Balance 12-31-68
D.W.S.C.	\$ 2,376.19	\$ -0-	\$ -0-	\$ 2,376.19
Pioneering in God's Country	527.85	25.00	-0-	552.85
Print Shop	(7,235.68)	7,346.14	13,953.22	(13,842.76)
Clergy Emergency Funds	10,751.75	6,585.86	2,270.12	15,067.49
Mission Forward	961.16	5,833.49	-0-	6,794.65
St. Andrew's House	2,165.11	-0-	-0-	2,165.11
Special Offerings:				
Reserves	1,643.05	-0-	135.48	1,507.57
National	-0-	3,547.88	3,547.88	-0-
Diocesan	3.08	10.18	-0-	13.26
Other	-0-	29,337.39	28,520.33	817.06
Diocese of Olympia, Inc.				
Theological Education Funds	2,732.07	2,144.13	1,281.10	3,595.10
	<u>\$ 13,924.58</u>	<u>\$ 54,830.07</u>	<u>\$ 49,708.13</u>	<u>\$ 19,046.52</u>

BALANCE SHEET - 31 December 1968

ASSETS

LIABILITIES

Operating Account Balance		\$ 32,077.18
Miscellaneous Account Balance		19,046.52
Demand Deposit Accounts	\$ 87,534.26	
Saving Deposit Accounts	25,000.00	
Accounts Receivable:		
Assessments	9,601.64	
Miscellaneous	913.73	
United Airline Deposit	425.00	
Sundry Suspense		3,627.36
Operating Reserves		3,507.15
Miscellaneous Reserve Accounts:		
Charles A. Forbes		645.54
Pilot Project		2,921.77

Maintenance and Repair --	
Diocesan Properties	14,267.99
63rd General Convention	2,000.00
Camp Development	15,612.12
Payroll taxes withheld and Accrued	1,594.67
Prepaid Expenses	3,174.33
Working Capital Trust Fund	25,000.00
	<u>\$123,474.63</u>
	<u>\$123,474.63</u>

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.

TRUST ACCOUNTS

A. THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUSTS

ASSETS:

BONDS

Par Value		Market Value	% of Total
	Agency		
49,000	Federal National Mtg. Assn.	\$ 45,692.50	
75,000	Twelve Federal Land Banks	67,500.00	
	Cons. Federal Farm Loans		
<u>124,000</u>		<u>\$113,192.50</u>	<u>9.9</u>

Corporate

11,000	American Tel & Tel Co. 25 yr Deb	\$ 9,460.00	
25,000	American Tel & Tel Co. 36 yr Deb	17,750.00	
18,000	Boeing Airplane Co. S. F. Deb	14,760.00	
15,000	C. I. T. Financial Corp. Deb	14,175.00	
8,000	General Electric Co. Deb	6,570.00	
10,000	General Motors Accept. Corp. 20 yr Deb	8,100.00	
20,000	General Motors Accept. Corp. Deb	18,750.00	
20,000	Lumbermans Mercantile Co. Deb	20,000.00	
60,000	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. Cap Notes	48,000.00	
5,000	Pacific Tel & Tel Co. Deb	3,637.50	
116,000	Ford Motor Credit Co. S/T Plan	116,000.00	
<u>308,000</u>		<u>\$277,202.50</u>	<u>24.4</u>

Miscellaneous & Foreign

10,000	Ontario Province Canada Deb	\$	8,750.00	_____
10,000			8,750.00	.8
442,000	TOTAL BONDS		\$399,145.00	35.1

STOCKS

Shares			Market Value	% of Total
	Automotive			
400	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.	Com.	\$ 23,650.00	
400	Ford Motor Co.	Com.	21,200.00	
150	General Motors Corp.	Com.	11,686.75	
950			\$ 56,718.75	5.0
	Building Materials			
400	Otis Elevator Company	Com.	\$ 20,800.00	
200	United States Gypsum Co.	Com.	16,450.00	
500	Weyerhaeuser Co.	Com.	42,750.00	
1,100			\$ 80,000.00	7.0
	Chemical			
100	E. I. Dupont De Nemours & Co.	Com.	\$ 16,500.00	
100			\$ 16,500.00	1.4
	Drug			
660	Warner Lambert Pharm. Co.	Com.	\$ 38,857.50	
660			\$ 38,857.50	3.4
	Electrical & Electronics			
180	Control Data Corporation	Com.	\$ 25,965.00	
161	International Tel & Tel	Com.	9,378.25	
341			\$ 35,343.25	3.1

Finance and Insurance

300	C. I. T. Corporation	Com. \$ 13,350.00	
200	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. N Y	Com. 25,450.00	
600	Seattle First National Bank	Com. 33,600.00	
<u>1,100</u>		<u>\$ 72,400.00</u>	<u>6.4</u>

Food

500	Bordon Incorporated	Com. \$ 17,187.50	
<u>500</u>		<u>\$ 17,187.50</u>	<u>1.5</u>

Machinery

1,200	Pacific Car & Foundry Co.	Com. \$ 96,000.00	
<u>1,200</u>		<u>\$ 96,000.00</u>	<u>8.4</u>

Metals & Mining — Major

400	American Metal Climax Inc.	Com. \$ 20,750.00	
<u>400</u>		<u>\$ 20,750.00</u>	<u>1.8</u>

Oil

600	Cities Service Company	Com. \$ 47,100.00	
600	Mobil Oil Corp.	Com. 35,250.00	
600	Standard Oil Co. of California	Com. 43,275.00	
200	Standard Oil Co. of New Jersey	Com. 15,725.00	
<u>2,000</u>		<u>\$141,350.00</u>	<u>12.4</u>

Pulp & Paper

400	Crown Zellerbach Corp.	Com. \$ 22,700.00	
<u>400</u>		<u>\$ 22,700.00</u>	<u>2.0</u>

Retail

400	Allied Stores Corp.	\$ 15,600.00	
<u>400</u>		<u>\$ 15,600.00</u>	<u>1.4</u>

Utilities

400	American Tel & Tel Co.	Com. \$ 21,200.00	
500	Pacific Northwest Bell Tel Co	Com. 8,937.50	

928	Peoples Gas Company	Com.	36,772.00	
600	Union Electric Company	Com.	13,425.00	
<u>2,428</u>			<u>\$ 80,334.50</u>	<u>7.1</u>
	Miscellaneous			
300	American Can Co.	Com.	\$ 17,175.00	
300			<u>\$ 17,175.00</u>	<u>1.5</u>
	PREFERRED			
109	International Tel & Tel Corp.		\$ 11,990.00	
	4.50 Cum Conv PFD Ser 1			
109			<u>\$ 11,990.00</u>	<u>1.1</u>
<u>11,988</u>	TOTALS		<u>\$722,906.50</u>	<u>63.5</u>
	SAVINGS ACCOUNTS			
15,287.83	Washington Mutual Savings Bank		\$ 15,287.83	1.3
	Savings Account # 000000023117			
	TOTAL SECURITIES		\$1,137,339.33	99.9
	Principal Cash		<u>1,000.00</u>	
	TOTAL ASSETS		<u><u>\$1,138,339.33</u></u>	
LIABILITIES:				
	53,956 shares owned by the following Churches and Diocesan Institutions:			
	Aberdeen – St. Andrew’s Church	\$	22,405.60	
	Anacortes – Christ Church		9,915.85	
	Auburn – St. Matthew’s Church		1,033.80	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Bldg. Fund		991.60	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Memorial Fund		1,286.95	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Church			
	Daughters of the King		1,012.70	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Church			
	Rapelja Fund		2,025.40	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Church			
	Rumberger Fund		1,751.10	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Church			
	Stimson Fund		10,380.00	
	Bellingham – St. Paul’s Church			
	Van Kirk Memorial Fund		4,092.95	

College Work Endowment	42,511.55
Diocesan Contingency Fund	30,021.80
Diocesan Emergency Fund (Clergy Relief)	39,030.45
Diocesan Jubilee Scholarship	
Annie Wright Seminary	41,984.10
Diocesan Student Memorial Fund	12,869.50
Episcopal Endowment Fund	370,050.85
Episcopal Home Fund	247,474.15
Hoquiam — Trinity Church	590.75
Diocese of Olympia, Trustee for Hodges'	
Endowment for St. Mark's Cathedral	94,559.20
Kent — St. James Church	4,979.05
Montesano — St. Mark's	1,476.85
Puyallup — Christ Church	1,054.90
San Juan Mission Endowment Fund	23,924.64
San Juan Mission Vicarage Fund	10,590.98
Seattle — All Saints Church	6,244.90
Seattle — St. Dunstan's Memorial Fund	2,573.90
Seattle — St. Mark's Cathedral	96,331.40
Seattle — St. Paul's Church	4,092.96
Theological Education Fund	53,081.45
	<hr/>
TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>\$1,138,339.33</u>

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS:

Interest and Dividends Received		\$ 38,336.92
Less: Audit Fee	\$ 70.00	
Recording fees	4.00	
Transfer tax	<u>20.02</u>	94.02
Credited to Shareholders		<u>38,242.90</u>
Value of fund 31 December 1967		900,152.15
Value of fund 31 December 1968		<u>1,138,339.33</u>
Increase		<u>238,187.18</u>
Shares purchased in 1968	6253	136,411.39
Shares redeemed in 1968	2220	<u>40,026.60</u>
		<hr/>
		\$ 334,571.97
Shares outstanding at 1 January 1968		
were valued at		\$ 18.031
Shares outstanding at 31 December		
1968 were valued at		<u>21.097</u>
Increase in value per share		<u>3.066</u>
Percentage of increase to January		
1, 1968 valuation		17.00%
Shares outstanding at 31 December		
1968 earned . . . . .		.7636
Percentage of Earnings to 31		
December 1968 Valuation		3.62%

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Trust Accounts (Continued)

B. BUILDING LOAN FUNDS (31 December 1968)

1. THE NEVIUS FUND (Long Term Loans)

ASSETS:

Demand Deposits	\$ 3,860.70	
Savings Accounts	<u>16,163.54</u>	\$ 20,024.24

BUILDING LOANS RECEIVABLE:

Auburn — St. Matthew	\$ 41,374.81	
Bellevue — St. Margaret	127,675.22	
Burien — St. Margaret	28,156.07	
Camano Island — St. Aidan	13,001.31	
Des Moines — St. Columba	16,005.57	
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	4,942.64	
Enumclaw — St. Catherine	4,653.82	
Everett — St. Patrick	9,568.21	
Federal Way — Good Shepherd	70,827.01	
Kenmore — Redeemer (Coulter House)	3,500.00	
Kent — St. James	36,000.00	
Longview — St. Stephen	5,062.72	
Marysville — St. Philip	22,405.57	
Newport Hills (Clergy Residence)	6,377.02	
Oak Harbor — St. Stephen #1	10,702.22	
Oak Harbor — St. Stephen #2	7,500.00	
Poulsbo — St. Charles	18,517.13	
Seattle — St. George	59,312.89	
Seattle — St. Peter	6,216.28	
Seattle — Trinity Parish	18,678.77	
Sedro Woolley — St. James	7,624.34	
Tacoma — All Saints	46,300.91	
Tacoma — Holy Communion	536.65	
Tacoma — St. Mary	21,456.88	
Tacoma — St. Matthew	<u>3,400.00</u>	\$589,796.04

NOTES RECEIVABLE:

Carney, The Reverend J. P.	360.51	
Croft, Sydney H.	454.74	
Hunter, Charles W.	3,059.16	
Leche, Edward D.	1,165.97	
Long, James G.	3,196.01	
Wilson, George Steil	<u>1,100.00</u>	\$ 9,336.39

INTEREST RECEIVABLE (through 12-31-68)	3,934.98
ADVANCE TO TRUST ACCOUNT	<u>15,000.00</u>
	<u>\$638,091.65</u>

LIABILITIES:

LOANS PAYABLE:

Executive Council	\$ 7,500.00	
St. Anne's — Camas	12,000.00	
Bank of California, N.A. (Note)	30,000.00	
Vashon — Holy Spirit	<u>28,280.88</u>	\$ 77,780.88

CAPITAL FUNDS

560,310.77
638,091.65

INCOME AND DISBURSEMENTS

Interest charged on loans and received from banks		\$ 31,587.76
Less: Interest paid on loans	\$ 4,951.09	
Audit fee	107.62	
Net income transferred to Capital Funds	<u>26,529.05</u>	
	<u>\$ 31,587.76</u>	<u>\$ 31,587.76</u>

2. THE REVOLVING LOAN FUND (Short Term Loans)

ASSETS:

CASH: Demand Deposits	\$ 11,512.05
NOTE RECEIVABLE:	
Seattle — St. Paul	<u>2,979.66</u>
	<u>\$ 14,491.71</u>

LIABILITIES:

Guarantee Fund	<u>\$ 14,491.71</u>
----------------	---------------------

3. PIONEER FUND (Real Estate Account for Future Missions)

ASSETS:

CASH: Demand Deposit		\$ (9,445.37)
----------------------	--	---------------

FUTURE MISSION SITES

(Unimproved real estate)

Alderwood Manor, Snohomish County	\$ 22,150.86	
Renton, Benson Hill	13,268.22	
Clearview Hill, Snohomish County	22,021.71	
Edgewood, Pierce County	20,900.89	
Juanita, St. Gregory	15,598.19	
Maple Valley Property	21,035.88	
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	19,035.10	
Redmond, St. Timothy	34,653.52	\$168,664.37

ADVANCES ON SITES FOR ORGANIZED MISSIONS

Enumclaw, St. Catherine	\$ 1,270.10	
Seattle, St. Margaret		
(Roxbury Street)	16,102.16	
Lake Louise, St. Joseph	22,110.45	
Westport, St. Christopher	3,977.91	
Vancouver, St. Luke (Hazel Dell)	<u>4,000.00</u>	\$ 47,460.62

PORTABLE CLASSROOMS (12)		39,147.60
--------------------------	--	-----------

INTERIM FINANCING – HILLTOP PROJECT, TACOMA

Block 1417	\$ 31,956.82	
Block 1419	65,787.25	
Capital Account	<u>3,397.98</u>	<u>101,142.05</u>

TOTAL ASSETS		<u>\$346,969.27</u>
--------------	--	---------------------

LIABILITIES:

Hilltop Project, Tacoma Income	\$ 2,258.00
Contract Payable, Clearview Hill Property	12,101.83
Advance from Building Loan Account	15,000.00
Capital Account	<u>317,609.44</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u>\$346,969.27</u>
-------------------	---------------------

THE INVESTMENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

A Balanced Mutual Fund investing in stocks, bonds
and mortgages. Report to shareholders, year ending
December 31, 1969.

March 20, 1970

THE INVESTMENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

THE RT. REV. IVOL I. CURTIS
Bishop of Olympia (ex officio)

MR. JIM L. BUCK
*Committee Chairman,
Executive Vice President
Laird, Norton Trust Company*

SAMUEL H. BROWN
*Treasurer
Diocese of Olympia*

WILLIS L. CAMPBELL
*Chairman, SAFECO General Insurance
Group*

JAMES F. HODGES
*Vice President
Diocese of Olympia*

THOMAS H. MEADOWCROFT
Property Management and Investments

WILLIAM G. REED
Chairman, Simpson Timber Company

BRUCE ROBB
*Vice President and Treasurer,
General America Corporation,
SAFECO Insurance Companies*

GEORGE S. SCHUCHART
*Executive Vice President,
Howard S. Wright Construction Co.*

AUDITORS

ARNE S. HANSEN AND COMPANY,
Seattle, Washington

CASH CUSTODIAN AND CUSTODIAN OF SECURITIES

SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
Seattle, Washington

LEGAL COUNSEL

MR. HAROLD S. SHEFELMAN,
Chancellor of the Diocese

TRANSFER AGENT

REGISTRAR AND DISBURSING AGENT,
Diocese of Olympia

THE PURPOSE OF THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Diocesan Investment Fund was organized in 1951 as a "mutual fund" or "common fund" for the endowments of the Diocese, parishes and related institutions.

In common with the many mutual investment funds operated in the United States, its portfolio includes a widely representative list of investments in various segments of American industry. The purpose of this is two fold - to protect the shareholders from wide fluctuations that might result if all the funds were invested in a single industry or single company, and on the other hand, to share in any general improvement in the market because of its ownership of a cross section of the American economy.

At the present time the Fund owns eighteen different issues of government and industrial bonds and thirty-one different issues of common stocks.

One objective is to earn the largest income that may be obtained with safety for the benefit of the shareholders.

The other objective is to offset the constant erosion of the value of the dollar from the inflationary trend of our times through the purchase of "Equities", such as common stocks or debentures convertible into common stocks rather than fixed securities such as bonds.

There is a certain conflict between these two objectives as normally the best income can be secured from bonds, which however provide no protection against inflation. It is the constant objective of the Trust and Investment Committee to maintain a balance between these two types of investments and these two objectives. At present the Fund is invested approximately sixty-three percent in common stocks, and three percent in preferred stocks, and thirty-four percent in bonds.

OPERATION OF THE FUND

Shares may be purchased by the Diocese itself, the parishes, and related church institutions. No shares may be purchased by individuals or by other organizations than those listed above.

Because of its long-range objectives the Fund does not encourage the purchase of shares unless they are to be held for two years or more.

The assets are valued on the last day of each quarter, March 31st, June 30th, September 30th and December 31st, and the per share valuation determined at that time. Any parish or other organization wishing to purchase shares may do so by notifying the Diocese approximately thirty days prior to each valuation period of the amount of money they wish to invest. When the per share value has been determined, the purchaser will be notified of the number of shares that this amount of money will purchase, and on receipt by the Diocese of a check for the required amount, a stock certificate will be issued.

In the event that the owner of shares wishes to sell all or part of them, this same procedure is followed. They should give notice thirty days prior to the valuation date of intent to sell and the amount of money they wish to realize.

When the valuation is determined they will be advised of the number of shares to be redeemed and should then forward the shares for cancellation after which a check will be sent in payment.

Dividends are distributed quarterly in April, July, October and January. It is customary to distribute all of the earnings of the Fund to shareholders each quarter as earned.

Earned income only is distributed, capital gains are reinvested to increase the value of the Fund. A shareholder wishing to convert part or all of his capital gains to cash may do so by selling a portion of the shares owned.

The Diocese makes no charge for its share in the management and supervision of the Fund. The only charges are the agency fee of the Seattle First National Bank for their services and the annual audit fee of our certified public accountants. This permits passing on substantially all of the earnings of the Fund to the shareholders with a minimum of shrinkage for operational costs.

NINETEEN YEAR HISTORICAL RECORD

<i>Years End. Dec. 31</i>	<i>Shares Outstanding</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Share</i>	<i>Dividends from Investment Income</i>
1951 (3 mo.)	11,168	112,044	10.03	.035
1952	13,132	135,877	10.35	.286
1953	20,433	211,752	10.36	.320
1954	20,529	240,512	11.72	.359
1955	28,842	363,214	12.59	.397
1956	28,488	352,062	12.36	.433
1957	29,588	353,333	11.94	.466
1958	32,877	454,648	13.82	.459
1959	39,377	436,432	14.37	.492
1960	31,206	455,269	14.59	.533
1961	41,292	698,426	16.91	.504
1962	43,365	697,973	16.09	.567
1963	44,517	764,059	17.16	.558
1964	45,310	866,265	19.11	.617
1965	47,809	960,795	20.10	.660
1966	48,049	845,585	17.59	.691
1967	49,923	900,152	18.03	.686
1968	53,956	1,138,339	21.10	.764
1969	62,107	1,132,288	18.23	.756

The Fund commenced operations in September, 1951. The asset value of an original share was \$10.00.

INVESTMENTS IN STOCKS AND BONDS

As of December 31, 1969

BONDS

Par Value		Market Value
	U. S. GOVERNMENT	
75,000	Twelve Federal Land Banks	60,937.00
<u>75,000</u>	Cons Fed Farm Loans	<u>60,937.00</u>
	FINANCE	
10,000	General Motors Accept Corp	7,741.00
	20 Yr Deb	
20,000	General Motors Accept Corp Deb	15,223.00
25,000	Montgomery Ward Credit Corp	25,312.00
<u>60,000</u>	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co Cap Notes	<u>38,781.00</u>
<u>115,000</u>		<u>87,057.00</u>
	INDUSTRIAL	
18,000	Boeing Airplane Co S F Deb	14,050.00
8,000	General Electric Co Deb	6,027.00
20,000	Lumbermans Mercantile Co Deb	20,000.00
<u>30,000</u>	Union Tank Car Co Equip Tr Cert	<u>27,878.00</u>
<u>76,000</u>		<u>67,955.00</u>
	PUBLIC UTILITY	
25,000	American Tel & Tel Co 36 Yr Deb	14,065.00
15,000	Kentucky Utilities Co 1st Mtg	13,722.00
50,000	Northwest Natural Gas 1st Mtg Bds	51,523.00
5,000	Pacific Tel & Tel Co Deb	3,313.00
30,000	Public Service Co New Mex 1st Mtg	25,500.00
<u>15,000</u>	Wisconsin Elec Pwr Co 1st Mtg	<u>13,692.00</u>
<u>140,000</u>		<u>121,815.00</u>
	FOREIGN	
25,000	Manitoba Province of	24,750.00
10,000	Ontario Province Canada Deb	8,662.00
<u>35,000</u>		<u>33,412.00</u>
<u>441,000</u>	TOTAL BONDS	<u>371,176.00</u>
	OTHER FIXED INCOME ITEMS	
11,000	Ford Motor Credit Co S/T Plan	11,000.00
<u>11,000</u>		<u>11,000.00</u>

STOCKS

Shares		Market Value
	PREFERRED STOCK	
	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS	
109	International Tel & Tel Corp	11,881.00
<u>109</u>		<u>11,881.00</u>
	TRANSPORTATION	
500	Dereco Corp CL B PFD	25,562.00
500		25,562.00
	TOTAL PREFERRED STOCK	<u>37,443.00</u>

COMMON STOCK

	FINANCE — BANKS	
600	Seattle First National Bank	27,600.00
<u>600</u>		<u>27,600.00</u>

FINANCE -- COMPANIES		
300	C I T Financial Corp	10,500.00
400	J P Morgan & Co Inc.	23,650.00
<u>700</u>		<u>34,150.00</u>
AUTO AND AUTO PARTS		
400	Ford Motor Co	16,450.00
150	General Motors Corp	10,368.00
<u>550</u>		<u>26,818.00</u>
BUILDING MATERIALS & EQUIP		
400	Otis Elevator Co	18,700.00
200	United States Gypsum Co	12,050.00
<u>600</u>		<u>30,750.00</u>
BUSINESS MACHINES		
180	Control Data Corp	20,880.00
<u>80</u>	Internatl Business Machines Corp	29,160.00
<u>260</u>		<u>50,040.00</u>
CHEMICAL		
1,000	American Cyanamid Company	26,375.00
<u>100</u>	E I Du Pont De Nemours & Co	10,500.00
<u>1,100</u>		<u>36,875.00</u>
CONGLOMERATES		
400	Internatl Tel & Tel Corp	23,700.00
<u>400</u>		<u>23,700.00</u>
CONTAINER		
300	American Can Co	12,262.00
<u>300</u>		<u>12,262.00</u>
Shares		Market Value
DRUG AND COSMETIC		
400	Upjohn Co	21,300.00
<u>400</u>		<u>21,300.00</u>
FOOD, BEVERAGE & CONFECTIONS		
500	Borden Incorporated	11,500.00
<u>500</u>		<u>11,500.00</u>
METALS AND MINING		
600	Reynolds Metals Co	17,700.00
<u>600</u>		<u>17,700.00</u>
PETROLEUM		
300	Atlantic Richfield Co	25,837.00
600	Mobil Oil Corp	27,600.00
630	Standard Oil Co of California	32,208.00
400	Standard Oil Co of New Jersey	24,700.00
<u>1,930</u>		<u>110,345.00</u>
RETAIL TRADE		
700	Allied Stores Corp	20,037.00
800	Safeway Stores Inc	19,800.00
<u>1,500</u>		<u>39,837.00</u>
RUBBER		
400	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co	20,450.00
1,000	Uniroyal Inc	19,875.00
<u>1,400</u>		<u>40,325.00</u>
TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT		
1,560	Pacific Car & Foundry Co	88,920.00
<u>1,560</u>		<u>88,920.00</u>

	WOOD PRODUCTS	
600	Crown Zellerbach Corp	20,850.00
1,000	Weyerhaeuser Co	40,500.00
<u>1,600</u>		<u>61,350.00</u>
	UTILITIES – ELECTRIC	
928	Peoples Gas Co	26,912.00
1,000	Union Electric Co	17,500.00
<u>1,928</u>		<u>44,412.00</u>
	UTILITIES – COMMUNICATION	
400	American Tel & Tel Co	19,450.00
1,000	Pacific Northwest Bell Tel Co	14,625.00
<u>1,400</u>		<u>34,075.00</u>
	TOTAL COMMON STOCK	<u>711,959.00</u>
	TOTAL SECURITIES	<u>1,131,578.00</u>
	PRINCIPAL CASH	<u>710.00</u>
	TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>1,132,288.00</u></u>

VITAL STATISTICS, 1969

			Baptisms		Communicants			Church Services			
	Families	Baptized Persons	Children	Adults	No. Last Reported	Confirmations	Present Number	Marriage	Burials	Staff	Parish
PENINSULA CONVOCATION											
Bremerton, St. Paul	258	960	16	1	656	29	706	8	13	7	5
North Kitsap Parish	385	990	24	4	665	25	674	10	8	31	17
*Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas											
Port Gamble, St. Paul											
Poulsbo, St. Charles											
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	254	590	12	5	356	14	362	9	18	15	6
Forks, St. Swithin											
Port Townsend, St. Paul	65	300	3	-	120	-	118	7	10	11	6
Sequim, St. Luke	78	175	5	6	110	-	105	-	3	3	1
Tahuya, St. Nicholas	38	98	11	6	-	8	15	-	2	6	1
Allyn, St. Hugh											
TOTAL	1,078	3,113	71	22	1,907	76	1,980	34	54	73	38
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION											
Bellingham, St. Paul	458	1,059	17	1	718	38	687	21	26	21	17
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	55	114	1	1	67	8	84	1	1	4	3
Edmonds, St. Alban	232	758	30	1	403	33	434	10	8	19	23
Everett, St. Patrick	77	242	4	-	211	8	176	1	1	14	8
Everett, Trinity	516	1,359	44	8	871	40	865	19	40	35	24
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	53	105	2	-	89	7	99	4	1	2	1
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	56	190	1	-	95	4	95	1	2	10	7
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	138	372	11	-	267	-	258	7	10	14	7
North Skagit Area Mission											
Anacortes, Christ	74	223	9	1	134	5	135	2	2	5	2
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis											
Rockport, St. Martin											
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	110	250	8	1	110	5	117	-	4	3	1
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	78	107	5	-	193	13	163	3	1	6	2
San Juan Islands Mission		371	10	2	129	10	142	5	12	-	-
East Sound, Emmanuel											
*Friday Harbor, St. David											
Lopez, Grace											
Shaw Island Mission											
Snohomish, St. John	183	450	24	5	394	20	401	9	22	12	6
Monroe, Our Saviour											
Stillaguamish Mission	124	424	10	6	208	41	259	6	16	25	13
Arlington, St. Matthias											
Darrington, Transfiguration											
*Marysville, St. Philip											
Whatcom County Mission											
Blaine, Christ	13	45	1	-	30	-	30	1	-	-	-
Everson, St. John the Evangelist	12	30	-	-	20	-	20	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	2,179	6,099	177	15	3,939	232	3,965	90	146	170	119
SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION											
Christ	199	385	6	1	369	9	358	4	6	7	84
Redeemer (Kenmore)	215	523	19	3	400	28	418	7	5	14	88
St. Andrew	320	576	17	3	583	21	562	15	14	57	195
St. David	129	477	21	5	237	19	171	6	8	12	56
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	410	1,021	27	5	721	38	733	18	22	-	-
St. George	138	582	6	1	245	8	250	11	9	17	104
St. Luke	520	850	29	28	676	53	748	14	9	12	275
St. Stephen	558	1,557	35	2	1,256	33	1,261	29	21	51	350
TOTAL	2,489	5,971	160	48	4,487	209	4,501	104	94	170	1,152
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION											
All Saints	193	428	9	-	324	19	266	7	10	-	-
Ascension	298	1,192	10	1	872	14	904	12	35	26	194
Epiphany	587	1,303	24	-	1,150	37	1,032	24	35	13	516
St. Clement	184	221	5	1	207	13	92	1	1	7	82
St. John the Baptist	337	930	25	5	669	26	605	25	27	20	121
St. Mark's Cathedral	692	1,516	27	20	1,307	58	1,361	40	44	25	170
St. Paul	280	518	10	2	449	24	445	15	25	9	121
St. Peter	147	344	8	1	226	10	238	1	-	16	100
Trinity	406	746	16	3	548	15	483	10	4	5	91
Vashon, Holy Spirit	107	388	7	16	226	61	251	7	6	12	113
TOTAL	3,231	7,586	141	49	5,978	277	5,677	142	187	133	1,508

	Families	Baptized Persons	Children	Adults	No. Last Reported	Confirm- ations	Present Number	Marriage	Burials	Staff	Pupils
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION											
Bellevue, Resurrection	200	450	22	3	381	29	400	7	3	20	219
Bellevue, St. Margaret	202	732	12	-	361	23	419	10	3	27	171
Greater Lake Washington Parish	291	1,040	34	1	481	47	532	10	11	32	176
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great											
*Kirkland, St. John											
Redmond, St. Timothy											
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	151	401	13	2	253	13	270	5	11	16	90
Medina, St. Thomas	658	2,320	35	6	1,433	82	1,515	28	9	46	554
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	487	1,914	30	3	1,203	60	1,205	24	14	47	352
TOTAL	1,989	6,857	146	15	4,112	254	4,341	84	51	188	1,562
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION											
Auburn, St. Matthew	123	270	6	4	190	10	200	1	4	8	75
Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth	437	1,243	46	9	576	51	719	26	12	21	278
White Center, St. Margaret											
Des Moines, St. Columba	233	647	11	1	336	18	345	8	9	18	151
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	73	198	3	1	89	11	90	1	4	4	68
Black Diamond Episcopal Church											
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	147	594	17	3	261	30	322	9	3	26	154
Kent, St. James	443	1,101	25	14	549	38	585	22	15	32	223
Renton, St. Luke	308	1,001	24	6	608	30	635	17	17	22	187
TOTAL	1,764	5,054	132	38	2,609	188	2,896	84	64	131	1,136
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION											
Peninsula Mission	151	445	16	-	215	11	259	5	9	15	71
*Gig Harbor, St. John											
Port Orchard, St. Bede											
Puyallup, Christ	272	542	29	2	466	21	468	11	16	16	153
Tacoma, All Saints	111	369	9	2	182	12	188	7	10	8	74
Tacoma, Christ	432	1,219	11	1	793	9	802	19	19	22	244
Tacoma, Holy Communion	60	247	10	-	217	-	186	3	8	1	6
Tacoma, St. Andrew	150	472	12	4	434	18	444	5	6	10	126
Tacoma, St. John	25	50	-	-	65	-	59	1	2	-	-
Tacoma, St. Joseph	69	207	7	-	138	20	151	-	1	6	61
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial											
Tacoma, St. Mary	330	1,133	25	2	849	17	851	17	11	34	317
Tacoma, St. Matthew	104	254	5	1	172	15	186	3	4	14	55
TOTAL	1,704	4,938	138	13	4,152	143	4,228	91	114	143	1,237
CENTRAL CONVOCATION											
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	158	364	12	5	384	25	364	4	13	18	81
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	56	162	1	3	77	7	79	4	6	8	37
Elma, St. Luke											
*Montesano, St. Mark											
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	122	372	4	2	233	10	236	4	5	5	47
Lake Quinalt Mission											
Olympia, St. John	517	1,399	26	11	921	25	939	18	33	40	246
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher											
Pacific County Mission											
Ilwaco, St. Peter	57	111	1	2	84	1	55	1	3	3	10
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John	72	169	2	-	128	3	81	4	8	5	15
Shelton, St. David	170	411	3	4	328	8	320	1	11	32	95
Westport, St. Christopher	15	30	6	1	21	-	15	-	-	2	16
TOTAL	1,167	3,018	55	28	2,176	79	2,089	36	79	113	547
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION											
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	56	184	4		87	7	93	2	4	8	66
Centralia, St. John	116	305	10	2	185	9	192	3	9	8	62
Morton, St. Luke											
Chehalis, Epiphany	104	286	1	2	155	10	157	4	6	7	21
Pe Ell, Holy Cross	19	46	-	-	33	-	28	1	1	-	-
Lower Columbia Parish	362	1,031	17	1	736	26	686	13	15	15	97
Castle Rock, St. Matthew											
Cathlamet, St. James											
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine											
*Longview, St. Stephen											
Vancouver, St. Luke	555	1,956	29	10	1,112	10	1,140	30	29	21	170
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd										7	23
TOTAL	1,212	3,808	61	15	2,308	62	2,296	53	64	66	439

FINANCIAL STANDING, 1969

	Balance Dec. 31, 1969	Total Indebtedness	Endowment & Investment Funds
PENINSULA CONVOCATION			
Bremerton, St. Paul	9,557.81	63,851.00	5,000.00
North Kitsap Parish	3,587.25	3,338.88	1,619.56
*Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas			
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	190.59	418.00	12,823.00
Forks, St. Swithin			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	249.09	—	11,492.01
Sequim, St. Luke	1,375.45	—	—
Tahuya, St. Nicholas	3,325.18	—	—
Allyn, St. Hugh			
TOTAL	18,285.37	67,607.88	30,934.57
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION			
Bellingham, St. Paul	3,106.65	34,865.80	1,654.15
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	467.14	11,475.85	671.72
Edmonds, St. Alban	11.32	60,473.37	—
Everett, St. Patrick	117.90	13,979.50	4,242.12
Everett, Trinity	12,344.95	89,080.00	1,936.21
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	1,102.81	—	3,500.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	6.60	—	7,500.00
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	1,588.60	21,652.04	2,395.00
North Skagit Area Mission			
Anacortes, Christ	200.00	—	—
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis			
Rockport, St. Martin			
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	200.000	2,815.13	—
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	-0-	37,686.00	1,215.00
San Juan Islands Mission	385.70	28,775.00	29,826.35
East Sound, Emmanuel			
*Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw Island Mission			
Snohomish, St. John	130.65	1,684.52	2,731.00
Monroe, Our Saviour			
Stillaguamish Mission	503.09	117,269.80	104.58
Arlington, St. Matthias			
Darrington, Transfiguration			
*Marysville, St. Philip			
Whatcom County Mission			
Blaine, Christ	831.35	—	—
Everson, St. John the Evangelist	2,067.99	—	—
TOTAL	23,064.75	419,757.01	55,776.13
SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION			
Christ	1,162.16	5,366.18	14,932.38
Redeemer (Kenmore)	2,511.63	139,790.00	—
St. Andrew	20,194.88	90,262.00	1,000.00
St. David	1.06	15,109.41	22,964.78
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	(817.66)	21,934.87	6,244.86
St. George	715.00	130,379.57	394.70
St. Luke	840.31	—	2,000.00
St. Stephen	3,771.51	59,714.50	40,021.08
TOTAL	28,378.89	462,556.53	87,557.80
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION			
All Saints	887.54	—	6,037.85
Ascension	7,304.54	3,200.00	5,975.67
Epiphany	23,050.44	—	92,495.31
St. Clement	1,807.96	13,414.76	—
St. John the Baptist	3,544.26	119,291.00	—
St. Mark's Cathedral	937.38	36,063.18	232,023.29
St. Paul	2,675.93	95,258.32	4,961.19
St. Peter	3,304.61	77,468.58	—
Trinity	8,042.83	85,810.00	154,756.00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	(.35)	196.70	—
TOTAL	51,555.14	430,702.54	496,249.31
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION			
Bellevue, Resurrection	22.50	—	—
Bellevue, St. Margaret	772.68	—	—
Greater Lake Washington Parish	709.26	39,000.00	6,208.00
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great			
*Kirkland, St. John			

FINANCIAL STANDING, 1969 (continued)

Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	1,174.78	38,900.00	--
Medina, St. Thomas	8,178.00	72,388.00	32,278.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	(4,223.80)	50,806.75	--
TOTAL	6,633.42	201,094.75	38,486.00
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION			
Auburn, St. Matthew	611.34	90,449.46	3,000.88
Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth	833.14	148,937.81	3,366.14
White Center, St. Margaret			
Des Moines, St. Columba	1,227.08	90,287.00	--
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	60.74	25,300.00	2,600.00
Black Diamond Episcopal Church			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	27.82	80,957.00	991.64
Kent, St. James	(318.52)	96,713.00	27,386.08
Renton, St. Luke	1,380.47	9,746.68	7,487.16
TOTAL	3,822.07	542,390.95	44,831.90
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION			
Peninsula Mission	1,688.83	--	--
*Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			
Puyallup, Christ	2,847.50	--	4,875.15
Tacoma, All Saints	4.37	60,161.67	--
Tacoma, Christ	28,775.49	--	2,693.00
Tacoma, Holy Communion	220.53	9,626.00	--
Tacoma, St. Andrew	905.03	118,617.82	69.00
Tacoma, St. John	1,746.59	--	2,081.20
Tacoma, St. Joseph	1,147.18	--	--
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	6,156.71	30,195.00	33,115.00
Tacoma, St. Mary	4,309.09	61,944.55	689.35
Tacoma, St. Matthew	13.39	7,583.91	6,065.36
TOTAL	47,814.71	288,128.95	49,588.06
CENTRAL CONVOCATION			
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	2,712.81	10,700.00	20,567.02
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	384.72	22,600.00	--
Elma, St. Luke			
*Montesano, St. Mark			
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	1,131.03	--	7,918.93
Lake Quinalt Mission			
Olympia, St. John	7,878.59	97,323.00	38,582.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission	720.22	--	3,938.33
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John			
Shelton, St. David	272.67	11,401.59	845.78
Westport, St. Christopher	65.63	--	--
TOTAL	13,165.67	142,024.59	71,852.06
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION			
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	559.25	--	35,075.00
Centralia, St. John	477.52	7,505.18	1,481.38
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	10.80	--	8,756.00
Pe Ell, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish	2,300.02	12,477.00	13,249.60
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine			
*Longview, St. Stephen			
Vancouver, St. Luke	8,172.56	64,477.33	3,415.72
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd			
TOTAL	11,520.15	84,459.51	61,977.70
Summary of Totals By Convocations			
PENINSULA	18,285.37	67,607.88	30,934.57
NORTHEAST	23,064.75	419,757.01	55,776.13
SEATTLE NORTH	28,378.89	462,556.53	87,557.80
SEATTLE SOUTH	51,555.14	430,702.54	496,249.31
OVERLAKE	6,633.42	201,094.75	38,486.00
SOUTH KING COUNTY	3,822.07	542,390.95	44,831.90
PIERCE COUNTY	47,814.71	288,128.95	49,588.06
CENTRAL	13,165.67	142,024.59	71,852.06
SOUTHERN	11,520.15	84,459.51	61,977.70
TOTAL	204,240.17	2,638,722.71	937,253.53

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, RECEIPTS

	Local Support	Special Parish	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Receipts	Non-Income	Balance Jan. 1, 1969	Total
PENINSULA CONVOCATION								
Bremerton, St. Paul	40,055.95	4,085.00	1,338.88	5,000.00	50,479.83	8,257.64	4,389.01	63,126.48
North Kitsap Parish	59,985.50	5.00	555.51	3,198.49	63,744.50	3,314.79	5,263.47	72,322.76
*Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas								
Port Gamble, St. Paul								
Poulsbo, St. Charles								
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	25,766.94	-	185.51	-	25,952.45	14.00	278.00	26,244.45
Forks, St. Swithun								
Port Townsend, St. Paul	13,919.55	-	237.24	840.50	14,997.29	775.63	473.51	16,246.43
Sequim, St. Luke	14,804.14	663.00	1,041.80	55.00	16,563.94	-	800.39	17,364.33
Tahuya, St. Nicholas	3,983.20	-	40.00	843.17	4,866.37	-	-	4,866.37
Allyn, St. Hugh								
TOTAL	158,515.28	4,753.00	3,398.94	9,937.16	176,604.38	12,362.06	11,204.38	200,170.82
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION								
Bellingham, St. Paul	41,847.47	9,241.26	200.30	-	51,289.03	6,500.00	527.65	58,316.68
Camano-Shanwood, St. Aidan	5,758.80	351.12	375.48	-	6,485.40	113.83	19.62	6,618.85
Edmonds, St. Alban	36,413.49	496.75	986.71	-	37,896.95	660.60	230.26	38,787.81
Everett, St. Patrick	10,424.92	390.81	262.93	-	11,078.66	240.00	1,298.25	12,616.91
Everett, Trinity	68,061.76	3,954.98	636.86	27,618.60	100,273.21	17,017.45	5,534.06	122,823.71
Fredland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	8,787.17	-	236.66	-	9,023.83	3,250.00	691.56	12,965.39
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	12,870.83	-	104.56	-	12,975.39	412.00	7.67	13,395.06
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	20,006.77	-	99.35	-	20,106.12	-	1,589.80	21,695.92
North Skagit Area Mission								
Anacortes, Christ	7,649.05	72.25	76.25	200.00	7,997.55	-	357.26	8,354.81
Newhalem-Duablo, St. Francis								
Rockport, St. Martin								
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	6,541.55	390.45	333.95	-	7,265.95	1,578.00	517.01	9,360.96
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	18,908.15	-	410.63	249.45	19,568.23	794.52	456.19	20,818.94
San Juan Islands Mission	21,050.16	-	224.92	-	21,275.08	221.70	3,676.16	25,172.94
East Sound, Emmanuel								
*Friday Harbor, St. David								
Lopez, Grace								
Shaw Island Mission								
Snohomish, St. John	30,457.63	50.00	774.11	-	31,281.74	536.07	596.17	32,413.98
Monroe, Our Saviour								
Sufallugamish Mission	36,317.10	3,799.98	313.41	-	40,430.49	179.17	500.00	41,109.66
Arlington, St. Matthias								
Darrington, Transfiguration								
*Marysville, St. Philip								
Whatcom County Mission								
Blaine, Christ	2,206.72	8.00	-	2,000.00	4,214.72	-	-	4,214.72
Everson, St. John the Evangelist	1,063.49	-	-	-	1,063.49	-	2,469.67	3,533.16
TOTAL	328,365.06	18,755.60	5,036.12	30,068.05	382,224.83	31,503.34	18,471.33	432,199.50
SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION								
Christ	33,149.52	409.44	329.42	-	33,888.38	5,371.36	753.06	40,012.80
Redeemer (Kenmore)	38,555.72	190.46	258.06	-	39,004.24	2,258.65	3,228.28	44,491.17
St. Andrew	36,287.04	4,511.25	900.52	17,547.25	59,246.06	35,035.50	10,389.80	104,671.36
St. David	16,189.95	-	486.93	100.00	16,776.88	-	295.05	17,071.93

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, RECEIPTS (continued)

St. Dunstan of the Highlands	64,545.43	350.00	472.86	9,012.89	74,381.18	-	-	(32.11)	74,349.07
St. George	28,163.23	399.43	376.50	-	28,939.16	1,241.19	1,241.19	711.20	30,891.55
St. Luke	129,145.62	8,353.63	4,439.62	13,001.85	154,940.72	3,500.00	3,500.00	835.42	159,276.14
St. Stephen	104,270.22	3,555.33	515.68	40,048.78	148,390.01	11,092.85	11,092.85	5,321.53	164,804.39
TOTAL	450,306.73	17,769.54	7,779.59	79,710.77	555,566.63	58,499.55	21,502.23		635,568.41
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION									
All Saints	20,671.64	287.59	158.81	-	21,118.04	-	-	1,101.95	22,219.99
Ascension	41,452.96	4,447.96	245.20	-	46,146.12	-	-	5,536.92	51,683.04
Epiphany	125,877.71	918.50	39,327.97	(616.69)	165,507.49	27,707.92	27,707.92	13,994.19	207,209.60
St. Clement	16,099.55	-	-	-	16,099.55	-	-	278.85	16,378.46
St. John the Baptist	50,425.32	145.00	191.84	-	50,622.16	391.86	391.86	3,516.80	54,670.82
St. Mark's Cathedral	120,527.77	-	44,330.25	22,425.77	187,283.79	94,451.56	94,451.56	288,652.87	288,652.87
St. Paul	65,268.42	1,130.36	763.97	-	67,162.75	-	-	2,206.43	69,369.18
St. Peter	27,938.61	6,421.95	521.31	-	34,881.87	2,397.29	2,397.29	1,106.26	38,385.42
Trinity	81,189.01	23,454.41	11,056.80	-	115,700.22	163,921.91	163,921.91	1,997.93	281,620.06
Vashon, Holy Spirit	10,674.12	-	1,311.06	-	11,985.18	199.03	199.03	237.23	12,421.44
TOTAL	560,125.11	36,805.77	97,907.21	21,809.08	716,647.17	289,069.57	36,894.08		1,042,610.82
OVERLAKE CONVOCATION									
Bellevue, Resurrection	33,849.95	1,023.77	265.19	-	35,138.91	257.77	257.77	1,840.27	37,236.95
Bellevue, St. Margaret	28,594.74	6,802.44	439.76	-	35,836.94	-	-	1,697.70	37,534.64
Greater Lake Washington Parish	53,694.36	1,425.70	641.81	5,455.00	61,216.87	9,685.66	9,685.66	271.07	71,173.60
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
*Kirkland, St. John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Redmond, St. Timothy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	18,515.43	301.05	47.00	-	18,863.48	-	-	39.41	18,902.89
Medina, St. Thomas	126,503.00	5,143.00	5,384.00	5,966.00	142,996.00	24,338.00	24,338.00	6,945.00	174,279.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	84,628.90	1,545.62	5,807.54	-	91,982.06	-	-	(270.97)	91,711.09
TOTAL	345,786.38	16,241.58	12,585.30	11,421.00	386,034.26	34,281.43	10,522.48		430,838.17
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION									
Auburn, St. Matthew	29,115.43	190.20	234.43	-	29,540.06	800.00	800.00	933.20	31,273.26
Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth	34,725.69	-	13,106.60	21,885.84	69,718.13	2,182.59	2,182.59	979.67	72,880.39
White Center, St. Margaret	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Des Moines, St. Columba	29,398.17	588.95	74.99	-	30,062.11	-	-	125.74	30,187.85
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	13,506.29	-	-	-	13,506.29	-	-	22.27	13,528.56
Black Diamond Episcopal Church	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	22,565.18	299.28	4,485.27	-	27,349.73	1,689.61	1,689.61	92.62	29,131.96
Kent, St. James	42,902.82	553.04	212.47	-	43,668.33	38,549.22	38,549.22	2,573.58	84,791.13
Renton, St. Luke	49,180.09	900.00	898.65	-	50,978.74	1,331.76	1,331.76	1,540.66	53,851.16
TOTAL	221,393.67	2,531.47	19,012.41	21,885.84	264,823.39	44,553.18	6,267.74		315,644.31
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION									
Peninsula Mission	33,426.38	-	944.65	-	34,371.03	-	-	231.20	34,602.23
*Gig Harbor, St. John	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Port Orchard, St. Bede	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, RECEIPTS (continued)

	Local Support	Special Parish	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Receipts	Non-Income	Balance Jan. 1, 1969	Total
Puyallup, Christ	43,076.93	—	98.11	—	43,175.04	—	577.03	43,752.07
Tacoma, All Saints	22,552.66	134.72	291.79	—	22,979.17	170.00	1,199.86	24,349.86
Tacoma, Christ	61,169.45	1,131.18	5,398.36	55,124.03	122,823.02	230,282.50	10,547.49	363,653.01
Tacoma, Holy Communion	15,946.25	217.63	62.13	—	16,226.01	1,965.07	369.21	18,560.29
Tacoma, St. Andrew	27,034.04	222.50	96.42	705.00	28,047.96	15.00	623.20	28,686.16
Tacoma, St. John	5,000.16	—	—	—	5,000.16	—	1,412.91	6,413.07
Tacoma, St. Joseph	6,309.48	—	120.82	51.00	6,481.30	—	7,136.22	13,617.52
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	50,305.52	55.00	502.77	377.48	51,240.77	1,203.38	3,412.54	55,856.69
Tacoma, St. Mary	79,482.60	2,750.00	872.49	—	83,105.09	—	4,309.09	87,414.18
Tacoma, St. Matthew	14,907.61	—	90.67	—	14,998.28	100.00	529.46	15,627.74
TOTAL	359,201.08	4,511.03	8,478.21	56,257.51	428,447.83	233,735.95	23,866.91	686,050.69
CENTRAL CONVOCATION								
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	31,119.67	234.58	536.47	189.83	32,080.55	4,000.00	2,712.81	38,793.36
Eastern Gray's Harbor Mission	14,280.07	—	65.23	—	14,345.30	1,500.00	182.32	16,027.64
Elma, St. Luke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Montesano, St. Mark	12,995.04	2,331.09	38.28	331.00	15,695.41	617.96	213.58	16,526.95
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	85,784.39	8,247.46	4,688.14	7,481.27	106,201.26	28,405.99	14,045.22	148,652.47
Lake Quinalt Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Olympia, St. John	16,410.22	2,927.09	216.22	—	19,553.53	—	180.20	19,733.73
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pacific County Mission	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Liwaco, St. Peter	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John	20,210.51	—	317.05	—	20,527.56	5.00	161.06	20,693.62
Shelton, St. David	3,640.16	—	32.51	—	3,672.67	—	177.81	3,850.48
Westport, St. Christopher	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	184,440.06	13,740.22	5,893.90	8,002.10	212,076.28	34,528.95	17,673.00	264,278.23
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION								
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	15,107.17	946.30	86.20	—	16,139.67	—	134.76	16,274.43
Centralia, St. John	14,343.23	47.20	214.87	—	14,605.30	—	218.57	14,823.87
Morton, St. Luke	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chehalis, Epiphany	18,328.25	450.90	429.25	4,756.00	23,964.40	1,000.00	58.49	25,022.89
Pe Ell, Holy Cross	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lower Columbia Parish	49,312.24	3,662.02	114.00	—	53,088.26	3,677.46	215.75	56,981.47
Castle Rock, St. Matthew	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carlsbad, St. James	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Longview, St. Stephen	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Vancouver, St. Luke	70,923.93	900.19	1,697.51	2,236.95	75,758.58	5,286.77	6,206.66	87,252.01
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	168,014.82	6,006.61	2,541.83	6,992.95	183,556.21	9,964.23	6,834.23	200,354.67
Summary of totals by Convocations:								
PENINSULA	158,515.28	4,753.00	3,398.94	9,937.16	176,604.38	12,362.06	11,204.38	200,170.82
NORTHWEST	328,365.06	18,755.60	5,026.12	20,068.08	392,214.93	21,503.24	18,451.23	433,123.40

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, RECEIPTS (continued)

SEATTLE-NORTH	450,306.73	17,769.54	7,779.59	79,710.77	555,566.63	58,499.55	21,502.23	635,568.41
SEATTLE-SOUTH	560,125.11	36,805.77	97,907.21	21,809.08	716,647.17	289,069.57	36,894.08	1,042,610.82
OVERLAKE	345,786.38	16,241.58	13,585.30	11,421.00	386,034.26	34,281.43	10,522.48	430,838.17
SOUTH KING COUNTY	221,393.67	2,531.47	19,012.41	21,885.84	264,823.39	44,553.18	6,267.74	315,644.31
PIERCE COUNTY	359,201.08	4,511.03	8,478.21	56,257.51	428,447.83	233,735.95	23,866.91	686,050.69
CENTRAL	184,440.06	13,740.22	5,893.90	8,002.10	212,076.28	34,528.95	17,673.00	264,278.23
SOUTHERN	168,014.82	6,006.61	2,541.83	6,992.95	183,556.21	9,964.23	6,834.23	200,354.67
TOTAL	2,776,148.19	121,114.82	162,633.51	246,084.46	3,305,980.98	748,498.26	153,236.38	4,207,715.62

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, DISBURSEMENTS

	Local Expenses	Pension	Special Purpose	Assessment	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Disbursement	Non- Expense
PENINSULA CONVOCATION								
Bremerton, St. Paul	16,684.84	1,397.35	7,163.75	11,319.00	1,338.88	1,217.58	39,121.40	14,447.27
North Kitsap Parish	28,819.91	2,754.00	5,029.31	11,241.12	663.89	15,799.09	64,307.32	4,428.19
*Bambridge Island, St. Barnabas								
Port Gamble, St. Paul								
Poulsbo, St. Charles								
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	15,963.32	1,518.75	2,396.55	5,799.04	220.72		25,898.38	155.48
Forks, St. Swithin								
Port Townsend, St. Paul	8,636.94	1,016.54	273.49	4,090.00	429.24	710.63	15,156.84	840.50
Sequim, St. Luke	8,310.06	998.44	1,379.63	4,278.96	1,021.79		15,988.88	15,988.88
Tahuya, St. Nicholas	600.00		363.00		40.00		1,003.00	537.79
TOTAL	79,015.07	7,685.08	16,605.73	36,728.12	3,714.52	17,727.30	161,475.82	20,409.23
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION								
Bellingham, St. Paul	22,804.29	1,500.00	3,799.60	11,560.00	51.42	13,267.08	52,982.39	2,227.64
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	1,049.34	-	1,257.99	1,373.00	192.26	2,175.12	6,047.71	104.00
Edmonds, St. Alban	18,242.08	1,406.25	5,619.25	8,711.85	904.04		34,883.47	3,893.02
Everett, St. Patrick	4,653.30	553.12	1,400.57	3,204.00	64.52	1,333.50	11,209.01	1,290.00
Everett, Trinity	35,403.99	2,118.72	7,491.85	20,227.64	1,407.66	36,661.34	103,311.20	7,167.56
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	7,821.00	125.14	786.74	2,393.04	236.66	-	11,362.58	500.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	4,349.01	553.13	2,683.76	4,388.00	154.56	795.00	12,923.46	465.00
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	9,400.79	1,068.75	1,594.22	4,680.00	264.35		17,008.11	3,099.21
North Skagit Area Mission								
Anacortes, Christ								
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis	1,421.71	407.82	94.15	5,712.84	72.25	-	7,708.77	446.04
Rockport, St. Martin								
Sedro-Woolley, St. James	1,387.09		430.94	4,445.45	333.95	1,992.19	8,589.62	571.34
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	10,117.13	1,068.75	43.19	4,698.00	405.63		16,332.70	4,486.24
San Juan Islands Mission	12,217.92	1,293.75	1,820.16	5,182.40	2,736.73	73.12	23,324.08	1,463.16
East Sound, Emmanuel								
*Friday Harbor, St. David								
Lopez, Grace								
Shaw Island Mission								
Snohomish, St. John	18,392.68	1,537.50	1,079.60	9,050.68	1,322.87	-	31,383.33	900.00
Monroe, Our Saviour								
Stillaguamish Mission	12,027.12	1,256.25	11,262.93	803.50	551.66	4,296.47	30,197.93	10,408.64
Arlington, St. Matthias								
Darrington, Transfiguration								
*Marysville, St. Philip								
Whitcomb County Mission								
Blaine, Christ	1,761.95		114.97		26.00	1,480.45	3,383.37	
Everson, St. John the Evangelist	1,342.35		122.82		-		1,465.17	
TOTAL	162,391.75	12,889.18	39,602.74	86,430.40	8,724.56	62,074.27	372,112.90	37,021.85
SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION								
Christ	21,262.23	1,781.25	3,423.60	6,248.10	329.42	4,606.04	37,650.64	1,200.00
Redeemer (Kenmore)	16,395.62		8,269.47	5,728.64	664.02	1,224.76	32,282.51	9,697.03

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

St. Andrew	23,150.61	1,541.25	10,474.69	10,454.00	900.52	33,822.58	80,343.65	4,132.83
St. David	10,924.51	1,125.00	1,430.28	2,545.00	503.13	442.95	16,970.87	100.00
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	32,725.90	2,006.25	4,383.03	16,664.00	302.21	200.00	56,281.39	18,885.34
St. George	11,341.26	1,192.68	5,619.84	6,017.17	649.94	4,698.09	29,518.98	657.57
St. Luke	74,740.26	4,476.40	11,249.21	18,375.00	10,408.23	18,658.40	137,907.50	20,528.33
St. Stephen	60,011.20	3,248.62	22,123.47	27,957.04	515.68	---	113,856.01	47,176.87
TOTAL	250,551.59	15,371.45	66,973.59	93,988.95	14,273.15	63,652.82	504,811.55	102,377.97
SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCACTION								
All Saints	10,980.08	1,050.00	4,970.68	1,708.80	154.50	---	18,864.06	2,468.39
Ascension	24,872.09	1,687.56	3,355.74	13,330.20	245.20	---	43,490.79	887.71
Epiphany	68,867.65	5,447.05	31,627.81	31,337.09	24,525.45	2,418.67	164,223.72	19,935.44
St. Clement	10,629.26	---	2,592.90	---	---	---	13,222.16	1,348.28
St. John the Baptist	23,674.77	1,935.00	8,918.55	9,582.96	191.84	---	44,303.12	6,823.44
St. Mark's Cathedral	96,867.71	5,867.26	15,308.51	39,806.00	4,524.25	73,263.25	235,636.98	52,078.51
St. Paul	32,211.39	1,939.78	7,987.59	16,743.00	763.97	---	59,645.73	7,047.52
St. Peter	8,904.18	1,134.38	6,947.61	6,225.00	821.79	---	24,032.96	11,047.85
Trinity	42,629.30	1,987.50	17,101.80	24,870.00	4,009.44	104,000.00	194,598.04	78,979.19
Vashion, Holy Spirit	8,509.63	1,098.75	239.67	1,236.00	40.06	1,297.68	12,421.79	---
TOTAL	328,146.06	22,147.28	99,050.86	144,839.05	35,276.50	180,979.60	810,439.35	180,616.33
OVERLAKE CONVOCACTION								
Bellevue, Resurrection	14,471.93	1,350.81	6,328.96	8,379.46	277.70	3,942.72	34,751.58	2,462.87
Bellevue, St. Margaret	11,972.00	1,265.63	1,128.50	6,068.00	444.10	5,565.73	26,443.96	10,318.00
Greater Lake, Washington Parish	25,317.06	2,646.49	14,872.02	11,441.00	5,820.73	---	60,097.30	10,367.04
Juinita, St. Gregory the Great	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Kirkland, St. John	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Redmond, St. Timothy	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	9,712.74	1,050.00	3,673.36	1,207.74	133.80	---	15,777.64	1,950.47
Medina, St. Thomas	54,125.00	3,627.00	27,009.00	27,645.00	2,881.00	11,332.00	126,619.00	39,482.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	41,954.62	3,974.98	14,019.28	24,035.00	5,807.54	---	89,791.42	6,143.47
TOTAL	157,553.35	13,914.91	67,031.12	78,776.20	15,364.87	20,840.45	353,480.90	70,723.85
SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCACTION								
Auburn, St. Matthew	10,802.99	1,200.00	190.20	5,440.00	234.43	---	17,867.62	12,794.30
Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth	31,282.95	2,432.81	5,765.28	11,996.07	1,209.06	124.68	52,810.85	19,236.40
White Center, St. Margaret	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Des Moines, St. Columba	10,595.00	1,143.75	356.62	5,443.00	301.99	10,712.37	28,552.73	408.04
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	8,835.87	1,068.75	1,085.23	1,052.00	25.45	1,400.52	13,467.82	---
Black Diamond Episcopal Church	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	9,963.34	1,155.00	916.92	4,206.00	279.27	1,689.61	18,210.14	10,894.00
Kent, St. James	20,448.83	1,498.13	8,383.66	7,995.00	619.96	1,146.52	40,092.10	45,017.55
Renton, St. Luke	29,160.44	2,613.54	5,550.21	10,137.44	977.00	3,115.60	51,554.23	916.46
TOTAL	121,089.42	11,111.98	22,248.12	46,269.51	3,647.16	18,189.30	222,555.49	89,266.75

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Penninsula Mission	12,910.86	1,265.63	4,094.38	5,037.00	910.57	3,894.96	28,113.40	4,800.00
*Gig Harbor, St. John								
Port Orchard, St. Bede								
Puyallup, Christ	28,469.27	1,801.13	528.09	10,012.20	98.11		40,908.80	(4.23)
Tacoma, All Saints	9,805.49	1,143.75	526.71	4,887.00	291.79	7,519.92	24,174.66	170.00
Tacoma, Christ	41,751.79	2,851.58	14,021.94	16,184.60	5,413.36	252,087.59	332,310.86	2,506.56
Tacoma, Holy Communion	12,120.04	1,217.25	790.01	1,355.50	62.13		15,544.93	2,794.83
Tacoma, St. Andrew	12,567.52	1,305.00	8,318.45	1,603.72	96.42	350.67	24,241.78	3,539.35
Tacoma, St. John	3,448.48		1,218.00				4,666.48	
Tacoma, St. Joseph	2,363.22		300.00		120.82		2,784.04	3,205.00
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	29,956.83	2,812.50	1,782.14	10,168.75	678.14	3,473.00	48,871.36	(1,342.18)
Tacoma, St. Mary	39,282.30		7,188.00	11,068.00	872.49		58,410.79	16,439.02
Tacoma, St. Matthew	9,879.27	1,119.38	290.46	1,365.00	95.00		12,749.11	2,865.24
TOTAL	202,555.07	13,516.22	39,058.18	61,681.77	8,638.83	267,326.14	592,776.21	35,033.59

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	18,760.09	1,648.88	2,432.49	9,888.00	435.09	1,500.00	34,664.55	1,416.00
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	9,002.67	1,106.25	91.60	3,050.00	79.98	2,036.40	15,366.90	276.00
Elma, St. Luke								
*Montesano, St. Mark								
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	10,579.56	1,170.00	675.36	640.00			13,064.92	2,331.00
Lake Quinalt Mission								
Olympia, St. John	46,207.09	3,564.38	8,811.43	22,165.00	5,226.68	10,856.85	96,831.43	43,942.45
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher								
Pacific County Mission	9,920.28	1,237.98	1,421.18	6,021.00	216.22		18,816.66	196.85
Iwaco, St. Peter								
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John								
Shelton, St. David	11,370.83	1,132.50	399.57	5,668.00	585.05	300.00	19,155.95	1,265.00
Westport, St. Christopher	2,887.40		100.00	464.94	32.51		3,784.85	
TOTAL	108,727.92	9,859.99	13,931.63	47,896.94	6,575.53	14,693.25	201,685.26	49,427.30

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	8,742.98	609.36	1,109.61	5,167.03	86.20	--	15,715.18	
Centralia, St. John	8,385.16	1,106.25	634.74	3,654.17	193.80		13,974.12	372.23
Morton, St. Luke								
Chelalis, Epiphany	9,848.38	1,051.88	2,288.21	4,655.00	1,241.19	938.83	20,023.49	4,988.60
Pe Ell, Holy Cross								
Lower Columbia Parish	26,984.61	1,815.25	1,758.49	14,653.00	114.00	2,754.00	48,079.35	6,602.10
Castle Rock, St. Matthew								
Cathlamet, St. James								
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine								
*Longview, St. Stephen								
Vancouver, St. Luke	39,909.32	2,406.57	8,652.59	14,825.64	2,725.90	1,300.43	69,820.45	9,259.00
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd								
TOTAL	93,820.45	6,890.51	14,442.43	43,884.24	4,081.90	4,984.43	134,442.43	16,844.23

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1969, DISBURSEMENTS (continued)

by Convocation																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																									
----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES

	Church	Organ & Bells	Rectories	Parish House	Other Buildings	Contents	Other Property	Insurance	Land
PENINSULA CONVOCATION	Bremerton, St. Paul	13,828.00	--	--	--	18,386.00	209,473.00	194,987.00	68,000.00
	North Kitsap Parish								
	*Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	7,500.00	23,000.00	95,000.00		10,000.00	215,500.00	183,135.00	16,000.00
	Port Gamble, St. Paul	2,500.00			3,000.00		5,500.00	3,500.00	
	Poulsbo, St. Charles	1,250.00			7,500.00	3,500.00	32,230.00	27,500.00	4,500.00
	Port Angeles, St. Andrew	4,000.00	--	65,700.00	--	12,841.00	121,092.00	78,000.00	95,250.00
	Forks, St. Swithin								
	Port Townsend, St. Paul	--	14,016.00	11,554.00		6,500.00	47,774.00	44,500.00	7,000.00
	Sequim, St. Luke	--	--	15,000.00	3,500.00	6,000.00	35,000.00	29,000.00	15,000.00
	Tatuya, St. Nicholas	1,100.00	--	--	--	3,000.00	4,100.00	--	--
	Allyn, St. Hugh								
TOTAL									
	342,014.00	30,158.00	37,016.00	187,254.00	14,000.00	60,227.00	670,669.00	550,622.00	205,750.00
NORTHEAST CONVOCATION	Bellingham, St. Paul	84,250.00	39,230.00	29,220.00	--	35,000.00	682,100.00	412,750.00	40,000.00
	Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	--	--	--	--	1,291.00	16,291.00	16,291.00	10,000.00
	Edmonds, St. Alban	7,440.00	22,400.00	--	34,950.00	12,600.00	169,770.00	143,000.00	14,000.00
	Everett, St. Patrick	3,057.00	20,000.00	--	--	2,000.00	25,052.00	25,052.00	26,000.00
	Everett, Trinity	20,750.00	32,500.00	242,600.00	12,000.00	52,500.00	442,182.00	442,182.00	25,000.00
	Freeland, St. August-in-the-Woods	1,637.00	--	--	--	6,000.00	46,637.00	46,637.00	46,637.00
	Meadowdale, St. Hilda								
	Mount Vernon, St. Paul	20,000.00	20,000.00	--	--	16,000.00	256,000.00	144,500.00	15,000.00
	North Skagit Area Mission								
	Anacortes, Christ	3,200.00	--	18,000.00	--	1,750.00	42,450.00	20,500.00	5,000.00
	Newhalem-Dublo, St. Francis								
	Rockport, St. Martin								
	Sedro-Woolley, St. James	12,000.00	--	--	19,000.00	5,000.00	111,000.00	41,000.00	2,000.00
	Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	1,000.00	21,000.00	--	23,000.00	8,500.00	113,500.00	69,600.00	4,000.00
	San Juan Islands Mission								13,000.00
	East Sound, Emmanuel								
	*Friday Harbor, St. David	4,600.00	20,500.00	--	--	9,400.00	132,300.00	95,500.00	5,500.00
	Lopez, Grace								
	Shaw Island Mission								
	Snohomish, St. John	25,000.00	30,000.00	--	5,500.00	21,000.00	181,500.00	112,000.00	32,000.00
	Monroe, Our Saviour								
	Stillaguamish Mission								
	Arlington, St. Matthias								
	Darrington, Transfiguration								
	*Marysville, St. Philip	7,000.00	--	--	--	20,000.00	167,000.00	130,000.00	49,000.00
	Whatcom County Mission								
	Blaine, Christ			18,000.00	--	2,000.00	20,000.00	19,000.00	
	Everson, St. John the Evangelist								
TOTAL									
	1,414,912.00	189,929.00	205,630.00	307,820.00	94,450.00	193,041.00	2,405,782.00	1,718,012.00	287,137.00

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES (Continued)

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION

Christ	152,200.00	10,000.00	32,300.00	150,000.00	—	40,624.00	385,124.00	364,624.00	91,000.00
Redeemer	240,000.00	35,000.00	25,000.00	—	20,000.00	—	420,000.00	215,000.00	59,000.00
St. Andrew	275,000.00	4,500.00	—	140,000.00	16,000.00	40,000.00	375,500.00	481,000.00	40,000.00
St. David	34,000.00	3,100.00	22,500.00	8,500.00	—	3,400.00	71,500.00	61,500.00	17,500.00
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	—	—	25,000.00	175,000.00	—	—	15,000.00	215,000.00	75,000.00
St. George	158,580.00	—	30,000.00	—	8,000.00	20,000.00	216,580.00	192,100.00	62,000.00
St. Luke	100,000.00	—	60,000.00	140,000.00	—	14,300.00	367,300.00	206,500.00	162,000.00
St. Stephen	597,690.00	—	43,266.00	—	8,200.00	154,300.00	803,156.00	744,700.00	60,063.00
TOTAL	1,557,470.00	53,600.00	238,066.00	613,500.00	105,200.00	287,324.00	2,854,160.00	2,410,424.00	564,563.00

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION

All Saints	118,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	118,000.00	126,800.00	8,800.00
Ascension	227,250.00	37,000.00	22,500.00	—	18,000.00	18,000.00	322,750.00	253,000.00	16,000.00
Epiphany	454,500.00	—	51,800.00	216,200.00	68,600.00	48,000.00	839,100.00	694,800.00	52,000.00
St. Clement	100,000.00	35,000.00	26,000.00	—	—	20,000.00	181,000.00	144,000.00	25,000.00
St. John the Baptist	175,000.00	8,500.00	20,500.00	150,800.00	8,000.00	50,000.00	412,800.00	319,200.00	61,000.00
St. Mark's Cathedral	950,000.00	125,000.00	65,000.00	415,000.00	60,000.00	65,000.00	1,680,000.00	1,334,000.00	125,000.00
St. Paul	201,332.00	18,000.00	31,800.00	60,000.00	27,294.00	30,000.00	368,426.00	368,426.00	87,000.00
St. Peter	175,000.00	4,000.00	20,000.00	75,000.00	—	13,000.00	287,000.00	225,000.00	12,000.00
Trinity	560,130.00	—	50,203.00	244,675.00	30,634.00	90,529.00	976,171.00	955,000.00	205,469.00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	65,000.00	1,900.00	—	18,500.00	—	7,000.00	92,400.00	97,000.00	7,000.00
TOTAL	3,026,212.00	229,400.00	287,803.00	1,180,175.00	212,528.00	341,529.00	5,277,647.00	4,517,226.00	699,269.00

OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	50,000.00	—	—	30,000.00	—	10,000.00	90,000.00	58,500.00	8,500.00
Bellevue, St. Margaret	105,500.00	4,500.00	28,000.00	—	26,400.00	7,500.00	171,900.00	171,900.00	60,000.00
Greater Lake Washington Parish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
*Kirkland, St. John	105,905.00	5,500.00	40,000.00	85,000.00	—	21,000.00	257,405.00	231,000.00	35,000.00
Redmond, St. Timothy	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	75,906.00	—	—	—	—	4,500.00	80,406.00	85,000.00	20,000.00
Medina, St. Thomas	315,229.00	6,061.00	25,264.00	95,639.00	—	43,375.00	485,568.00	519,690.00	26,800.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	—	—	—	—	—	—	254,000.00	260,000.00	25,000.00

TOTAL

652,540.00	16,061.00	93,264.00	210,639.00	26,400.00	86,375.00	1,339,279.00	1,326,090.00	175,300.00
------------	-----------	-----------	------------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	------------

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	425,000.00	3,500.00	37,000.00	125,000.00	—	14,100.00	176,100.00	162,100.00	35,000.00
Burien-Seahurst, St. Elizabeth	—	—	16,000.00	—	—	—	444,500.00	371,800.00	—
White Center, St. Margaret	500.00	5,000.00	23,700.00	88,000.00	42,000.00	8,000.00	167,200.00	151,950.00	36,000.00
Des Moines, St. Columba	—	—	—	—	—	—	23,000.00	23,000.00	7,500.00
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	—	—	23,000.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Black Diamond Episcopal Church	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	60,000.00	500.00	32,000.00	—	14,000.00	7,878.00	114,378.00	86,500.00	20,000.00
Kent, St. James	360,000.00	4,000.00	—	—	—	30,000.00	394,000.00	360,000.00	18,000.00
Renton, St. Luke	127,800.00	—	36,400.00	70,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	284,200.00	189,000.00	70,000.00
TOTAL	977,800.00	8,500.00	168,100.00	283,000.00	81,000.00	84,978.00	1,603,378.00	1,344,350.00	186,500.00

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES (Continued)

Church	Organ & Bells	Rectories	Parish House	Other Buildings	Contents	Total Property	Insurance	Land
PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION								
Peninsula Mission								
*Gig Harbor, St. John		16,000.00	--	--	14,000.00	190,000.00	112,000.00	10,000.00
Port Orchard, St. Bede								
Puyallup, Christ		26,000.00	--	--	13,034.00	228,534.00	198,034.00	14,000.00
Tacoma, All Saints	6,000.00	22,000.00	--	--	10,000.00	108,000.00	88,000.00	23,000.00
Tacoma, Christ	332,095.51	--	205,000.00	--	--	573,095.51	--	100,000.00
Tacoma, Holy Communion	171,800.00	15,800.00	39,780.00	--	20,000.00	234,280.00	247,400.00	16,000.00
Tacoma, St. Andrew	200,000.00	22,000.00	--	--	15,000.00	232,000.00	212,500.00	20,200.00
Tacoma, St. John	--	--	--	--	3,000.00	43,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00
Tacoma, St. Joseph	500.00	--	20,000.00	--	5,000.00	25,500.00	20,000.00	25,000.00
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	250,000.00	24,000.00	162,000.00	--	30,000.00	501,000.00	366,300.00	--
Tacoma, St. Mary	90,000.00	--	60,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	208,500.00	208,500.00	110,000.00
Tacoma, St. Matthew	45,836.00	14,203.00	--	--	8,000.00	68,039.00	60,500.00	8,000.00
TOTAL	1,549,231.51	92,900.00	486,780.00	40,000.00	143,034.00	2,451,948.51	1,533,234.00	336,200.00
CENTRAL CONVOCATION								
Aberdeen, St. Andrew								
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	23,000.00	30,500.00	--	6,300.00	10,000.00	165,300.00	140,000.00	15,500.00
Elma, St. Luke								
*Montesano, St. Mark	--	20,000.00	--	13,500.00	8,800.00	98,300.00	75,800.00	7,000.00
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	--	--	--	--	5,200.00	80,000.00	63,800.00	2,000.00
Lake Quinalt Mission								
Olympia, St. John	--	34,370.00	--	51,000.00	50,000.00	916,620.00	743,500.00	30,000.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher								
Pacific County Mission								
Ilwaco, St. Peter	--	--	--	--	--	16,052.00	24,000.00	7,660.00
18,400.00	--	--	--	--	--	18,400.00	25,000.00	540.00
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John	106,000.00	10,000.00	--	--	--	116,000.00	114,000.00	25,000.00
Shelton, St. David	30,000.00	--	--	--	--	31,000.00	31,000.00	30,000.00
Westport, St. Christopher								
TOTAL	1,178,002.00	94,870.00	-0-	70,800.00	74,000.00	1,441,672.00	1,217,100.00	117,700.00
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION								
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne								
Centralia, St. John	1,900.00	--	--	--	8,100.00	27,500.00	21,850.00	6,000.00
Morton, St. Luke	--	30,000.00	34,000.00	--	12,000.00	116,000.00	77,000.00	--
Chehalis, Epiphany	80,000.00	--	--	--	1,500.00	81,500.00	56,580.00	6,000.00
Pe Ell, Holy Cross								
Lower Columbia Parish								
Castle Rock, St. Matthew								
Cathlamet, St. James								
Clatskanie, Oregon, St. Augustine								

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES (Continued)

* Longview, St. Stephen
Vancouver, St. Luke
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd

189,814.00	- -	57,512.00	145,600.00	---	55,462.00	448,388.00	350,000.00	36,000.00
453,559.00	-	-	-	34,407.00	50,281.00	538,247.00	490,000.00	74,000.00
780,873.00	1,900.00	87,512.00	179,600.00	34,407.00	127,343.00	1,211,635.00	995,430.00	122,000.00
Summary of Totals by Convocation								
PENINSULA	342,014.00	30,158.00	37,016.00	187,254.00	14,000.00	670,669.00	550,622.00	205,750.00
NORTHEAST	1,414,912.00	189,929.00	205,630.00	307,820.00	94,450.00	2,405,782.00	1,718,012.00	287,137.00
SEATTLE-NORTH	1,557,470.00	52,600.00	238,066.00	613,500.00	105,200.00	2,854,160.00	2,410,424.00	564,563.00
SEATTLE-SOUTH	3,026,212.00	229,400.00	287,803.00	1,180,175.00	212,528.00	3,415,529.00	5,277,647.00	699,269.00
OVERLAKE	652,340.00	16,061.00	93,264.00	210,639.00	26,400.00	86,375.00	1,339,279.00*	175,300.00
SOUTH KING COUNTY	977,800.00	8,500.00	168,100.00	283,000.00	81,000.00	84,978.00	1,603,378.00	186,500.00
PIERCE COUNTY	1,549,231.51	92,900.00	140,003.00	486,780.00	40,000.00	143,034.00	2,451,948.51	336,200.00
CENTRAL	1,178,002.00	24,000.00	94,870.00	-0-	70,800.00	74,000.00	1,441,672.00	117,700.00
SOUTHERN	780,873.00	1,900.00	87,512.00	179,600.00	34,407.00	127,343.00	995,430.00	122,000.00
TOTAL	11,479,054.51	645,448.00	1,352,264.00	3,548,768.00	678,785.00	13,397,851.00	15,612,488.00	2,694,419.00

CONSTITUTION OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ARTICLE I

Name and Jurisdiction

The Church in that portion of the State of Washington lying west of the summit of the Cascade range of mountains and including the Counties of Whatcom, Skagit, San Juan Island, Clallam, Jefferson, Snohomish, King, Kitsap, Grays Harbor, Mason, Thurston, Pierce, Pacific, Lewis, Wahkiakum, Cowlitz, Clark and Skamania shall be known by the name and description of the "Diocese of Olympia."

ARTICLE II

Acceding to the Constitution of the General Convention

The Church in the Diocese of Olympia accedes to the Constitution of that branch of the Holy Catholic Church known as the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and recognizes the authority of the General Convention of the same.

ARTICLE III

The Authority of the Diocese

The authority of this Diocese is vested in and exercised by its Bishop, and Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), its Convention and the Standing Committee.

ARTICLE IV

The Bishop

The Bishop is the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese. He is the Chief Pastor and may officiate in the offices of the Church in any Parish or Mission, or elsewhere in this Diocese. He is the Ordinary of all religious or benevolent organizations of the Church within the Diocese, and as such may attend or preside at any of their meetings, having appellate jurisdiction. All controversies between the Rectors of two or more Parishes; or between Parish or Vestry and Rector; shall be referred to the Ecclesiastical Authority for determination.

ARTICLE V

The Cathedral

Section 1. St. Mark's Church of Seattle is hereby designated and declared to be the Cathedral Church of this Diocese, and the official seat of the Bishop of the same.

Section 2. The Constitution of the Cathedral shall be that approved by the Convention of the Diocese.

ARTICLE VI

The Convention of the Diocese

Section 1. There shall be held an annual meeting of the Convention of the Church in this Diocese on the first convenient date after the annual Provincial Synod, or not later than the last day in May, at a place named by the Ecclesiastical Authority, unless a different day be appointed by the preceding meeting of Convention.

Section 2. Special meetings of the Convention may be called by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The time, place, and purpose of such meeting shall be designated, and no business shall be transacted other than that stated in the call except by unanimous consent of the Convention.

Section 3. Thirty days' notice shall be given, by the Secretary of the Convention, of every annual or special meeting of the Convention, except as provided for in Article XIX. The mode of notice shall be a circular addressed to every clergyman and to the clerk of every parish and mission in this Diocese.

Section 4. Every meeting of the Convention shall be opened as the Ecclesiastical Authority may direct.

ARTICLE VII

Members of Convention

Section 1. The Convention shall be composed of clergy and laity.

Section 2. The Bishop, and the Bishop Coadjutor and the Bishop Suffragan (if there be one), shall have a seat and a vote in the Convention.

Section 3. Every clergyman who shall have been canonically resident within this Diocese for three calendar months before the Convention meets shall be entitled to a seat and vote.

Section 4. The lay members shall consist of delegates from each parish and each organized mission in union with the Convention, who shall be in equal numbers men and women, and shall be communicants in the parish or mission they represent.

ARTICLE VIII

Officers of the Convention

Section 1. The Bishop of the Diocese shall be ex-officio President of the Convention, and shall be entitled to every privilege of membership in the meeting of Convention. In the absence of the Bishop, the Bishop Coadjutor or Bishop Suffragan (if there be one) shall preside. (The President of the Standing Committee shall be next in order to preside.) In the absence or incapacity of these, a president pro tempore shall be elected by the Convention from among the presbyters, members thereof. His duties shall be those prescribed by the Canons.

Section 2. At each annual meeting of Convention there shall be elected:

(a) A Secretary from among the members thereof who shall serve until the following annual meeting.

(b) A Treasurer, who shall have the privileges of a member of the convention.

(c) A Registrar and Historiographer, who shall have custody of the archives of the Diocese.

Section 3. At each annual meeting of the Convention the Bishop shall appoint, subject to the approval of the Convention, a Chancellor of the Diocese who shall be a layman, a communicant of the Church and regularly admitted to practice in the

Supreme Court of the State of Washington. He shall have the privileges of a member of the Convention.

Section 4. In the event of a vacancy in the aforementioned offices, the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee, shall fill the vacancy.

Section 5. The compensation of all officers shall be fixed by the Diocesan Council.

ARTICLE IX

Transaction of Business

Section 1. One-third of the clergy entitled to seats in the Convention, and delegates from one-fifth of the parishes and missions in union with the Convention, at any time duly assembled, shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business, except that a smaller number may adjourn from time to time.

Section 2. In all matters which shall come before the Convention, the clergy and laity shall deliberate in one body and vote as individuals; each delegate present being entitled to one vote and no more; and unless otherwise provided a majority of the votes of the two orders jointly shall be decisive.

Section 3. On the call of any five members the two orders shall vote separately, and a concurrence of a majority of each order shall be necessary to constitute a decision.

ARTICLE X

Standing Committee of the Diocese

Section 1. The Convention shall elect by a concurrent vote of the clerical and lay orders, a Standing Committee to consist of four presbyters and four laymen. Members of the Standing Committee shall serve a four year term and shall not be eligible for re-election until one year shall have elapsed following the expiration of each four year term. Of the members elected at the first election following the adoption of this amendment to Article X, Section 1 of the Constitution, one presbyter and one layman shall serve for a four year term, one of each order for a three year term, one of each order for a two year term, and one of each order for a one year term. The longest term going to those who receive the highest number of votes. After the first election following the adoption of this amendment one presbyter and one layman shall be elected to each serve for a four year term. All of these must be of those eligible to seats in the Convention. Not more than one layman from any one parish or mission shall be eligible for election to the Standing Committee.

Section 2. If there be no Bishop or Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop canonically authorized to act, the Standing Committee shall be the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

Section 3. At the first meeting of the Committee, which shall be as soon as practicable after their election, they shall choose a president from the clerical members and a secretary from either the clerical or lay members. The secretary shall keep a record of all the proceedings of the Standing Committee which shall be subject at all times to the inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese, and a full report of their acts shall be made to each annual meeting of Convention.

Section 4. A majority of the members of the Standing Committee shall constitute a quorum, and a majority of a quorum so convened shall be competent to act, unless the contrary is expressly required.

Section 5. During the interim between the meetings of Convention, the Standing

Committee shall have the power of Convention to ratify or elect officers to fill vacancies, unless otherwise provided.

ARTICLE XI

The Diocesan Council

There shall be a Diocesan Council whose members and their mode of election, duties and powers shall be as may now or hereafter be prescribed by the Canons of the Dioceses.

ARTICLE XII

Deputies to the General Convention

Section 1. At the annual meeting of the Convention in the year preceding the triennial meeting of the General Convention there shall be elected by the concurrent vote of both orders, four Clerical and four Lay Deputies who shall represent this Diocese in the General Convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church. The Clerical Deputies elected shall be presbyters canonically connected with the Diocese, and each lay person shall be a communicant of some parish or organized mission in union with the Convention.

Section 2. At the same time there shall be elected in the same manner and with the like qualifications four clergymen and four lay persons as alternate deputies to the General Convention.

Section 3. In the case of vacancies the Ecclesiastical Authority shall select, in the order of their election, one or more of these alternates to act as deputies.

ARTICLE XIII

Delegates to the Provincial Synod

Delegates to represent this Diocese at the Provincial Synod of the Province in which it may be included shall be selected by the Diocesan Council.

ARTICLE XIV

Election of Officers

Section 1. The election of all officers and representatives provided for in this Constitution shall be by ballot, unless unanimous consent is given to dispense from the requirement. In the event of a failure or neglect to elect at any Convention, the person or persons already in office shall continue in office until the successor or successors shall have been regularly appointed or elected.

Section 2. At least thirty days prior to the Annual Meeting of Convention, the Bishop shall appoint a committee of five members who shall select as nominees at least two persons for each vacancy to be filled by Convention on the Standing Committee and on the Diocesan Council, and at least one person for the offices of Secretary, the Treasurer, and the Registrar and Historiographer. Further nominations for all these positions may be made from the floor of Convention.

ARTICLE XV

Admission of New Parishes and Missions

Section 1. A Parish may be admitted into union with the Convention on motion by a majority of votes, provided it shall have laid before the Convention, through its Secretary, at least one month before the annual meeting of the same:

(a) A certificate of approval of the organization of such Parish, from the Ecclesiastical Authority;

(b) Satisfactory evidence that a Constitution or Articles of Incorporation have been adopted and subscribed to by the Wardens, in which they accede to the Constitution, Canons, Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and to the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia.

(c) Satisfactory evidence that the Parish has been regularly organized by the election of two wardens, with a total of not less than three nor more than fifteen vestrymen, and that the Parish contains at least twenty-five communicants;

(d) A written statement made on the authority of the vestry at a duly called meeting that the Parish will support a rector without missionary aid, and agreeing that in the event it shall not be able so to do and becomes dependent on missionary aid, the Convention may change its status to that of an organized Mission.

Section 2. An organized Mission may be admitted into Union with the Convention by a majority of votes, provided it shall have presented to the Convention a certificate from the Ecclesiastical Authority stating that such Mission is duly organized.

ARTICLE XVI

Forfeiture of Privilege

Whenever, in the opinion of the Bishop, any parish or mission shall be liable to forfeiture of privilege, or be essentially defunct as described in the Canon on Dormant Parishes, he shall signify the same to the Convention. Such parish or mission may be suspended from the right of representation in the Convention, or its connection with the Diocese wholly dissolved, by a two-thirds vote of each order. In either event the properties of such parish or mission shall revert to the Diocese, and such other action shall be taken as is permissive under the Constitution and Canons.

ARTICLE XVII

Assessments

Section 1. The Convention shall have power to raise money by tax or assessment on the parishes and missions of the Diocese by canon, or by special vote, for the necessary or proper expenses of the Diocese, or for any other purposes which the Convention may from time to time approve or direct.

Section 2. The Convention shall also have power to impose such penalty as it may deem proper within its lawful power for neglect to pay such assessment when imposed.

ARTICLE XVIII

Incorporation of the Diocese

Section 1. The Church in this Diocese is incorporated for legal and secular pur-

poses under the laws of the State of Washington by the name and title of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc." This corporation shall have the custody, control, and investment of all trust funds of the Diocese, and shall also hold the legal title to all diocesan property, including the property of all organized Missions, and shall exercise such other power as shall have been set forth in the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 2. The Bishop and the Treasurer of the Diocese shall be ex-officio members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation. The other members of the Board shall be chosen by the Convention in the manner prescribed by the Articles of Incorporation.

Section 3. Any amendment to the Articles of Incorporation must be approved by the Convention.

ARTICLE XIX

Election of Bishop

Section 1. The election of a Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor or Suffragan Bishop for this Diocese may be held at an annual meeting of Convention, or in a special meeting of Convention called for the purpose at least sixty days before the time appointed, of which the object shall be stated in a printed notice sent by the Secretary of the Standing Committee to every clergyman canonically resident and to the vestry of every Parish and the Bishop's Committee of every organized mission.

Section 2. The election shall be made in the following manner: Any member of either order may nominate some fit and qualified clergyman for the office. The name or names thus presented shall be balloted upon by both orders voting separately, and the person receiving the majority of votes cast in each order shall be declared duly elected.

Section 3. The presence of two-thirds of the clergy and lay delegates of the Parishes and Missions entitled to vote shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XX

Authentication and Preservation

The Secretary of the Convention shall procure and keep a suitable book entitled "Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia," in which shall be recorded this constitution with the certificate of its adoption. All articles, canons, and additions thereto, hereafter adopted by the Convention, shall be certified to by the President and Secretary of the Convention, as having been duly adopted, and shall, with the certificate of adoption, be recorded in the said book, and the said book shall be taken and regarded as prima facie evidence of the due adoption and correctness of all papers recorded therein under the article.

ARTICLE XXI

Amendments

Amendments to this Constitution may be made by the Convention provided the proposed amendments be adopted at two successive annual meetings of Convention by a majority vote of the two orders voting separately. Provided, that the proposed alteration, amendment or addition may be amended before its adoption by a two-thirds vote of the Convention to which it is finally submitted.

CANONS OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

CANON I

The Clerical Members of Convention

At least one week prior to the meeting of any Diocesan Convention, it shall be the duty of the Ecclesiastical Authority to certify to the Secretary the names of all clergymen canonically resident in the diocese, designating those who are entitled by the Constitution to take part in its proceedings.

CANON II

Lay Members of Convention

Section 1. Being in union with the Convention, each parish, each organized mission which will have a separate Bishop's Committee, each mission field having one joint Bishop's Committee for the entire field shall be entitled to representation to be based on communicant strength in accordance with the following table:

Any number not over 200	2 delegates
201 - 400	4 delegates
401 - 600	6 delegates
601 - 900	8 delegates
901 - 1200	10 delegates
Over 1200	12 delegates

Section 2. Each parish, mission, and field shall select from among its qualified electors, delegates and alternates to provide a full complement of representatives according to the above table. This representation shall be divided equally between men and women. An alternate delegate may not qualify to substitute for a delegate of the opposite sex.

Section 3. Delegates and alternates shall be elected at a regular or special parish, mission or field, meeting; or in default thereof, the vestry or Bishop's Committee shall select the delegates and alternates as above set forth.

Section 4. Certificates of selection of lay delegates and alternates shall be in the form determined by the Secretary of the Convention with the approval of the Council. Forms shall be distributed to parishes, missions, and fields not less than three months prior to the Convention, and shall be completed and returned to the Secretary at least two months prior to the opening date. The Bishop will make committee appointments from among the delegates so certified.

Section 5. Delegates to any special meeting of Convention shall be elected in accordance with the provisions of this Canon.

CANON III

Duties of Officers of Convention

Section 1. The President shall:

- (a) Preside at all meetings of the Convention.
- (b) Appoint the Chancellor.
- (c) Nominate the Examining Chaplains.
- (d) Appoint standing committees as provided by these canons.

Section 2. The Secretary shall:

- (a) Give notice of the meetings of Convention. In case of failure to do so, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall have this power.
- (b) Keep a record of all the proceedings of Convention.
- (c) Publish the Convention Journal.
- (d) Preserve its records, and the Constitution and Canons.
- (e) Have the power to appoint an assistant.
- (f) Attest its public acts and faithfully deliver to his successor all the books and papers relating to the convention which may be in his possession.
- (g) Receive the certificates of lay delegates and prepare a roll.
- (h) Call the roll of delegates at the opening of Convention.

Section 3. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all monies collected under the authority of Convention, except as otherwise provided in Constitution and Canons.

Section 4. The Registrar and Historiographer shall:

- (a) Procure and preserve all Journals, papers, reports, pamphlets and other matter relating to the history of the Church in the Diocese, and the Journals, histories and records of the Church in the United States, and be the custodian of all papers relating to ordinations in the Diocese.
- (b) Make a report to the annual meeting of Convention of his official acts during the year.
- (c) Perform such other duties as may be prescribed by the ecclesiastical authority or by resolution of Convention.

Section 5. The Chancellor shall:

- (a) Be present at each session of the Convention and respond to all requests for advice made by Convention.
- (b) Act as legal advisor to the Bishop, Standing Committee, Diocesan Council, and Convention in all matters relating to the Church.
- (c) Perform such other duties as may be requested by the Ecclesiastical Authority, convention, or official body of the Diocese.

CANON IV

Standing Committees of Convention

There shall be the following standing committees appointed by the President:

- (a) Dispatch of Business — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.
- (b) Bishop's Address — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.
- (c) Unfinished Business — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

- (d) Privilege — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

This deals with claims of clerical and lay delegates to seats in Convention.

- (e) Admission of New Parishes and Missions — 1 clergy and 2 lay members.

This deals with application for union with Convention.

- (f) Canons — 2 clergy and 2 lay members.

This committee recommends changes or additions to the Constitution and Canons. The committee report on these must be submitted in writing to the clergy and clerks of the vestries and Bishop's committees at least ten days before the annual meeting of Convention. Any proposed changes shall be submitted to the committee for its consideration at least twenty days before the annual meeting of Convention.

CANON V

The Business of Convention

The Convention shall open as the President directs. The order of business shall be as follows:

- (a) The Secretary shall call the names of the clergy entitled to seats.

(b) He shall then call the list of the Parishes and Missions entitled to representation in Convention which shall have furnished him their certificates of lay delegates and alternates elected, together with the names of such lay delegates appearing therein.

(c) The calling of the names of clergy and lay delegates may be dispensed with by an unanimous consent of the members of Convention present, provided satisfactory evidence of a canonical quorum of each order be laid before Convention by the Secretary. In such case the Secretary shall secure a correct list of the clergy and lay delegates present.

(d) Irregular or defective certificates shall be referred to the Committee on Privilege.

(e) A constitutional quorum being present, the President shall declare the Convention organized for business. The Convention shall then proceed to adopt an order of business.

CANON VI

The Diocesan Council

Section 1. The Bishop and Council of the Diocese, as hereinafter constituted, shall be known as "The Diocesan Council" and shall exercise all the powers of Convention between the meetings thereof in regard to the unfication, development and consummation of the work committed to it. It shall also serve as the Board of Trustees of the Diocese under the Articles of Incorporation of the "Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

Section 2. The Diocesan Council shall consist of the Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor, and Suffragan Bishop, if any. The President of the Standing Committee, three clergy and three communicant lay members elected by the Convention, one in each order to be elected each year for a three-year term, the President of each Convention, one communicant lay member elected by each Convention for a three-year term. No department head or paid staff person shall be eligible for membership on the Diocesan Council.

Section 3. The Ordinary shall be the President of the Council.

Section 4. At each Annual Meeting of the Convention there shall be elected one clergyman and one communicant lay person to serve as members of the Council for three years. No member who has served for three consecutive years shall be eligible for re-election until the expiration of one year. The Council shall have power to fill vacancies resulting from death, resignation or removal of council members elected by Convention, to serve until the next meeting of convention.

Section 5. The Diocesan Council shall organize and elect such officers other than the President, and appoint such agents as it deems appropriate.

Section 6.

(a) The Council shall be Program Planning and policy making body of the Diocese between sessions of Convention.

(b) A committee of seven members of the council elected by the council shall be responsible for the development of long range plans in all program areas for the Diocese.

(c) The Ordinary of the Diocese shall be responsible for the administration of all Diocesan Programs and Policies.

Section 7. The Council, as Trustees under the articles of incorporation, shall have responsibility for all property, financial and secular interests of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc." subject to the articles and by-laws of that corporation, and subject to such civil and ecclesiastical provisions as may otherwise be made applicable.

Section 8. The Ordinary shall supervise the financial affairs of the Diocese and of all Diocesan Institutions and Organizations, and shall require a proper annual audit of all receipts and disbursements of all parish and diocesan institutions and organizations. The Ordinary shall require the bonding of all Parish, Mission, and Diocesan Treasurers; the maintenance of adequate insurance of all church properties; and the introduction and maintenance of the budget system in each Parish and Mission. The Ordinary shall be responsible for maintenance of all properties belonging to the Missions and Institutions of the Diocese.

Section 9. The Ordinary shall, with the advice and consent of the Council, present a proposed budget to Convention. Copies thereof shall be presented to the clergy and Parish and Mission Treasurers at the Convocation Meetings next before Convention, due notice being first given to the Treasurers. After adoption of a budget by Convention statements of Parish and Mission quotas must be furnished to clergy and to treasurers as soon as possible. Council shall review and recommend to the Ordinary such changes in the budget adopted by Convention as it shall find expedient and necessary throughout the year.

CANON VII

Diocesan Institutions

Any organization hereafter formed for religious, educational or charitable work in the diocese may assume and retain the title of Diocesan Institution only when it conforms to the following conditions:

(a) It shall be accepted as such by vote of Convention.

(b) The members of its governing board shall be chosen in a manner approved by

Convention.

(c) The officers of the Institution shall annually present a full report of all its activities during the twelve months preceding to the Department of Diocesan Council to which the Council appropriately assigns it, in a form determined by that Department. It shall also present to the Ordinary a full financial statement.

CANON VIII

The Funds of the Diocese

Section 1. Assessments

(a) An annual assessment shall be levied against all Parishes and Missions of the Diocese in an amount equal to the total amount of the budget adopted by the Convention, less funds available to the Diocese for application upon the budget. Upon adoption of the budget the Ordinary shall determine the amount of the assessment, called the quota, to be levied against each Parish and Mission.

(b) The assessment quotas shall be based on the annual average for the last preceding three years of "Current Expenses" taken from the financial columns of the Annual Reports. Each Parish and Mission shall be assessed that proportion of the total assessment of the Diocese which its "Current Expense" items bears to the total of all "Current Expense" items.

(c) In the event of a failure of any Parish or Mission to furnish the Secretary of Convention with its Annual Financial Report, the Ordinary shall fix the amount of its assessment.

(d) If any Parish or Mission shall believe that its assessment is unjust or inequitable it shall have the right to present the grounds for such belief to the Diocesan Council; and upon consideration of the same, the Council shall have the power to recommend to the Ordinary a change or reduction in the amount of the assessment.

(e) Any Parish or Mission that shall have charged against it an accumulation of unpaid assessments, shall have the right to petition Diocesan Council for relief; and Council shall have power, when such action is deemed equitable and expedient, to grant such relief by the remission of all or part of such accumulated indebtedness, excepting that of the current year.

Section 2. Assessment Fund

There shall be an assessment fund into which all assessments received shall be deposited and out of which the operating expenses and missionary expenses of the Diocese shall be paid, with other funds available for those purposes. Funds received which are particularly earmarked for missionary or other special purposes shall be used solely for such purposes.

Section 3. The Endowment Fund

(a) There shall be an Endowment Fund, which shall be known as the Episcopate Fund of the Diocese. The income of this fund shall be appropriated to the support of the Bishop of the Diocese, and of Bishops Coadjutor and Suffragan (if there be such), and to meet the administrative expenses of the Diocese. The Episcopate Fund shall consist of all monies and securities held for the credit of the fund at the time of the organization of the Diocese of Olympia and its admission into union with General Convention, and of such donations and contributions as have been made or shall be made thereto from private or public sources.

(b) All income arising from the Episcopate Fund shall be received by the Treasurer of the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., and shall be disbursed by him on order of the Convention or on order of the Trustees of the corporation.

Section 4. Diocesan Emergency Fund

There shall be a fund which shall be called the Diocesan Emergency Fund, which shall be derived from donations and contributions and from an annual collection or collections to be made in each Parish and Mission of this Diocese, unless otherwise authorized by Convention or Council. (See Canon 17, Section 4.) All monies or securities belonging to the Fund shall be held by the Treasurer of the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., and all disbursements from said fund shall be made by the Treasurer on the written order of the Ecclesiastical Authority. All disbursements from this Fund shall be made only for the relief of clergy in good standing, canonically connected with the Diocese, or their families.

Section 5. Bishop's Discretionary Fund

There shall be a fund known as the Bishop's Discretionary Fund, to be administered by the Bishop. It shall consist of open offerings taken at the time of the Bishop's visitation to any Parish or Mission for Confirmation. (See Canon 16 and 17, Section 5.)

CANON IX The Parish

Section 1. Any number of person, not less than twenty-five, of legal age, ten of whom shall be males, who shall be communicants of this Church, and resident in the town, city or district where the proposed Parish is to be located, may organize themselves a Parish in the following manner:

Notice of intention to organize a Parish shall be first given to the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese. Such notice shall be in writing and the following form:

Reverent Father in God: We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being attached to the Doctrine, Discipline and Worship of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and desirous of securing the holy influence of the Church for ourselves, our families and our neighbors, do hereby respectfully ask permission to associate and organize ourselves, and others as a parish under the name of _____ Parish, _____. And we do hereby promise and agree that said Parish shall always be held under the ecclesiastical authority of the Bishop of Olympia and his successors in office, and in conformity with the Constitution and Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America and the Constitution and Canons of the Diocese of Olympia, the authority of which we do hereby recognize and bind ourselves to make them part of the Constitution of said Parish, and to whose Liturgy, Doctrine, Discipline, Rites and Usages we promise at all times, for ourselves and successors, corporate obedience and conformity.

Section 2. Upon the receipt of the written approval of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the petitioners shall then proceed as follows:

Notice of the meeting to organize, setting forth the object, the time and place of each meeting, shall be publicly read at the time of morning service, on two Sundays next preceding said meeting by some clergyman of the church appointed by the Bishop.

Section 3. At the meeting a clergyman appointed by the Bishop shall preside. A secretary shall be chosen. A book shall be provided for a record of the proceedings of the meeting, in which shall be entered, first, the notice of the Ecclesiastical Authority, with the names subscribed to the same, the approval of the Ecclesiastical Authority, the record of the action taken for organization, the names of the vestrymen chosen for the first year, and any other matters of importance pertaining to the organization; and

second, the Constitution or Articles of Incorporation or Association adopted at the meeting.

Section 4. Parishes hereafter organized may be admitted into union with the Convention in this Diocese in accordance with Article XV of the Constitution, and on compliance with the provisions thereof. Application for admission into union with the Convention shall be made within two years from the date of the legal incorporation of the Parish; if not, the Bishop, with the consent of the Standing Committee, may declare the permission to organize withdrawn, and the organization null and void.

Section 5. If a proposed new Parish is within the limits of an existing Parish, the written consent of a Rector and Vestry of the Existing Parish shall first be had and obtained for the organization of the new Parish. If such consent cannot be obtained, the permission for the organization of a new Parish within the parochial limits of an existing Parish shall be vested in the Bishop of the Diocese, acting by and with the consent of the Standing Committee.

Section 6. For the purpose only of private or domestic pastoral ministrations, the residence, wherever situated, of each registered parishioner of any Parish or Mission shall be deemed a part of the Parish or Mission in which such parishioner is registered.

CANON X

Rectors, Parishes and Vestries

Section 1.

(a) On or before the 25th of April of each year, after due notice publicly given at Divine Service on the two Sundays next preceding, there shall be held an annual meeting of the Parish for the election of a Vestry and for the transaction of such business as may properly come before the meeting.

(b) Special meetings of the Parish may be called by the Rector, or by the Vestry if there be no Rector, and shall be called by the Rector upon a written request signed by a majority of the Vestry. Notice of any special meeting of the Parish shall be given at two regular services of the Church on at least one Sunday next preceding the day appointed for the special meeting.

(c) At all Parish meetings the Rector (if there be one; if not, a Warden) shall preside and the Clerk of the Vestry shall act as the Clerk of the meeting.

Section 2.

(a) The number of Vestrymen, as prescribed in the Articles of Incorporation of each Parish, by a majority vote may fix or change the total number elected annually. Baptized persons who are qualified electors shall alone be eligible; and at least two-thirds of the Vestrymen shall also be communicants. The Rector shall be ex-officio a member and the chairman of the Vestry.

(b) The qualified electors shall each year choose by ballot one-third of the whole number of vestrymen to serve for three years and until the election of their successors.

(c) No member of a Vestry who is elected to a full three-year term shall be eligible for re-election to the vestry until one year after the expiration of the term for which he was elected.

Section 3.

(a) The electors shall be: (1) Communicants of the Parish, age sixteen or older, whose names have been on the Parish Register for at least one month next preceding the Parish Meeting, and shown by the books of the parish treasurer, and (2) such other baptized persons of like age who for six months past have made stated contributions to the parish budget as shown by the books of the parish treasurer.

Section 4. At the first meeting of the Vestry after the annual election there shall

be chosen a Senior Warden and Junior Warden, both of whom shall be communicants of the church and shall be vestrymen. In case the Parish be without a Rector or in case of the organization of a new Parish, both Wardens shall be elected by the Vestry; in all other cases the Rector shall appoint from the Vestry the Senior Warden, and the vestrymen shall elect the Junior Warden.

Section 5.

(a) At the first meeting of the Vestry they shall also elect a Clerk, who shall keep the minutes of the Vestry meetings and record them in a book provided for the purpose, and a Treasurer who shall receive and disburse the revenues of the Parish, as the Vestry shall direct. He shall keep an accurate account of all receipts and disbursements, rendering an annual account to the Vestry for audit, and in addition thereto, an account at any time as the Vestry may direct. The books of both the Secretary and the Treasurer shall always be open to the inspection of the Rector and the members of the Vestry of the Parish, and of the Bishop of the Diocese. Neither the Clerk nor the Treasurer need be a member of the Vestry.

(b) There shall be no meeting of the Vestry unless the Rector, if there be one, and a quorum of the Vestry be present; provided, that if the Rector be absent from the Parish, or, if when notified of the meeting, he shall decline or neglect to be present, the meeting shall be valid if there be a majority of the Vestry, including one Warden, present. Voting by proxy shall not be permitted.

Section 6.

(a) It shall be the duty of the Wardens of every Parish to give written notice to the Bishop of a vacancy in the Rectorship.

(b) A Rector shall be elected by the votes of a majority of the Vestry given by ballot. The election must be made after open nomination at a previous meeting of the Vestry duly convened, and each nomination must be accompanied by a statement signed by the Bishop, if there be one, that so far as he knows and believes, the person nominated is a fit and qualified presbyter of this Church, and that he approves such nomination.

(c) The call of the Rector-elect shall be in writing, and shall express distinctly any special conditions, together with the stipulation as to salary and support. When the call has been accepted in writing, and the Rector is instituted, then the contract will be complete. The stipend named in the call may be increased or diminished from time to time by agreement in writing signed by the parties. Either party may appeal to the Bishop for judgment in this. No clergyman shall be recognized as Rector of a Parish until he shall have been canonically transferred to this Diocese.

Section 7.

(a) The Rector or Priest-in-Charge of a Parish, by virtue of his office, has exclusive charge of all rites, ceremonies and ordinances of the Church, and the worship with the music and ritual accessories thereto, subject and answerable only to the Bishop. He is entitled at all times to have access to the church building, and to open the same as he may deem proper for public worship, for the celebration of Holy Communion, for baptisms, marriages, burials and religious instruction, and for other rites and ceremonies authorized by the Church or by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese. He shall have control of the alms received at Holy Communion for pious and charitable purposes, unless a different arrangement regarding the same shall be agreed to by both Rector and Vestry. All sums so received shall be accounted for to the annual Parish meeting. He shall have the direction and control of the Church

School and of all guilds and organizations within the Parish.

(b) No clergyman shall officiate within the Cure of another clergyman without the request or consent of the incumbent; or, in his absence or incapacity, that of the Wardens of the Parish.

Section 8. Assistant ministers may be appointed by the Rector, on terms and conditions as are agreed by the Rector and Vestry and the clergyman concerned. The Proposal of any clergyman for such appointment must be accompanied by a statement signed by the Bishop, if there be one, that so far as he knows and believes, the person nominated is a fit and qualified clergyman of this Church or of a Church in communion with it, and that he approves such nomination.

Section 9. It shall be the duty of the Vestry to aid and support the Rector in all efforts for the spiritual welfare and growth of the Parish. The Vestry shall transact the temporal affairs of the Parish. They shall have charge of the church and other buildings of the Parish, and see that the same are repaired and improved as need may require, and that they are kept insured against loss by fire. It shall be the duty of the Vestry to prevent the use of the church building for any secular or other purpose not authorized by the Constitution and Canons of the Church, or such as becometh not the Church of God.

Section 10. The Wardens shall be charged with the care of the Holy Vessels and all other property of the Parish used in the service of the Church, and shall see to it that the same is properly provided. They shall preserve order and decorum at the time of Divine Service.

Section 11. No Vestry or Bishop's Committee shall encumber or alienate any church, chapel, rectory or other parish building, or any land pertaining thereto without the previous consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Section 12. No Vestry or Bishop's Committee shall remove, take down or otherwise dispose of any church, chapel, rectory or other parish building, nor shall the location thereof be changed, without the previous written consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese.

Section 13. Meetings of the Vestry may be called by the Rector, and shall be called by him at the written request of any three members of the Vestry, including one Warden.

CANON XI

Parish Registers and Parochial Reports

Section 1. Every Parish and Mission shall have a Parish Register in which to record the information required under the Provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 2. Each Parish and Mission shall prepare and forward to the Diocesan Office, not later than February first of each year, the annual Report required under the provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 3. The Parish Register and the Annual Report shall be the responsibility of the Minister in charge, or, in the absence of a minister, the responsibility of a Warden in the case of a Parish, and of some person appointed by the Bishop in the case of a Mission.

Section 4. Upon the dissolution of a Parish or Mission, the Register provided for in this Canon shall immediately become the property of the Diocese, and the Bishop shall take charge thereof.

CANON XII

Missions

Section 1. It shall be competent for any number of adult persons, not less than twelve, of whom at least three shall be males, who are attached to the Protestant Episcopal Church and desirous of sustaining the services in any village, town, city, or district, to be organized as a Mission, on application to the Bishop in the following manner:

“Reverend Father in God: We, the undersigned, residents of _____, County of _____, Diocese of Olympia, being desirous of having the services of the Church, and ready, according to our several abilities, to sustain the same, do hereby request you to provide for us as you may deem proper and expedient.

“We do hereby declare ourselves, individually and collectively, ready to do what in us lies, to support and maintain the regular worship of the said Church, and promote its influence in our neighborhood; and we do promise conformity to the doctrine, liturgy, rites and usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church. We put ourselves under your charge and will reverently obey your authority. We promise conformity to the Constitution and Canons of the General Convention, and to those of the Diocese of Olympia, and the rules and regulations of the Convention. In accordance with these obligations and promises we now ask the privilege of being organized as a Mission under the name of _____ Church,

“Furthermore, we agree to raise annually among ourselves and faithfully pay the sum of _____ dollars per annum for the support of our local congregation and the Church throughout the world, remaining,

Faithfully yours,

This application shall be signed in ink by all the adults who propose to be members of the mission.

Section 2. When the Bishop consents to the organization of a Mission, he shall make such consent known in writing to the applicants, and shall appoint and send a clergyman to take charge of the same, who when necessary, shall receive a stipend from the Diocesan Council in addition to that paid by the Mission.

Section 3. The Bishop shall appoint for the first year, and after that annually, a committee to be known as the Bishop’s Committee, who shall represent the Bishop in the management of the temporal affairs of the Mission. The priest-in-charge shall be ex-officio a member of the Bishop’s Committee and when present shall preside. The duties of the Bishop’s Committee and of the officers shall, so far as the case admits, be the same as those which devolve upon the Wardens and Vestrymen of a Parish, subject to the interpretation of the Bishop in cases of doubt.

Section 4. On or before the 25th of April of each year, after due notice publicly given at Divine Service on the two Sundays next preceding, there shall be held the annual meeting of the Mission for the purpose of nominating qualified persons for the Bishop’s Committee, and for the transaction of such other business as may properly come before the meeting.

Section 5. The title to real estate given to or purchased by the Mission shall be vested in the corporation known as “The Diocese of Olympia, Inc.” But no gift or

purchase of land shall be accepted or made, nor any location of a church site decided upon, nor buildings erected thereon, without the consent of the Bishop and Council.

Section 6. Before any Mission contracts to purchase any real estate, either by full payment of the purchase price or by partial and deferred payments, it shall be necessary for the Bishop's Committee to obtain the previous written consent of the Bishop, acting by and with the Standing Committee of the Diocese, and their approval of the terms of the contract for such purchase; and such consent and approval shall be stated in the contract and in the deed of conveyance which shall be inserted when made to the "Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

Section 7. The Missionary in charge of a Mission, having been appointed by the Bishop, may resign to, or be removed or transferred by, the Bishop only. He shall, after consultation with the Bishop's Committee from time to time, appoint the sexton, organist, choir leader, Sunday School superintendent, and such other helpers as may be necessary. If there be no Missionary in charge, the right of appointment of all helpers to serve during the vacancy shall be in the Bishop's Committee.

Section 8. The failure of the people of a Mission to perform their agreement as stated in the application for organization may warrant the Bishop, by and with the consent of the Standing Committee, in withdrawing the clergyman and dissolving the organization, in which case, as well as in case of the temporary abandonment of services, all the property of the Mission shall be placed in the custody of the Bishop, and shall become the property of "The Diocese of Olympia, Inc."

CANON XIII

Business Methods in Church Affairs

Section 1. In every Parish, Mission and Institution, connected with this Diocese, the following standard business methods shall be observed:

(a) Trust and permanent funds and all securities of whatsoever kind shall be deposited with a Federal or State Bank, or a Diocesan Corporation, or with some other agency approved in writing by the Ordinary, under either a deed of trust or an agency agreement, providing for at least two signatures on any order of withdrawal of such funds or securities.

But this paragraph shall not apply to funds and securities refused by the depositories named as being too small for acceptance. Such small funds and securities shall be under the care of the persons or corporations properly responsible for them.

(b) Records shall be made and kept of all trust and permanent funds showing at least the following:

- (1) Source and date
- (2) Terms governing the use of principal income
- (3) To whom and how often reports of conditions are to be made
- (4) How the funds are vested

(c) Treasurers and custodians, other than banking institutions, shall be adequately bonded.

(d) Books of account shall be so kept as to provide the basis for satisfactory accounting.

(e) All accounts shall be audited annually by a Certified or Independent Public Accountant, or by such an accounting agency as shall be permitted by the Ordinary.

(f) All buildings and their contents shall be kept adequately insured.

(g) The Ordinary may require copies of any or all accounts described in this section to be filed with it and shall report annually to the Convention of the Diocese,

upon its administration of this Canon.

Section 2. No Vestry, Trustee, or other body, authorized by Civil or Canon Law to hold, manage or administer real property for any Parish, Mission, Congregation, or Institution, shall encumber or alienate the same or any part thereof (save for the refinancing of an existing loan) without the written consent of the Bishop and Standing Committee of the Diocese, under such further regulations as may be prescribed by the Canons of this Diocese or the National Convention.

CANON XIV

Church Debt

Section 1. No indebtedness shall be incurred by a parish, mission, or congregation without the approval of both the Bishop and Standing Committee except:

(a) Indebtedness for permanent improvement, replacements or additions to real estate or equipment, where the amount of such indebtedness, plus indebtedness of every kind already existing, shall not exceed 150% of the average annual receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the past three years;

(b) Indebtedness for current expenses where the amount of such indebtedness, plus all indebtedness heretofore incurred for current expenses and still existing, shall not exceed 20% of the total current receipts of such parish, mission, or congregation during the preceding fiscal year; and the payment of all such indebtedness shall be provided for in the budget of the next ensuing fiscal year with reasonable expectation of its payment out of the receipts of the next two years.

Section 2. Provided that in computing receipts under paragraph (a) and (b) hereof, amount from or for endowments or from or by bequests, except income therefrom not specially designated, and receipts for expenditures other than parochial shall not be included.

Section 3. Provided that under any circumstances under which approval is required, it shall be granted only when the payment of all indebtedness shall be provided for in a plan of amortization or other method of payment to be submitted to and approved by the same authority.

Section 4. This Canon shall not apply to the refinancing of existing loans.

CANON XV

Dormant Parishes

Section 1. If any Parish shall for three years fail to elect a Vestry, or to make report as required by Canon, the Bishop may report the fact to Convention. Its union with Convention may, upon motion, be dissolved and it shall not be restored until it shall comply with such conditions as Convention may prescribe.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of the Bishop to take the necessary steps to preserve the property of such Parish for the benefit of the Church.

Section 3. Any Parish which shall have failed by March first of any year, to have done any one or more of the following:

(a) Paid any assessment lawfully levied by Convention or required by the Constitution and Canons for the preceding calendar year;

(b) Paid in full the contractual salary and support of its Rector for the preceding calendar year;

(c) Paid in full the premium required by the regulations of the Church Pension Fund to that Fund for the pension of its clergy for the preceding calendar year; shall be classified as a parish unable to support a Rector without missionary aid. The Bishop shall, within thirty days thereafter make an Episcopal Visitation to such Parish, and if such delinquent payment has not been completed by the end of this visitation shall report the facts to the Standing Committee. The Bishop, after consultation with the Standing Committee, may report to Convention that said Parish is unable to support rector without missionary aid. In such case Convention may, upon motion, change the status of said Parish to that of an organized Mission. Restoration to Parish status may be effected by any subsequent meeting of Convention, on the recommendation of the Bishop.

Section 4. Whenever the status of a Parish is changed to that of an organized Mission, the Parish Corporation shall immediately transfer title to all its property and assets to the Diocese of Olympia, Inc., which shall hold title thereto as provided for in the Constitution and Canons, and the officers and members of such Parish Corporation shall take all steps necessary to effectuate such transfer.

CANON XVI

Episcopal Visitation

Section 1. Visitation by the Bishop is of inherent and transmitted authority, and indispensable for the exercise of the Episcopal functions within his jurisdiction.

Section 2. At least annually the Bishop shall;

- (a) Meet with and advise the clergy;
- (b) Consider the spiritual state of the parish or mission;
- (c) Examine the Parish Register and records;
- (d) Inspect the Parish property.

Section 3. On occasions of Canonical visitation the Bishop controls the services, to take to himself or assign to others such portion of them as he may think proper; and he may also designate the purpose for which the offerings of the people are taken.

CANON XVII

Stated Offerings

It is hereby made the duty of each minister in charge of a Parish or Mission in this Diocese and in the absence of any such minister the duty of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee to take the following offerings at the times and for the purpose hereinafter stated:

(a) The Church School Advent Offering, for special diocesan purposes designated by Diocesan Council. This offering is independent of the assessment, and it not to be considered a part of this.

(b) The Church School Lenten Offering, for special missionary purpose designated by National Council.

(c) An offering on Thanksgiving Day or the Sunday previous or following, for the Diocesan Emergency Fund or for such other purposes as the Convention or Council may determine.

(d) An offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund on the day of the canonical visitation of the Bishop.

CANON XVIII

Lay Readers

No person shall be authorized to officiate regularly as a Lay Reader in this Diocese without a written license from the Ecclesiastical Authority, and in all cases such licenses shall expire on the thirty-first day of December in each year. Lay Readers shall in all cases conform to the provisions of the Canon of General Convention. When not officiating in the Parish or Mission for which they are appointed they shall be under the direction of the President of the Convocation in which they may reside, or such other Diocesan official as the Bishop may designate.

CANON XIX

The Church Pension Fund

Section 1. In conformity with the legislation adopted by the General Convention of 1913, pursuant to which the Church Pension Fund was duly incorporated, and in conformity with the Canon of General Convention, "Of the Church Pension Fund," as heretofore amended and as it may hereafter be amended, the Diocese of Olympia hereby accepts and acknowledges the Church Pension Fund, a coporation created by Chapter 97 of the Laws of 1914 of the State of New York as subsequently amended, as the authorized and approved pension system for the clergy of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America, and for their dependents, and declares its intention of supporting said Fund in accordance with its Rules.

Section 2. The Bishop of this Diocese shall appoint, annually, upon the opening of the Convention, a Committee of the Church Pension Fund to consist of two presbyters and two laymen, for a term of one year, and until their successors shall have been appointed or qualified, and the Bishop may from time to time fill by appointment any vacancies in said committee caused by resignation, death or inability to act.

Section 3. The duties of said Committee shall be as follows:

(a) To be informed of, and to inform the clergy and laity of this Diocese of the pension system created by the General Convention and committed by it to the Trustees of the Church Pension Fund, in order that the ordained clergy of the Church may be assured of pension protection for themselves in the event of old age or total and permanent disability and for their widows and minor orphan children in the event of death.

(b) To receive reports from the Church Pension Fund, from time to time, on the status of the pension assessments payable to said Fund, under its Rules and as required by Canon Law, by this Diocese and by the parishes, missions and other ecclesiastical organizations within this Diocese.

(c) To make an annual report to the Convention of this Diocese on such matters relating to the Church Pension Fund as may be of interest to the said Convention.

(d) To cooperate with the Church Pension Fund in doing all things necessary or advisable in the premises to the end that the clergy of this Diocese may be assured of the fullest pension protection by said Fund under its established Rules.

Section 4. It shall be duty of this Diocese and of the parishes, missions and other ecclesiastical organizations therein, each through its treasurer or other proper official, to inform the Church Pension Fund of salaries and other compensation paid to clergymen by this Diocese, parishes, missions, and other ecclesiastical organizations for services rendered, currently or in the past, prior to their becoming beneficiaries of said Fund, and changes in such salaries and other compensation as they occur; and to pay promptly to the Church Pension Fund the pension assessments required thereon under

the Canon of the General Convention and in accordance with the Rules of said Fund

Section 5. It shall be the duty of every clergyman canonically resident in or serving in this Diocese to inform the Church Pension Fund promptly of such facts as dates of birth, of ordination or reception, of marriage, births of children, deaths, and changes in cures or salaries, as may be necessary for its proper administration and to cooperate with said Fund in such other way as may be necessary in order that said Fund may discharge its obligations in accordance with the intention of the General Convention in respect thereto.

CANON XX Convocations

Section 1. For the purpose of promoting greater unity in the Diocese and the work of Church Extension in its borders, the Diocese adopts the system of Convocations.

Section 2. The Diocesan Council, with the approval of the Bishop, shall divide the Diocese into Convocations, and, whenever deemed advisable, change either or both the number and boundaries of the Convocations.

Section 3.

(a) At each Annual Diocesan Convention, the Bishop shall appoint a President for each convocation from among the clergy canonically resident within the convocation, and whenever vacancies shall occur in that office between Conventions the Bishop shall fill the same.

(b) The appointment of the President shall be until the next Annual Diocesan Convention and until his successor shall be appointed. A President shall be subject to reappointment, as the Bishop may decide, but not for more than four consecutive terms.

Section 4. The duties of the President of a Convocation:

(a) He shall be the Convenor of the meeting of his Convocation.

(b) He shall preside at all Convocation meetings, except that the Bishop when present shall be entitled to preside.

(c) He shall perform such other duties as the Bishop may assign.

Section 5. Each Convocation shall hold its Annual Meeting not less than two weeks nor more than eight weeks prior to the Annual Diocesan Convention.

Section 6. At its Annual Meeting, each Convocation shall elect from its Convocation to membership on the Diocesan Council, if a vacancy exists, one lay communicant. If the election is to fill an unexpired term, the person shall serve the unexpired term. Otherwise the person elected shall serve for a term of three years. No such lay member who has been elected to a three year term on the Council shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of the term for which he was elected.

Section 7. All clergymen resident within the Convocation and delegates and alternates to the Annual Diocesan Convention from parishes and missions within the Convocation shall be the voting members of such Convocation at all meetings thereof.

Section 8. Each Convocation may enact by-laws for the conduct of its affairs, subject to the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.

CANON XXI Communicants

Section 1. The members of the Church shall be all persons who have received the

Sacrament of Holy Baptism in accordance with the Doctrine and Worship of the Church, which rite shall be performed by a minister or by a baptized person.

Section 2. A Communicant of the Church is a baptized person who has been confirmed by a Bishop of the Church, or of any Church in communion with the Church, or who, having been confirmed in a Church having apostolic succession and who having renounced membership in such Church, has been received into this Church, or who has received Baptism and has been formally admitted to the Holy Communion as being ready and desirous to be confirmed.

Section 3. A Communicant in good standing is a person who has been confirmed, as explained in Section 2 above, and who:

- (a) Makes his or her Communion at least three times a year;
- (b) Is a recorded contributor to the support of the Church with money or with personal service.

Section 4. It is the duty of every Communicant moving from one Parish to another to apply for a certificate of his standing. This "Letter of Transfer" is exchanged between the rectors or ministers of the parishes or congregations involved and its acceptance must be formally acknowledged before the transfer is complete.

Section 5. It is the duty of the minister in any Cure, learning of the removal of any member of his parish or congregation to another Cure, without having secured a letter of transfer, to transmit to the minister of such Cure a letter of advice informing him thereof.

Section 6. No clergyman of this Diocese shall enter the name of any Communicant upon the Parish list, except those confirmed in his parish or mission, until such certificate as required in Sections 4 and 5 has been delivered to him, or a satisfactory reason given why the same has not been obtained. In this latter case, notice of such enrollment must be sent to the minister of the Cure from which the member has been removed.

CANON XXII

Commission on Church Architecture

Section 1. There shall be a commission of the Diocese to be known as the commission on Church Architecture, which shall consist of the Bishop, together with two clergymen and two laymen to be appointed annually by him; and the Bishop shall have power to add to this number.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of every Mission to lay before this Commission the plans of any new church, chapel, or other church building or of proposed changes in any existent church, chapel, or other church building, and no such building may be erected without the approval in writing of such Commission.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of every Parish, by its rector, wardens and vestrymen, to lay before this Commission the plans of any new church, chapel, or other parish building, or of proposed changes in any such existent building, for their counsel and advice, which counsel and advice shall be given in writing within one calendar month after the receipt of said plans.

CANON XXIII

Presentment and Trial of a Presbyter or Deacon

Section 1. Whenever any minister of this Diocese, not being a Bishop thereof, shall become "liable to presentment and trial" under the provisions of any Canon of

General or Diocesan Convention, the mode of proceeding in this Diocese shall be as hereinafter outlined.

Section 2. The trial shall be on a presentment in writing, addressed to the Bishop of the Diocese, specifying the offense or offenses of which the accused is alleged to be guilty, with reasonable certainty of the time, place and circumstances. Such presentment may be made by:

(a) A majority of the Vestrymen of a Parish or by any five members of the mission, of which the accused is the minister.

(b) Three presbyters of the Diocese.

Section 3. Whenever, from public inquiry or otherwise, the Bishop shall have reason to believe that any clergymen is under the imputation of having been guilty of any offense or misconduct for which he is liable to be tried, and that the interest of the Church requires an investigation, it shall be his duty to appoint a Court of Inquiry of five persons, of whom three at least shall be presbyters, to examine the case, a majority of whom may make such examination; and if there is, in their judgment, sufficient ground for presentment, they shall present the clergyman accordingly.

Section 4. Any minister of this Diocese against whom charges are made or evidence reports are current, from public rumor or otherwise, may request of the Bishop in writing that Court of Inquiry be appointed in like manner to make investigation. No presentment may be made in any case on account of an offense committed more than three years previously.

Section 5. A presentment being made, the Bishop shall have power to dismiss it wholly or in part if the facts charged do not in his judgment constitute an offense, or if only a part of them do. When it is allowed in whole or in part, the Bishop shall cause a copy of it to be served on the accused, setting a date also in this notice when it shall come before the Ecclesiastical Court of the Diocese, at least thirty days later.

Section 6. The Court shall consist of three presbyters and three laymen nominated by the Bishop and elected annually by Convention. Vacancies on the Court may be filled by the remaining members. A majority of the members shall be sufficient for trial.

Section 7. If a clergyman presented shall confess the truth of the facts alleged in the presentment, the Bishop shall pass sentence according to the provisions of the General Church Canons.

Section 8. The accused shall have the right to challenge any member of the Court for good and sufficient causes, which causes are to be determined by the remaining members of the Court.

Section 9. If a clergyman presented, after having had due notice, shall not appear before the Court for his trial, the Court may proceed as if he were present.

Section 10. In trial, the Court shall hear such evidence as shall be produced which shall be reduced to writing and signed by the witnesses respectively. The Court shall state its judgment to the Bishop as to the sentence to be pronounced, and he shall proceed accordingly.

CANON XXIV Questions of Procedure

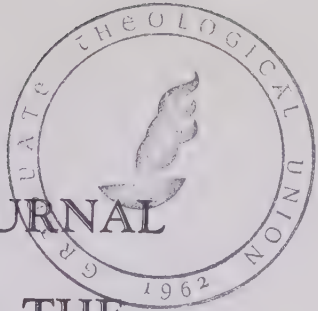
Roberts' Rules of Order shall determine questions of procedure not specifically provided for in these Canons.

CANON XXV
Amendment or Repeal

These Canons may be amended or repealed or new ones enacted at any annual meeting of Convention by vote of a majority of each Order. Such changes, new Canons, or the repealing of any Canon now in effect shall first be submitted to the Committee on Canons as provided in Canon 4.

CANON XXVI
Date of Taking Effect

These Canons, and all Canons or amendments hereafter enacted, unless otherwise ordered, shall take effect upon the adjournment of the meeting of Convention at which they are enacted; or, by unanimous consent, as soon as adopted.



JOURNAL
OF THE
DIOCESE
OF
OLYMPIA



SIXTIETH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 20-21, 1970

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Requests and Form of Bequest	2
Stated Offerings	3
Title Page	5
Directory--	
Diocesan Officers	7
The Congregations of the Diocese	11
The Clergy of the Diocese	14
Church Directory	27
Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order	33
Journal of the Proceedings of the Annual Meeting of Convention -- November 20-21, 1970	34
The Bishop's Address	58
1971 Program Budget and 1970 Reports	67
Section 1: Diocesan Program	67
Section 2: Statistical Data	114
Section 3: Financial Reports	119
Section 4: Other Reports	141
Standing Committee	142
Dean and Cathedral Chapter	143
Episcopal Churchwomen	144
Convocation Presidents' Reports	145
Annie Wright Seminary	148
Charles Wright Academy	149
Huston School of Theology	150
Examining Chaplains	150
Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence	151
Historiographer's Report	151
Diocesan Liturgical Commission	152
Church Pension Fund	153
The Architectural Commission	155
Mission Congregations by Archdeaconries	156
Ministry to Skiers	158
Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home)	159
Bishop's Commission on Education	160

BEQUESTS

The Minister is ordered from time to time, to advise the People, whilst they are in health to make Wills arranging for the disposal of their temporal goods, and when of ability, to leave Bequests for religious and charitable uses. (Prayer Book page 320.)

Bequests in our wills make it possible for us to continue our interest and support of the Church's work, and give to the Church more power and stability to do what our Lord commands us to do. Bequests for mission churches are administered by the Diocesan Council and the Council will also gladly administer funds left to parish churches or other diocesan institutions.

Your lawyer will help you in making your will. He will want to know that the following form of bequest is the appropriate one. You may want to add any special purposes for which you wish your bequest to be used, or some particular parish or mission church you want the help to go to. The Council, of course, is bound to abide by your decision.

FORM OF BEQUEST

I hereby give, devise and bequeath unto the DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC., a corporation organized and existing under and by virtue of the laws of the State of Washington, for religious, educational, and charitable uses, the sum of \$ _____

Canon 17

STATED OFFERINGS

It is hereby made the duty of each minister in charge of a Parish or Mission in the Diocese, and, in the absence of any such minister, the duty of the Vestry or Bishop's Committee, to take the following offerings at the time and for the purposes hereinafter stated:

- (a) The Church School Advent Offering, for special Diocesan purposes designated by Diocesan Council. This offering is independent of the assessment, and is not to be considered a part of this.
- (b) The Church School Lenten Offering for special missionary purpose designated by the Executive Council.
- (c) An offering on Thanksgiving Day or the Sunday previous to or following, for the Diocesan Emergency Fund or for such other purposes as the Convention or Council may determine.
- (d) An offering for the Bishop's Discretionary Fund on the day of the canonical visitation of the Bishop.

Resolution -- May 23, 1955

The annual offering now raised in our churches to further the work of education or the ministry of the Church, on a day known as Theological Education Sunday, to be divided equally, one-half to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, and one-half at the discretion of the clergyman in charge, to the seminary or seminaries represented on the staff of the church in which the offering is taken. In the event of a vacancy in a parish or mission the entire amount of the offering is to be given to the Church Divinity School of the Pacific.

JOURNAL
of the
SIXTIETH
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
November 20-21, 1970



St. Mark's Cathedral
Seattle, Washington

SIXTIETH ANNUAL MEETING

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Directory 1970-1971

DIOCESAN HOUSE, 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102

OFFICERS OF CONVENTION

THE BISHOP

The Rt. Rev. Ivol Ira Curtis, D.D.

THE SECRETARY

The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng

THE TREASURER

Mr. Samuel H. Brown

THE CHANCELLOR

Mr. Harold S. Shefelman

THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi, President (1971)

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr. (1972)

The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap (1973)

The Rev. John L. Gretz (1974)

Mr. Clarence W. Olson (1971)

Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy, Secretary (1972)

Capt. Frank Munroe (1973)

Mr. Ronald Cowan (1974)

THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL

The Bishop

The President of the Standing Committee, The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi

Elected by Convention:

Class of 1971

The Rev. Gerald Snapp

Mr. James Matsuoka

Class of 1972

The Rev. Canon Timothy Nakaya

Mr. James Manning

Class of 1973

The Rev. Charles Atcheson

Mr. H. W. Ainsley

Elected by Convocations: Clergy

Class of 1971 The Rev. Canon Paul Langpaap, Seattle South
 The Rev. John G. Schaeffer, South King
 The Rev. Frederick Avery, Peninsula

Class of 1972 The Rev. C. Howard Perry, Central
 The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol, Overlake
 The Rev. John B. Winn, Northeast

Class of 1973 The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson, Pierce
 The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr., Seattle North
 The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr., Southern

Elected by Convocations: Lay

Class of 1971 Mr. Ben Petrie, Pierce
 Mr. Stuart Oles, Seattle North
 Mr. Keith Gehr, Southern

Class of 1972 Mr. John Glase, Peninsula
 Mr. Tom McDowell, South King
 Mrs. Henrietta Mathews, Seattle South

Class of 1973 Mr. John Strickland, Overlake
 Mrs. Elizabeth Brown, Central
 Mr. Bill Hanbey, Northeast

THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

The Bishop, Ex-officio

Mr. Jim L. Buck

Mr. James F. Hodges, L. H. D.

Mr. Bruce Robb

Mr. Thomas H. Meadowcroft

Mr. William G. Reed

Mr. Willis L. Campbell

Mr. George S. Schuchart

Mr. Samuel H. Brown

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.
OFFICERS

President: The Bishop
Executive Vice President: Mr. James F. Hodges, L.H.D.
Vice President: The Ven. Rudolf Devik
Secretary: The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
Assistant Secretary: Mrs. Ruth S. Adams
Treasurer: Mr. Samuel H. Brown
Assistant Treasurer: Mrs. Joyce McConnell

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, PROGRAM AND ADMINISTRATION

The Bishop
The Ven. Rudolf Devik, Archdeacon of Olympia
Mrs. Carroll Young
 Program Director for Education
The Rev. Canon John B. Lockerby
 Program Director for Communications
The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
 Program Director for Camps and Conferences and Youth
The Rev. Canon Robert L. Baxter, Jr.
 Program Director for Institutional Ministry

CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS

Peninsula: The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
Northeast: The Rev. John B. Winn
Seattle North: The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr.
Seattle South: The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap
Overlake: The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol
South King: The Rev. John Schaeffer
Pierce County: The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson
Central: The Rev. C. Howard Perry
Southern: The Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.

COMMISSION ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop, Ex-officio	The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
The Archdeacon, Chairman	The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
Mr. Samuel Brown	The Rev. L. Walter Truitt
Mr. Austin Grant	Mr. Lawrence G. Waldron
Mr. Peter Hallock	The Rev. Bernard F. Young

TRUSTEES OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN WESTERN WASHINGTON

The Diocesan Council

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
The Ven. W.W. McNeil, Jr.

The Hon. George H. Revelle
The Hon. Hardyn Soule
The Hon. Eugene A. Wright

EXAMINING CHAPLAINS

The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. C. Howard Perry

The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane

THE CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

The Bishop
The Dean, the Very Rev. John C. Leffler
The President of the Standing Committee, the Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi
The Chancellor of the Diocese, Mr. Harold S. Shefelman
The Chancellor of the Cathedral, Mr. J. Vernon Williams

From the Cathedral Congregation:

Mrs. George H. Revelle
Mr. James P. Kearnes

Mr. Robert W. Beatty
Dr. George A. Shipman

Elected by Convention:

The Rev. J. William Bertolin
The Rev. Daniel M.S. Hevenor
The Rev. H. Frederick McLaughlan

Mrs. Henrietta Mathews
Mrs. Ruth Schmidt
Mr. John Veblen

THE CHURCHWOMEN

President: Mrs. Taft I. Ring
First Vice President: Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt
Second Vice President: Mrs. F. Perry Williams
Third Vice President: Mrs. Hardyn Soule
Secretary: Mrs. Ron Tremayne
Treasurer: Miss Marian Kellogg
United Thank Offering Secretary: Mrs. Bruce Evans
At Large: Mrs. J.M. Bourne
 Mrs. John McNair
 Mrs. Charles Montgomery
 Mrs. Walter McNeil
Altar Guild: Mrs. George Hagey
Church Periodical Club: Mrs. E.P. Allen
Daughters of the King: Miss Lucille Woodin
Girls' Friendly Society: Mrs. Florence Cook
Historiographer: Mrs. Edward F. Colcock
Student Memorial Fund: Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy

Regional Representatives:

Peninsula: Mrs. Ray Hess
Northeast: Mrs. Lester Johnson
Seattle North: Mrs. H. James Rowland
Seattle South: Mrs. Dan T. Matsumoto
Overlake: Mrs. Burton E. Johnson
South King: Mrs. F.R. Smith
Pierce County: Mrs. Jerome C. Iverson
Central: Mrs. Doane Brodie
Southern: Mrs. Arthur Forsyth

YOUNG CHURCHMEN

President: Mr. Steve Lintner

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma
Camp Huston, Gold Bar
Camp of the Holy Spirit
Cathedral Chapter
Chaplaincy at the University of Washington
Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education
Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound
Charles Wright Academy, Tacoma
Diocesan House, Seattle
Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home, Tacoma)
St. Andrew's House, Union
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqualmie

THE CONGREGATIONS OF THE DIOCESE

The Cathedral of St. Mark, Seattle

The Very Rev. John C. Leffler, D. D., Dean
The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo

Honorary Canons

The Rev. Glion Benson	The Rev. Thomas E. Jessett, S.T.D., D.D.
The Rev. Elmer B. Christie, D.D.	The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., D.D.
The Rev. William Forbes	The Rev. George Foster Pratt

The Chaplaincy at the University of Washington

The Rev. Patrick A. Tomter

The Chaplaincy at Western Washington College of Education

The Rev. John R. B. Vance

The Chaplaincy at University of Puget Sound

The Rev. Stephen Norcross

St. Andrew's House, Alderbrook, Union, Washington

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng

Church by Mail

Mrs. Carroll Young

Peninsula Convocation

Parishes

Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas'
Bremerton, St. Paul's

Port Angeles, St. Andrew's

Missions

Allyn, St. Hugh's
Forks, St. Swithin's, Mission of
St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
Port Gamble, St. Paul's
Port Townsend, St. Paul's

Poulsbo, St. Charles'
Sequim, St. Luke's
Tahuya, St. Nicholas'

Northeast Convocation

Parishes

Bellingham, St. Paul's
Edmonds, St. Alban's

Everett, Trinity
Snohomish, St. John's

Missions

Anacortes, Christ Church
North Skagit Associated Missions
Arlington, St. Matthias'
Stillaguamish Mission
Blaine, Christ Church
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan's
Darrington, Church of the
Transfiguration
East Sound, Emmanuel
San Juan Mission
Everett, St. Patrick's
Everson, St. John's
Freeland, St. Augustine's-in-the-
Woods
Friday Harbor, St. David's

Mount Vernon, St. Paul's
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis'
North Skagit Assoc. Missions
North Skagit Associated Missions
Anacortes, Christ Church
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis'
Rockport, St. Martin's
Sedro-Wooley, St. James'
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen's
Rockport, St. Martin's
North Skagit Assoc. Missions
San Juan Mission
East Sound, Emmanuel
Friday Harbor, St. David's
Lopez, Grace Church

San Juan Mission
Lopez, Grace Church
San Juan Mission
Marysville, St. Philip's
Stillaguamish Mission
Meadowdale, St. Hilda's
Monroe, Church of Our Savior
Mission of St. John's, Snohomish

Shaw Island
Shaw Island, San Juan Mission
Stillaguamish, Mission
Arlington, St. Matthias'
Marysville, St. Philip's

Seattle North Convocation

Parishes

Christ Church
St. Andrew's
St. Dunstan's

St. Luke's
St. Stephen's

Missions

Church of the Redeemer (Kenmore)

St. David's
St. George's

Seattle South Convocation

Parishes

Church of the Ascension
Church of the Epiphany
St. Clement's
St. John the Baptist

St. Mark's Cathedral
St. Paul's
Trinity

Missions

All Saints'

St. Peter's
Vashon, Church of the Holy Spirit

Overlake Convocation

Parishes

Kirkland, St. John's (Lake
Washington Parish)

Medina, St. Thomas'
Mercer Island, Emmanuel

Missions

Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection
Bellevue, St. Margaret's
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels'

Juanita, St. Gregory the Great (Lake
Washington Parish)
Redmond, St. Timothy's (Lake
Washington Parish)

Clerical Directory of

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

January 1971

*Asterisk indicates mailing address

Location of church found in next section

The Bishop

The Rt. Rev. Ivor Ira Curtis, D.D. (1964) (Lillian)

*Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 East 5-4200

Residence: 1147 Harvard Avenue East, Seattle 98102 East 4-1147

The Retired Bishop of Spokane

The Rt. Rev. Russell S. Hubbard, D.D. (Anna Catherine)

*Residence: Route 2, Box 88, Sequim 98382 683-4722

The Retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon

The Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton, D.D. (Mary)

*Residence: 401 West 32nd, Vancouver 98660 695-6184

Clergy

ALLEN, Albert E. (1968) (Helen)

Rector, St. Elizabeth's, Burien; St. Margaret's, White Center

*Office: Box 872, Seahurst 98062 CHerry 3-3174

Residence: 1928 SW 168th Street, Seattle 98166 CHerry 2-7987

ATCHESON, Charles B. (1964) (Jean)

Vicar, Peninsula Parish: St. John's, Gig Harbor; St. Bede's,
Port Orchard

*Office: P.O. Box 414, Gig Harbor 98335 858-3777

Residence: Same 265-2160

EVERY, Frederick H., D.D. (1949) (Dorothy)

Rector, St. Barnabas', Bainbridge Island

*Office: P.O. Box 207, Bainbridge Island 98110 VIKing 2-3477

Residence: Same VIKing 2-4531

BATES, Jack Arden (1961) (Mary)

Vicar, St. Michael and All Angels', Issaquah

*Office: Box Y, Issaquah 98027 EXbrook 2-3215

Residence: 123 Mt. Jupiter Drive, Issaquah 98027 EXbrook 2-3270

BAXTER, Robert L., Jr. (1960) (Frances)

Canon for Institutional Ministry

*Office: 5210 S. State Street, Tacoma 98409 GREENwood 4-0635

Residence: 8021 Jade Drive SW, Tacoma 98498 JUNiper 8-1455

BENNETT, Dennis J. (1960) (Rita)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 - 22nd Avenue NW, Seattle 98107. SUNset 4-3119
 Residence: 1921 NW 95th Street, Seattle 98107. SUNset 2-7188

BERTOLIN, J. William (1953) (Barbara)
 Vicar, St. Andrew's, Tacoma
 *Office: 1201 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465. LOgan 4-4402
 Residence: 1233 S. Jackson Street, Tacoma 98465. LOgan 4-3381

BIGFORD, Jack N. (1968) (Catherine)
 Deacon, St. James', Kent
 *Residence: 14619 SE 266th Street, Kent 98031. 631-0870

BIGLIARDI, Matthew P. (1953) (Jeanne)
 Rector, Emmanuel, Mercer Island
 *Office: 4400 - 86th Avenue SE, Mercer Island 98040. ADams 2-1572
 Residence: 4440 - 92nd Avenue SE, Mercer Island 98040. ADams 2-8691

BORN, A. Louis (1969) (Mary Lucille)
 Assistant, St. David's, Shelton
 *Residence: 3115 North 29th Street, Tacoma 98407. SKyline 9-7606

BRISTOL, Wallace E. (1964) (Betty)
 Vicar, St. Margaret's, Bellevue
 *Office: 4228 - 128th SE, Bellevue 98006. SHerwood 6-6650
 Residence: 13314 SE 41st Place, Bellevue 98006. SHerwood 6-6474

BROWN, Robert E. (1967) (Gayle)
 Associate, Church of the Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 - 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122. EAsT 4-2573
 Residence: 1808 Federal Avenue East, Seattle 98102. EAsT 5-3603

BURGER, Robert F. (1962)
 Vicar, Pacific County Mission: St. Peter's, Ilwaco,
 St. John's, Raymond-South Bend
 *Residence: Box 364, South Bend 98586. 875-6186
 Church, Ilwaco: Highway U.S. 101, across from Hospital
 Church, South Bend: 501 W Cowlitz Street

BURNETT, William M. (1969)
 Vicar, St. Augustine's-in-the-Woods, Freeland
 *Office and Residence: P.O. Box 11, Freeland 98249. 382-4887

CARLTON, Ainsley M., Ph. D. (1959) (Elodie)
 Rector, Christ Church, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1305 NE 47th Street, Seattle 98105. MElrose 3-1611
 Residence: 6548 - 43rd NE, Seattle 98115. LAkeview 4-8110

CARNEY, Joseph P. (1967) (Tanya)
 Vicar, North Kitsap Episcopal Mission:
 St. Paul's, Port Gamble; St. Charles', Poulsbo
 *Office and Residence: P.O. Box 446, Poulsbo 98370. 779-2547

CASADY, P. M. (1964) (Myra)
 Rector, St. Stephen's, Seattle
 *Office: 4805 NE 45th Street, Seattle 98105. LAkeview 2-7144
 Residence: 4120 NE Surber Drive, Seattle 98105. LAkeview 2-1867

CHRISTIE, Robert L. (1970) (Marjorie)
 Deacon, St. James', Kent
 *Office: P.O. Box 156, Kent 98031 ULrick 2-4450
 Residence: 14019 SE 240th, Kent 98031 ULrick 2-5388

COCHRANE, Robert H. (1969) (Theresa)
 Rector, Christ Church, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403 FUlton 3-1569
 Residence: 3807 N Madison, Tacoma 98407 SKyline 2-3972

COPELAND, William F. (1968) (Cynthia)
 Vicar, North Skagit Associated Mission:
 St. James', Sedro-Woolley; St. Martin's, Rockport;
 St. Francis', Newhalem-Diablo
 *Office and Residence: 1217 Washington Avenue, Burlington 98233 . . 755-6315

CORRELL, Walter H.G. (1963) (Margaret)
 Vicar, St. Aidan's, Camano Island;
 Church of the Transfiguration, Darrington
 *Office: P.O. Box 145, Stanwood 98292 387-3225
 Residence: Route 3, Box 217, Camano Island 98292 387-4864

COULTER, C. Roy (1955) (Sharon)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109 ATwater 2-0786
 Residence: 1612 - 8th West, Seattle 98119 ATwater 4-3965

CROFT, Sydney H. (1967) (Margaret)
 Vicar, All Saints', Seattle
 *Office: 5150 S Cloverdale Street, Seattle 98118 PARKway 3-5025
 Residence: 9603 - 59th Avenue S, Seattle 98118 PARKway 5-8222

DALLY, Peter (1959) (Mary)
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Spirit, Vashon
 *Office: Route 1, Box 17, Vashon 98070 567-4488
 Residence: Route 2, Box 790A, Vashon 98070 463-9503

DEVIK, Rudolf (1956) (Claire)
 Archdeacon of Olympia
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 5617 - 126th SE, Bellevue 98006 SHerwood 6-5718

DRISCOLL, Richard (1967) (Shade)
 Associate, St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 - 22nd Avenue NW, Seattle 98107 SUNset 4-3119
 Residence: 331 NW 178th Street, Seattle, 98177 LINcoln 6-3777

ELLIOTT, James T. (1965) (Jane)
 Vicar, St. George's, Seattle
 *Office: P.O. Box 25535, Seattle 98125 EMerson 2-274
 Residence: 11732 - 7th Avenue NE, Seattle 98125 EMerson 4-459

ELLIS, Marshall J. (1958) (Mary)
 Vicar, St. Catherine's, Enumclaw
 Office: Box 66, Enumclaw 98022
 *Residence: 103 - 155th NE, Bellevue 98004 SHerwood 6-1363

ENG, Lincoln P. (1952) (Mabel)
 Canon for Camps and Conferences, Youth Work
 Priest-in-charge, St. John's, Tacoma
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAsT 5-4
 Residence: 3558 NE 96th, Seattle 98115 LAkeview 4-5

ENSLOW, Hamilton (1970) (Dotti)
 Deacon, St. John's, Kirkland
 *Residence: 9616 NE 27th Street, Bellevue 98004. GLencourt 4-9217
 FORBES, Charles A., Jr. (1952) (Carolyn)
 Vicar, The Stillaguamish Mission: St. Philip's, Marysville;
 St. Matthias', Arlington
 *Office: 4312 - 84th Street NE, Marysville 98270. 659-1727 |
 FORBES, William, M.A., Canon of Honor (1947) (Glenora)
 Vicar, St. Paul's, Mount Vernon
 *Office and Residence: 425 South Tenth Street, Mount Vernon 98273. 336-290
 Church: 18th and Kincaid 424-182
 FOX, Donald A. (1970)
 Deacon, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office and Residence: 114 E 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501. 352-852 |
 GARLICH, Richard W. (1953) (Elizabeth)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Chehalis;
 Archdeacon, Southern Archdeaconry
 Office: 18th and Snively Streets, Chehalis 98532. 748-823
 *Residence: 854 Summit Road, Chehalis 98532. 748-830
 GOMAN, Thomas G. (1970) (Mar)
 Deacon, St. Andrew's, Seattle
 *Office: 111 NE 80th Street, Seattle 98115. LAkeview3-7476
 Residence: 507 N 62nd Street, Seattle 98103. SUNset 2-8243
 GORSUCH, John P. (1968) (Beverly)
 Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1807 - 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122. EAsT 4-2573
 Residence: 1116 - 38th Avenue E, Seattle 98102. EAsT 5-1743
 GRETZ, John L. (1966) (Dorris)
 Rector, St. James', Kent
 *Office: P. O. Box 156, Kent 98031. ULrick 2-4450
 Residence: 506 Burke Street, Kent 98031. ULrick 2-6914
 HADLEY, Douglas J. (1970) (Dee)
 Deacon, St. Elizabeth's, Burien
 *Office: Box 872, Seahurst 98062. CHerry 3-3174
 Residence: 237 SW 154th, Seattle 98166. CHerry 8-0665
 HAYMAN, Robert F. (1958) (Sally)
 Rector, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland,
 St. Timothy's, Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 Archdeacon, Seattle Archdeaconry
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033. VAndyke 2-5070
 Residence: 6707 Lakeview Drive, Kirkland 98033. VAndyke 2-2820
 HEVENOR, Daniel M.S. (1957) (Winifred)
 Vicar, St. Luke's, Sequim
 *Office: P. O. Box 896, Sequim 98382. 683-4862
 Residence: P. O. Box 135, Carlsborg 98324. 683-6325
 HUNTER, Charles W. (1957) (Evelena)
 Vicar, St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal
 *Office: Box 62, Washougal 98671. 835-5301
 Residence: 1927 NE Dallas, Camas 98671. 834-5943

HUNTER, William J. (1958) (Ruby)
 Vicar, All Saints', Tacoma
 *Office: 205 - 96th Street E, Tacoma 98445.Greenfield 2-3032
 Residence: 17020 S Park Avenue, Spanaway 98387.LEnox 7-7289

JOHNSON, William C., Jr. (1968) (Marie)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Seattle
 *Office: 111 NE 80th Street, Seattle 98115. LAkeview 3-7476
 Residence: 9051 Mary Avenue NW, Seattle 98107. SUNset 2-0754

JORDAN, Alan (1963) (Maryann)
 Rector, St. John's, Centralia
 *Office: P.O. Box 503, Centralia 98531.736-6991
 Residence: 120 N Washington, Centralia 98531. 736-9538

KELLETT, Orme S. (1968) (Eugenia)
 Deacon, St. Luke's, Vancouver
 Office: P.O. Box 1507, Vancouver 98663.693-3661
 *Residence: 8309 NW Bacon Road, Vancouver 98663. 693-4180

KUHN, Clay M. (1966) (Page)
 Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Kenmore
 *Office: P.O. Box 254, Kenmore 98028.HUnter 6-3777
 Residence: 6225 NE 198th, Seattle 98155.HUnter 5-2513

LANGPAAP, Paul E., D.D. (1957)
 Rector, Trinity Parish, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 609 - 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.MAin 4-5337
 Residence: 615 - 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104.MAin 2-1424

LECHE, Edward D. (1954) (Mary Jane)
 Vicar, The San Juan Mission: Emmanuel, Eastsound;
 St. David's, Friday Harbor; Grace Church, Lopez; Shaw Island
 *Office: P.O. Box 276, Friday Harbor 98250
 Residence and Office: Park Street, Friday Harbor (San Juan Island) .378-2282

LEDGER, John T., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)
 Vicar, St. Matthew's (Browns Point), Tacoma
 *Office: 6721 East Side Drive NE, Tacoma 98422.WAverly 7-9808
 Residence: 2430 SW 325th, Federal Way 98002.WAverly 7-3704

LEFFLER, John C., D.D. (1951) (Faith)
 Dean, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.EAsT 3-0300
 Residence: 1531 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.EAsT 5-1334

LOCKERBY, John B. (1958)
 Canon for Communications
 *Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 2712 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102.EAsT 5-6696

MACK, Alan (1967)
 Missionary Vicar, Lake Washington Parish: St. John's, Kirkland;
 St. Timothy's, Redmond; St. Gregory's, Juanita
 *Office: Box 514, Kirkland 98033.VAAndyke 2-5070
 Residence: 210 - 2nd Avenue South, Kirkland 98033.VAAndyke 2-4409

MADDUX, Donald (1964) (Carolyn)
 Vicar, St. David's, Shelton; St. Nicholas', Tahuya;
 St. Hugh's, Allyn
 *Office: P. O. Box 339, Shelton 98584.426-8472
 Residence: 1413 May Street, Shelton 98584. 426-2268

MIGHELL, John H. (1959) (Kay)
 Vicar, St. Columba's, Des Moines
 *Office: 2031 South 216th Street, Seattle 98188. TRinity 8-4308
 Residence: 25931 - 13th Place South, Kent 98031. VERNon 9-4331

MILLER, Donald S. (1957) (Judith)
 Rector, Trinity Church, Everett
 *Office: 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201 ALpine 2-4129
 Residence: 2202 Rucker, Everett 98201. ALpine 2-9455

MILLER, Hugh (1961)
 Vicar, St. Stephen's, Oak Harbor; Christ Church, Anacortes
 *Office: 7163 - 70th Avenue NE, Oak Harbor 98277. ORchard 5-3055
 Residence: 9207 - 975th Avenue East, Oak Harbor 98277. . ORchard 5-3524

MILLER, Poland H. (1947) (Kathryn)
 Rector, Church of the Ascension, Seattle
 *Office: 2330 Viewmont Way West, Seattle 98199. ATwater 3-3967
 Residence: 2405 Westmont Way West, Seattle 98199. ATwater 3-9231

MURPHY, Thomas E. (1966) (Judith)
 Vicar, St. David's, Seattle
 *Office: 18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133. EMerson 4-4860
 Residence: 157 NE 193rd Street, Seattle 98155 EMerson 4-6365

McFARLAND, Robert D. (1948) (Lucille)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Aberdeen
 *Office: 400 East 1st, Aberdeen 98520. 533-2511
 Residence: 204 East 8th, Aberdeen 98520 532-8793

McLAUHLAN, Frederick H. (1970) (Rhoda)
 Rector, St. Stephen's, Longview;
 St. Matthew's, Castle Rock
 *Office: 1428 - 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632. 423-5600
 Residence: 1434 - 25th Avenue, Longview 98632 425-4154

McNEIL, Walter W., Jr., D.D., Canon of Honor (1948) (Agnes)
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Port Angeles; Archdeacon,
 Peninsula Archdeaconry
 *Office: 206 South Peabody, Port Angeles 98362 457-4862
 Residence: 1522 West 4th, Port Angeles 98362. 457-6639

NAKAYAMA, Timothy M. (1966) (Keiko)
 Vicar, St. Peter's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 Office: 1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144. EAsT 3-5250
 *Residence: 1601 South King Street, Seattle 98144 EAsT 3-8125

NEVILS, William H. P. (1969) (Rachel)
 Rector, St. Clement's, Seattle; Canon of the Cathedral
 *Office: 1501 - 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144 EAsT 4-3072
 Residence: 1402 - 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144 EAsT 4-3072

NORCROSS, Stephen (1968) (Ann)
 Associate Rector, Christ Church, Tacoma; Chaplain,
 University of Puget Sound, Tacoma
 *Office: 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403 FULTON 3-1569
 Residence: 3205 North 29th Street, Tacoma 98407 SKYline 2-2546

NURDING, Brian (1970) (Jean)
 Rector, St. John the Baptist, Seattle
 *Office: 4210 SW Hanford Street, Seattle 98116 WEst 7-4545
 Residence: 8835 - 41st Avenue SW, Seattle 98116 WEst 8-0801

OSGOOD, Thomas M. (1962) (Judith)
 Associate, Epiphany, Seattle
 *Office: 1807 - 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122 EAst 4-2573
 Residence: 620 - 33rd Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 2-0285

PEARSON, J. Norris (1968) (Carole)
 Deacon, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 Office: 223 Tacoma Avenue South, Tacoma 98402 FULTON 3-
 *Residence: 207 Champion Street, P.O. Box 636, Steilacoom 98388. JUNiper 8-

PERRY, Charles Howard, D.D. (1965) (Charlotte)
 Rector, St. John's, Olympia
 *Office: 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501 352-8527
 Residence: 1904 Lakewood Drive, Olympia 98501 357-7295

PINNEO, Kent (1966) (Kay)
 Canon of St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAst 3-0300
 Residence: 904 East Highland Drive, Seattle 98102 EAst 9-5376

PRICE, James E. (1950) (Hilda)
 Rector, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour,
 Monroe; Archdeacon, Northeast Archdeaconry
 *Office: 913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290 LOgan 8-4622
 Residence: 1314 Fourth Street, Snohomish 98290 LOgan 8-2309

RADCLIFFE, Ernest (1967)
 Vicar, Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma
 *Office: 1407 South I Street, Tacoma 98405 MAarket 7-3246
 Residence: 1715 South Lawrence, Tacoma 98405 MAarket 7-6526

SALTER, J. Burton (1950) (Kathryn)
 Rector, Christ Church, Puyallup
 *Office: P.O. Box 156, Puyallup 98371. THornwall 5-5118
 Residence: 301 - 21st Street NW, Puyallup 98371. THornwall 5-3987

SCHADEWITZ, M. Ramsey (1960) (Kathryn)
 Associate, Trinity Parish, Seattle
 *Office: 609 - 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104 MAin 4-5337
 Residence: 5125 - 127th Avenue SE, Bellevue 98006 641-1199

SCHAEFFER, John G. (1954) (Faye)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Renton
 *Office: 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055 ALpine 5-3323
 Residence: 1827 SE 18th Place, Renton 98055 ALpine 5-7232

SEAMAN, Henry F. (1967) (Page)
 Vicar, Church of the Good Shepherd, Federal Way
 *Office: P.O. Box 3108, Federal Way 98002 VERNON 9-4635
 Residence: 29500 - 11th Place South, Federal Way 98002 . . . VERNON 9-4635

SKANSE, Oliver B. (1968) (Lois)
 Assistant, St. Stephen's, Seattle
 *Office: 4805 NE 45th Street, Seattle 98105 LAKEVIEW 2-7144
 Residence: 4833 NE 45th Street, Seattle 98105 LAKEVIEW 3-1256

SMITH, Homer H. (1968) (Iris Jean)
 Deacon, St. John's, Snohomish; Church of Our Saviour,
 Monroe
 *Office and Residence: 412 South Lewis Street, Monroe 98272. 794-6401

SNAPP, Gerald S. (1964) (Dorothy Ann)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Tacoma
 *Office: 3615 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407. SKYLINE 9-353
 Residence: 1920 North Union, Tacoma 98406 SKYLINE 2-890

STEEN, S. James (1970) (Patricia)
 Associate, St. Thomas', Medina
 *Office: Box 124, Medina 98039 GLEN COURT 4-954
 Residence: Box 303, Medina 98039 GLEN COURT 4-421

STEWART, Daniel Robert (1969) (Jill)
 Associate, St. Luke's, Seattle
 *Office: 5710 - 22nd Avenue NW, Seattle 98107 SUNSET 4-3111
 Residence: 8026 - 22nd Avenue NW, Seattle 98107. ATWATER 4-3800

STOCKWELL, Norman E. (1962) (Jane)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Bremerton
 *Office: Box 2172 Sheridan Park Station, Bremerton 98310. ESSEX 3-124
 Residence: 2804 Halverson Avenue, Bremerton 98310 ESSEX 7-772

STORM, David A. (1967)
 Vicar, St. Patrick's, Everett; St. Hilda's, Meadowdale
 *Office and Residence: 2804 - 88th Street, Everett 98201 337-404

TENCH, Jack M. (1969) (Joan)
 Vicar, Resurrection, Bellevue
 *Office: 15220 Main Street, Bellevue 98007 SHERWOOD 6-032

TOMTER, Patrick A. (1968) (Evelyn)
 Chaplain, University of Washington
 Office: Koinonia Center, 4345 - 15th NE, Seattle 98105 MELROSE 2-1840
 *Residence: 1818 NE 50th, Seattle 98105. LAKEVIEW 4-7678

TRELEASE, Murray L. (1967) (Mariette)
 Canon Pastor, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
 *Office: 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 EAST 3-0300
 Residence: 718 East Aloha, Seattle 98102 EAST 5-4820

TRUITT, L. Walter (1964)
 Vicar, St. Paul's, Port Townsend
 *Office and Residence: 1020 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend 98368 . . 385-077

VANCE, John R. B. (1965) (Margaret)
 Vicar, Christ Church, Blaine; St. John's, Everson;
 Chaplain, Western Washington State College
 *Office and Residence: 140 South Forest, Bellingham 98225. . . .734-0746

VAN ET TEN, Albert K. (1965) (Barbara)
 Deacon, St. Joseph's, Tacoma
 *Residence: 517 - 15th Avenue SE, Puyallup 98371. . . . THornwall 5-8501

VICENT, Salvador Joseph (1970) (Barbara)
 Associate, Trinity, Everett
 *Office: 2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201. ALpine 2-4129
 Residence: 315 - 45th SW, Everett 98201. ALpine 2-1404

VRUWINK, John H. (1969) (Emma)
 Rector, St. Thomas', Medina
 *Office: Box 124, Medina 98039. GLencourt 4-9541
 Residence: 1017 NE 84th Avenue, Bellevue 98004. GLencourt 4-1095

WALTERS, Sumner, Jr., Ph.D., (1966) (Norma Jean)
 Rector, St. Luke's and Church of the Good Shepherd,
 Vancouver
 *Office: 426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver 98663. 694-6511
 Residence: 7318 Michigan, Vancouver 98664. 695-4959

WANAMAKER, Douglas R. (1968) (Clara Louise)
 Vicar, St. Matthew's, Auburn
 *Office: 123 L Street NE, Auburn 98002. TEmple 3-0890
 Residence: 1026 O Street NE, Auburn 98002. TEmple 3-7770

WEBB, W. Robert (1947) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Dunstan's Church of the Highlands, Seattle
 *Office: 722 North 145th Street, Seattle 98133. EMerson 3-4319
 Residence: 18384 Ridgfield Road NW, Seattle 98177. . . . LIncoln 2-4870

WILLIAMSON, Wayne B. (1964) (Renetta)
 Rector, St. Mary's, Tacoma
 *Office: P.O. Box 3456, Tacoma 98499. JUniper 8-6621
 Residence: 8117 Oakbrook Lane SW, Tacoma 98498. JUniper 8-4375

WINCKLEY, Edward O. (1967) (Nesta)
 Vicar, Eastern Grays Harbor Mission: St. Mark's,
 Montesano; St. Luke's, Elma
 *Office and Residence: 722 West McBryde Street, Montesano 98563. . .249-4090

WINN, John B. (1959) (Ann)
 Rector, St. Paul's, Bellingham
 *Office: 2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham 98225. 733-2890
 Residence: 1915 Eldridge Avenue, Bellingham 98225. 733-1952

YOUNG, Bernard F. (1954) (Mary)
 Rector, St. Alban's, Edmonds
 *Office: 21405 - 82nd Place West, Edmonds 98020. PRospect 8-0371
 Residence: 21628 - 98th West, Edmonds 98020. PRospect 6-3582

Non-Parochial

- ADAMS, Richard C. (1953)
Box 242, Quinnipiac College, Hamden, Connecticut 06518
- ANDERSON, Robert, Jr. (1962) (Ruth)
Church Leadership Development Program
*Office: P. O. Box 156, Kent 98031
Residence: 14205 SE 240th, Kent, Washington 98031. . . . ULrick 4-9244
- BACKUS, John H. (1965)
Oriel College, Oxford 1 3EW, England
- BARNES, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Hugh (1955) (Virginia)
Office of the Post Chaplain, U.S. Army
Box 5-409, APO Seattle 98749. 862-6118
Residence: 393-G Kenai, APO Seattle 98749 863-6278
- BIGELOW, Thomas J. (1968)
2231 Lakeview Road SW, Albuquerque, New Mexico 87105
- BOND, Wayne (1969) (Marie)
*Residence: 13328 Machias Road, Snohomish 98290. 334-3747
Office ALpine 9-6106
- CARPENTER, George H. (1966) (Patricia)
P. O. Box 343, Medina 98039 GLencourt 4-1071
- CRAM, Norman L., Jr. (Lt. Col. - U.S.N.) (1962) (Deirdre)
NAVCOMMSTA, S. F.
Rough and Ready Island, Stockton, California 95203
- DICKSON, Paul A. (1966) (Nancy)
861 Haddock Street, Foster City, California 94404
- ELKINS, Donald L. (1960)
Office: 1009 Seaboard Bldg., Seattle 98101. MAin 4-5220
*Residence: 316 - 13th Avenue East #302, Seattle 98102 . . . MUtual 2-9950
- FARRELL, Hugh (1950)
710 East 22nd Street, Oakland, California 94606
- GRAHAM, Holt H., Th.D., S.T.D. (1943) (Rebecca)
Theological Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia 22304
- HARRIMAN, John F. (1963)
3439 Florida Street, San Diego, California 92104
- HELSEL, Verle E. (1968)
1405 - 4th North, Seattle 98109 ATwater 2-8441
- HUSTON, John A. (1956) (Barbara)
Deputy Director, Inner City Development Foundation
Office: 2516 E Cherry, Seattle 98122. EAsT 9-8200
*Residence: 9615 NE 13th, Bellevue 98004 GLencourt 4-6484
- LAZENBY, Herbert C., Jr., S.T.D. (1952)
Office: Senior Center, Inc., 800 Jefferson, No. 613, Seattle 98104. .MAin 4-68
*Residence: 3616 - 26th Place West #3, Seattle 98199. ATwater 4-7921
- LOONEY, Richard (1963) (Marion)
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- LORD, Arthur (1956) (Elizabeth)
Assisting Priest, St. John's, Olympia
*Residence: 521 North Iron Street, Centralia 98531 736-3643

LOTTSFELDT, E. T., Jr. (1957) (Josephine)
 Coordinator: Family Life Education, Family Services
 Wilder Building, 155 Washington Street, St. Paul, Minnesota 55102

LUETHE, Robin L. (1965) (Lois Mae)
 Chaplain, U.S. Navy
 3537 Knoxville, Long Beach, California 90808 (213) 429-5282

MANN, John (1970) (Joan)
 10505 NW 26th Avenue, Vancouver 98665

McGIRR, David (1963) (Joan)
 3001 West Emerson Street, Seattle 98119 ATwater 2-2942
 Office Main 4-1140

McMURTRY, Herbert C. (1957) (Beverly)
 8018 SE Reed College Place, Portland, Oregon 97202

MERRICK, Ivan E., Jr. (1960) (Barbara)
 Assisting Priest, Trinity, Seattle
 Office: 1012 Northern Life Tower, Seattle 98101 MAin 4-8822
 *Residence: 6235 NE Princeton Way, Seattle 98115, . . . LAkeview 5-5601

MILLER, John J.
 3137 Castro Valley Blvd. #206, Castro Valley, California 94546

MILLS, Joe D. (1969) (Eva)
 Associate Professor, Sociology, Seattle University
 Office: Xavier Hall, Seattle University, Seattle 98122 626-6237
 *Residence: 4827 NE 42nd, Seattle 98105 LAkeview 5-4202

NORDSTROM, Eugene A., Jr. (1965)
 Residence: 3003 NW 104th Street, Vancouver 98665
 Office (503) 285-9321 Ext. 58

SAMUELSON, Clifford L. (1935) (Elizabeth)
 *Residence: Round Hill Road, Greenwich, Connecticut 06833

SNYDER, Kenneth M. (1964) (Charlesta)
 *Office: 1219 Westlake Avenue North, Seattle 98109 ATwater 4-6060 Ex.
 Residence: 6023 - 121st SE, Bellevue 98006 SHerwood 6-9296

TINKER, H. Neville (1961) (Jessie)
 600 South Arroyo Blvd., Pasadena, California 91105

WAKEFIELD, Richard A. (1957) (Adele)
 6732 B Townbrook Drive, Baltimore, Maryland 21207

WAPPLER, Harry V. (1970) (Mary)
 8236 West Mercer Way, Mercer Island 98040 ADams 2-7949

WEST, Chaplain (Lt. Col.) Johnson E. (1951) (June)
 6071 Maple, Fairchild AFB 99011 CHerry 4-2197

ZIEGLER, George (1957)
 P.O. Box 194, Pinedale, Wyoming 82941

Church Army

NKE, Capt. Wesley F. (Flora)
General Delivery, Eastsound, Washington 98245

Licensed

KINS, David S. (Spokane)
Office: Suite 507, Security Building, Olympia 98501357-5596
*Residence: 818 Midway Drive, Lacey, 98501491-1923

RTON, Robert (Oregon)
212 Fourth Street, Hoquiam 98550532-5262

NKS, Chaplain (Lt. Col) D. C. (Atlanta)
15th Support Brigade, Chaplain's Headquarters968-5815
Residence: Quarters 8875, Fort Lewis 98433967-3031

LS, Robert Scott (Spokane)
Office: Planned Parenthood Center, 202-16th Avenue S, Seattle 98144 EAsT 9-3625
*Residence: 2024 - 23rd Avenue East, Seattle 98102EAsT 2-9199

L, Robert Clark (California)
Office: Annie Wright Seminary, 827 N Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma 98403

LMES, J. Gordon (Spokane)
5556 - 34th Avenue NE, Seattle 98105LAkeview 2-6139

ICKERBOCKER, Driss (Michigan)
1101 NE Campus Parkway, Mercer Hall, Seattle 98105543-3413

NDQUIST, Chaplain (Capt.) L. M. (Minnesota)
District Chaplain, 13th Naval District, Seattle 98115527-3866
Residence: 10049 - 35th Avenue NE, Seattle 98125LAkeview 3-5544

ICE, Richard (Montana)
Issaquah, Washington 98027

IDELER, John (Spokane)
20319 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133LIncoln 6-1938

DLFE, V. Eugene (Spokane)
135 Capri Avenue NE, Renton 98055ALpine 5-2865

Retired

- BENSON, Glion T., Canon Missioner (1953) (Jean)
 Vicar Emeritus, Emmanuel, Eastsound
 *Office and Residence: Eastsound, Washington 98245. 376-2635
- CHRISTIE, Elmer B., D. D. Canon of Honor (1930) (Margaret)
 Assisting Priest, St. John's, Olympia
 Office: 114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501. 352-8527
 *Residence: 1510 SE 46th Street, Apt. H2, Lacey 98501. 491-2543
- FENN, Warren R. (1950)
 162 Hickory Street, San Francisco, California 94102
- GOWEN, Vincent H. (1946) (Frances)
 Route 6, Box 6777, Bainbridge Island 98110. Viking 2-2025
- HORN, Walter G. (1970)
 5840 Chabot Road, Oakland, California 94618
- HULTS, Chester L., Canon of Honor (1959) (Esther)
 12758 - 7th Avenue NW, Seattle 98177. EMerson 5-2686
- JESSETT, Thomas E., S. T. D., D. D., Canon of Honor (1939) (Louise)
 Historiographer of the Diocese
 Residence: 651 NW 51st Street, Seattle 98107. SUNset 2-6817
- KAPPES, Harold G. (1960)
 162 Hickory Street, San Francisco, California 94102. . . . (415) 431-0454
- LODY, Clarence A., Canon of Honor (1954) (Isabel)
 9551 Rainier Avenue South, #408, Seattle 98118. PARKway 3-5424
- LOFSTROM, Elmer M. (1950) (Agnes)
 8627 - 46th Avenue SW, Seattle 98116. WEst 5-0933
- MORGAN, Sidney L. (1948)
 4604 Lindale Drive, Wichita Falls, Texas 76310
- PENNEL, John B. (1939)
 1845 Franklin Street, #403, San Francisco, California 94109
- PRATT, George Foster, Canon Missioner (1951) (Chris)
 Residence: Box 173, Abbotsford, B. C., Canada. (604) 853-2583
- ROBERTSON, Sylvester P. (1928) (Dorothy)
 21 Sunset Avenue, Williamsburg, Massachusetts 01096
- SCHMEISER, Earl C. (1930) (Ruth)
 707 Easton Street, Apt. A, Oceanside, California 92054
- SIMMS, Rex C. (1959) (Kathleen)
 1 North Union Street, Summerville, Georgia 30747
- WHITESIDE, Steen (1964) (Mary Ellen)
 615 West 31st, Eugene, Oregon 97401

Business Personnel of

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

- Dr. James F. Hodges, Vice President
 Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102. EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: Route 2, Box 7707, Bainbridge Island 98110. . Viking 2-4466
- Mr. Samuel H. Brown, Treasurer
 Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102. EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 11604 Interlaken Drive SW, Tacoma 98499. . JUNiper 8-7886
- Mr. Norman B. Guthrie, Business Manager, Diocesan House; Insurance
 Office: 1551 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102. EAsT 5-4200
 Residence: 16425 Maplewild Avenue SW, Seattle 98166. . CHerry 3-9457

Church Directory of

THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	The Rev. Robert D. McFarland
400 East 1st Street, Aberdeen 98520	
Allyn, St. Hugh	The Rev. Donald Maddux
Allyn 98588 (Hood Canal)	
Anacortes, Christ Church	The Rev. Hugh Miller
1216 - 7th Street, Anacortes 98221	
Arlington, St. Matthias	The Rev. Charles Forbes
Stillaguamish Mission	
Kesling Hall, 3rd and McLeod, Arlington 98223	
Auburn, St. Matthew	The Rev. Douglas Wanamaker
123 L Street NE, Auburn 98002	
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	The Rev. Frederick Avery
Wyatt Avenue at head of bay	
Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection	The Rev. Jack M. Tench
15220 Main Street, Bellevue 98007	
Bellevue, St. Margaret	The Rev. Wallace Bristol
4228 - 128th SE, Bellevue 98006	
Bellingham, St. Paul	The Rev. John B. Winn
2117 Walnut Street, Bellingham 98225	
Black Diamond Mission	The Rev. Marshall Ellis
Mission of St. Catherine's, Enumclaw 98022	
At the Black Diamond Presbyterian Church	
Blaine, Christ Church	The Rev. John Vance
4th and Boblett Street, Blaine 98230	
Bremerton, St. Paul	The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell
700 Callahan Drive, Bremerton 98310	
Burien, St. Elizabeth	The Rev. Albert E. Allen
1005 SW 152nd, Seattle 98166	The Rev. Douglas Hadley
Camano Island, St. Aidan	The Rev. Walter Correll
Land's Hill 1 1/2 miles west of Stanwood	
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	The Rev. Charles W. Hunter
2350 B Street, Washougal 98671	
Castle Rock, St. Matthew	The Rev. Frederick H. McLauchla
Studebaker Avenue, Castle Rock 98611	
Cathlamet, St. James	The Ven. Richard Garlichs
The Old Highway, Cathlamet 98612	
Centralia, St. John	The Rev. Alan Jordan
Main and Rock Streets, Centralia 98531	
Chehalis, Epiphany	The Ven. Richard Garlichs
18th and Snively Streets, Chehalis 98532	
Darrington, Church of the Transfiguration . . .	The Rev. Walter Correll
Commercial and Riddle Streets, Darrington 98241	

Des Moines, St. Columba The Rev. John H. Mighell
2031 South 216th Street, Seattle 98188

Eastsound, Emmanuel The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission
Eastsound Village, Orcas Island 98280

Edmonds, St. Alban The Rev. Bernard F. Young
21405 - 82nd Place West, Edmonds 98020

Elma, St. Luke The Rev. Edward O. Winckley
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission
Division and West Young, Elma 98541

Enumclaw, St. Catherine The Rev. Marshall Ellis
Corner of Marion and Washington, Enumclaw 98022

Everett, St. Patrick The Rev. David A. Storm
2725 - 86th Street, Everett 98201

Everett, Trinity The Rev. Donald S. Miller
2301 Hoyt Avenue, Everett 98201 The Rev. Salvador Joseph Vicent

Everson, St. John The Rev. John Vance
Main Street, Everson 98247

Federal Way, Church of the Good Shepherd . . The Rev. Henry Seaman
South 312th and 4th Avenue South, Federal Way 98002

Forks, St. Swithin The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
Mission of St. Andrew's, Port Angeles
Meeting in homes

Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods The Rev. William M. Burnett
Church Building in Freeland, Whidbey Island 98249

Friday Harbor, St. David The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission
Park Street and Marguerite Place, Friday Harbor 98250

Gig Harbor, St. John The Rev. Charles Atcheson
Peninsula Parish
West of Rosedale Junction on Highway 16

Hoquiam, Holy Trinity The Rev. Robert Burton (Locum
212 Fourth Street, Hoquiam 98550 Tenens)

Hunter's Point, St. Christopher The Rev. C. Howard Perry
Mission of St. John's, Olympia The Rev. Donald A. Fox
Route 1, Rignall Hall, Olympia 98502

Ilwaco, St. Peter The Rev. Robert F. Burger
Pacific County Mission
Highway 101 across from hospital, Ilwaco 98624

Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels The Rev. Jack A. Bates
8th South and Darst, Issaquah 98027

Juanita, St. Gregory the Great The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
Lake Washington Parish The Rev. Alan Mack
13025 - 100th NE, Juanita 98033

Kenmore, Church of the Redeemer The Rev. Clay Kuhn
62nd NE and NE 182nd, Kenmore 98028 The Rev. Donald Elkins

Kent, St. James	The Rev. John L. Gretz
24447 - 94th Avenue South, Kent 98031	The Rev. Jack Bigford
	The Rev. Robert Christie
Kirkland, St. John	The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
Lake Washington Parish	The Rev. Alan Mack
105 State Street, Kirkland 98033	The Rev. Hamilton Enslow
Lake Quinault	The Rev. Robert Burton
Mission of Holy Trinity, Hoquiam	
Carr home in Neilton	
Lester Community Church	Mrs. Carroll Young
Church by Mail	
Longview, St. Stephen	The Rev. Frederick H. McLauchla
1428 - 22nd Avenue, Longview 98632	
Lopez Island, Grace Church	The Rev. Edward D. Leche
San Juan Mission	
Knight Farmhouse near Hummel Lake	
Marysville, St. Philip	The Rev. Charles A. Forbes, Jr.
Stillaguamish Mission	
4312 - 84th Street NE, Marysville 98270	
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	The Rev. David Storm
52nd West and 152nd SW, Edmonds 98020	
Medina, St. Thomas	The Rev. John H. Vruwink
84th NE and NE 12th Streets, Medina 98039	The Rev. James Steen
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	The Rev. Matthew P. Bigliardi
4400 - 86th Avenue SE, Mercer Island 98040	
Monroe, Church of Our Saviour	The Ven. James E. Price
Mission of St. John's, Snohomish	The Rev. Homer H. Smith
South Blakely, Monroe 98272	
Montesano, St. Mark	The Rev. Edward O. Winckley
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	
Spruce and Sylvia Streets, Montesano 98563	
Morton, St. Luke	The Rev. Alan Jordan
Mission of St. John's, Centralia	
Masonic Temple, Main Street, Morton 98356	
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	The Rev. Canon William Forbes
18th and Kincaid, Mount Vernon 98273	
Nemah Community Church	The Rev. Robert F. Burger
Pacific County Mission	
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis	The Rev. William F. Copeland
North Skagit Associated Missions	
Currier Hall, Newhalem 98267	
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	The Rev. Hugh Miller
7163 - 70th NE, Oak Harbor 98277	
Olympia, St. John	The Rev. C. Howard Perry
114 East 20th Avenue, Olympia 98501	The Rev. Donald A. Fox
	The Rev. Canon Elmer B. Christie
	The Rev. Arthur Lord
PeEll, Holy Cross	The Ven. Richard Garlichs
Polish National Catholic Church, PeEll 98572	

Port Angeles, St. Andrew The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
 206 South Peabody, Port Angeles 98362
 Port Gamble, St. Paul The Rev. Joseph P. Carney
 North Kitsap Episcopal Mission
 The Main Street (Highway), Port Gamble 98364
 Port Orchard, St. Bede The Rev. Charles Atcheson
 Peninsula Parish
 1521 Mitchell Road, Port Orchard 98366
 Port Townsend, St. Paul The Rev. L. Walter Truitt
 1020 Jefferson Street, Port Townsend 98368
 Poulsbo, St. Charles The Rev. Joseph P. Carney
 North Kitsap Episcopal Mission
 Across from Golf Course, Poulsbo 98370
 Puyallup, Christ Church The Rev. J. Burton Salter
 5th Street and West Pioneer Avenue, Puyallup 98371
 Raymond-South Bend, St. John The Rev. Robert F. Burger
 Pacific County Mission
 501 West Cowlitz Street, South Bend 98586
 Redmond, St. Timothy The Rev. Robert F. Hayman
 Lake Washington Parish
 16551 NE 79th, Redmond 98052 The Rev. Alan Mack
 Renton, St. Luke The Rev. John Schaeffer
 99 Wells Avenue South, Renton 98055 The Rev. V. Eugene Wolfe
 Rockport, St. Martin The Rev. William F. Copeland
 North Skagit Associated Missions
 Two miles above Rockport on Highway 20
 Seattle, All Saints The Rev. Sydney H. Croft
 5150 South Cloverdale Street, Seattle 98118
 Seattle, Ascension The Rev. Poland Miller
 2330 Viewmont Way West, Seattle 98199
 Seattle, Christ Church The Rev. Canon Ainsley Carlton
 1305 NE 47th Street, Seattle 98105
 Seattle, Epiphany The Rev. Canon John Gorsuch
 1807 - 38th Avenue, Seattle 98122 The Rev. Robert Brown
 The Rev. Thomas Osgood
 Seattle, St. Andrew The Rev. William C. Johnson, Jr.
 111 NE 80th, Seattle 98115 The Rev. Thomas G. Goman
 Seattle, St. Clement The Rev. Canon William Nevils
 1501 - 32nd Avenue South, Seattle 98144
 Seattle, St. David The Rev. Thomas Murphy
 18842 Meridian Avenue North, Seattle 98133
 Seattle, St. Dunstan (Highlands Parish) The Rev. W. Robert Webb
 722 North 145th, Seattle 98133
 Florence Henry Memorial Chapel, The Highlands
 Seattle, St. George The Rev. James T. Elliott
 2212 NE 125th Street, Seattle 98125
 Seattle, St. John the Baptist The Rev. Brian Nurdin
 4210 SW Hanford Street, Seattle 98116

Seattle, St. Luke The Rev. Dennis J. Bennett
 5710 - 22nd Avenue NW, Seattle 98107 The Rev. Richard Driscoll
 The Rev. Daniel Stewart
 Seattle, St. Mark's Cathedral The Very Rev. John C. Leffler
 1229 Tenth Avenue East, Seattle 98102 The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
 The Rev. Canon Kent Pinneo
 Seattle, St. Paul The Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter
 15 Roy Street, Seattle 98109
 Seattle, St. Peter The Rev. Canon Timothy Nakayan
 1610 South King Street, Seattle 98144
 Seattle, St. Stephen The Rev. P. M. Casady
 4805 NE 45th Street, Seattle 98105 The Rev. Oliver B. Skanse
 Seattle, Trinity The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaaj
 609 - 8th Avenue, Seattle 98104 The Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz
 The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr.
 Sedro-Woolley, St. James The Rev. William F. Copeland
 North Skagit Associated Missions
 State and Puget Streets, Sedro-Woolley 98284
 Sequim, St. Luke The Rev. Daniel M. S. Hevenor
 North Sequim Avenue and Spruce Street, Sequim 98382
 Shaw Island The Rev. Edward D. Leche
 San Juan Mission
 Little red schoolhouse
 Shelton, St. David The Rev. Donald Maddux
 4th and Cedar Streets, Shelton 98584
 Snohomish, St. John The Ven. James E. Price
 913 Second Street, Snohomish 98290 The Rev. Homer H. Smith
 Snoqualmie Pass, Chapel of St. Bernard. . . . The Ven. Rudolf Devik
 Tacoma, All Saints The Rev. William J. Hunter
 205 - 96th Street East, Tacoma 98445
 Tacoma, Christ Church The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane
 310 North K Street, Tacoma 98403 The Rev. Stephen Norcross
 Tacoma, Holy Communion The Rev. Ernest Radcliffe
 1407 South I Street, Tacoma 98405
 Tacoma, St. Andrew The Rev. J. William Bertolin
 1201 South Jackson, Tacoma 98465
 Tacoma, St. John The Rev. Canon Lincoln P. Eng
 58th and South Puget Sound, Tacoma 98409
 Tacoma, St. Joseph (Lake Louise)
 11111 Old Military Road SW, Tacoma 98498
 Tacoma, St. Luke The Rev. Gerald Snapp
 3609 North Gove Street, Tacoma 98407
 Tacoma, St. Mary The Rev. Wayne B. Williamson
 10630 Gravelly Lake Drive, Tacoma 98499 The Rev. J. Norris Pearson
 Tacoma, St. Matthew The Rev. John Ledger, Jr.
 6721 East Side Drive NE, Tacoma 98422
 Tacoma, St. Peter's Chapel-at-Ease
 Tahuya, St. Nicholas The Rev. Donald Maddux
 Tahuya 98588 (Hood Canal)

Vashon Island, Church of the Holy Spirit The Rev. Peter Dally
 Main Road, North of Vashon
 Vancouver, Church of the Good ShepherdThe Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
 Mission of St. Luke's, Vancouver The Rev. Orme Kellett
 Ellsworth Road and SE 10th, Vancouver 98663
 Vancouver, St. LukeThe Rev. Sumner Walters, Jr.
 426 East Fourth Plain Blvd., Vancouver The Rev. Orme Kellett
 Westport, St. ChristopherThe Rev. Robert Burton
 West Spokane Avenue, Westport 98595
 White Center, St. MargaretThe Rev. Albert E. Allen
 Mission of St. Elizabeth's, Burien The Rev. Douglas Hadley
 25th SW and SW Roxbury Streets, Seattle 98106

Institutions of the Diocese

The Annie Wright Seminary 827 North Tacoma Avenue, Tacoma 98403
 Broadway 2-2216
 The Charles Wright Academy. . . .7723 Chambers Creek Road, Tacoma 98467
 Logan 4-2171
 Faith Home5210 South State Street, Tacoma 98409
 Greenwood 4-0635
 St. Andrew's House.Star Route 1, Box 154, Union 98592
 TWining 8-2362
 Camp HustonGoldbar 98251
 SYcamore 3-2339
 Camp of the Holy SpiritSpirit Lake

Diocesan Clergy in Canonical Order

1 Sylvester Robertson	53 Rex Sims	105 David Storm
2 Elmer Christie	54 John Mighell	106 Murray Trelease
3 Earl Schmeiser	55 John Winn	107 Alan Mack
4 Clifford Samuelson	56 Ainsley Carlton	108 Sydney Croft
5 Thomas Jessett	57 Peter Dally	109 Robert Brown
6 John Pennell	58 Chester Hults	110 Joseph Carney
7 Holt Graham	59 Ivan Merrick	111 Richard Driscoll
8 Vincent Gowen	60 Ramsey Schadewitz	112 William Johnson
9 William Forbes	61 Harold Kappes	113 Patrick Tomter
10 Poland Miller	62 Donald Elkins	114 Oliver Skanse
11 W. Robert Webb	63 John Ledger	115 John Gorsuch
12 Walter McNeil	64 Dennis Bennett	116 Albert Allen
13 Robert McFarland	65 Robert Baxter	117 Thomas Bigelow
14 Sidney Morgan	66 Neville Tinker	118 Jack Bigford
15 Frederick Avery	67 Hugh Miller	119 Verle Helsel
16 Elmer Lofstrom	68 Jack Bates	120 Orme Kellett
17 Warren Fenn	69 Norman Stockwell	121 Stephen Norcross
18 Burton Salter	70 Thomas Osgood	122 Norris Pearson
19 Hugh Farrell	71 Norman Cram	123 Homer Smith
20 James Price	72 Robert Anderson	124 Douglas Wanamaker
21 George Pratt	73 Robert Burger	125 William Copeland
22 Johnson West	74 Walter Correll	126 Joe D. Mills
23 John Leffler	75 Alan Jordan	127 William Nevils
24 Charles Forbes	76 David McGirr	128 A. Louis Born
25 Lincoln Eng	77 Richard Looney	129 Jack M. Tench
26 Herbert Lazenby	78 John Harriman	130 John Vruwink
27 Glion Benson	79 Charles Atcheson	131 Daniel Stewart
28 Matthew Bigliardi	80 Wallace Bristol	132 William Burnett
29 Richard Adams	81 Donald Maddux	133 Wayne Bond
30 William Bertolin	82 Walter Truitt	134 John Mann
31 Richard Garlichs	83 Gerald Snapp	135 Robert Cochran
32 Edward Leche	84 Kenneth Snyder	136 Harry Wappler
33 Clarence Lody	85 P. M. Casady	137 Brian Nurdning
34 John Schaeffer	86 Wayne Williamson	138 James Steen
35 Bernard Young	87 Albert Van Etten	139 Robert Shelley
36 Hugh Barnes	88 Howard Perry	140 Donald Fox
37 Roy Coulter	89 John Vance	141 Walter Horn
38 John Huston	90 John Backus	142 Frederick McLauchlan
39 Rudolf Devik	91 Robin Luethe	143 Hamilton Enslow
40 Arthur Lord	92 James Elliott	144 Robert Christie
41 George Zeigler	93 Eugene Nordstrom	145 Douglas Hadley
42 Daniel Hevenor	94 George Carpenter	146 Salvador Vicent
43 Charles Hunter	95 John Gretz	147 John Miller
44 E. T. Lottsfeldt	96 Timothy Nakayama	148 Thomas Goman
45 Herbert McMurtry	97 Thomas Murphy	
46 Richard Wakefield	98 Sumner Walters	
47 Donald Miller	99 Paul Dickson	
48 Paul Langpaap	100 Clay Kuhn	
49 Marshall Ellis	101 Kent Pinneo	
50 John Lockerby	102 Edward Winckley	
51 William Hunter	103 Henry Seaman	
52 Robert Hayman	104 Ernest Radcliffe	

JOURNAL OF THE PROCEEDINGS
of the Annual Meeting of the Convention of
The Diocese of Olympia
November 20, 1970

CALL TO ORDER AND CERTIFICATION OF QUORUM

The 60th Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia was opened with prayer at St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, on Friday evening by the Rt. Rev. Ivo I. Curtis.

The meeting was called to order by the Bishop at 7:30 p.m., and the secretary certified that a quorum was present. The Bishop gave the first part of his Annual Address concerning necrology, changes in clergy for the past year, and a quotation from the Pastoral of the House of Bishops given at the opening of General Convention. A copy of this address is printed within this Journal.

APPOINTMENT OF SECRETARY

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Paul Eng was nominated for Secretary of Convention. This was seconded and the secretary was asked to cast a unanimous ballot.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert F. Hayman, Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, announced a change in the Order of Business, No. 20, (a) Report of the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry, and (b) Report on the Exhibits by Mr. Harry Mueller of Pacific Lutheran University. Father Hayman moved that the report of the committee as amended be adopted as presented. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Convention not adopt the Garfield Jones or Jessett voting systems, and that there be no changes in the procedure of voting.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the Bishop appoint a Special Committee for the evaluation and study of the organization, process and format of Diocesan Convention with emphasis upon balloting, resolutions, hearings, and working committees and that such a special committee report to the Bishop and the next Convention as a special order of business.

The Sixtieth Annual Convention

The Order of Business

Diocese of Olympia

November 20 and 21, 1970

Friday, November 20, 1970

3:00 - 5:00 p.m.	Registration and Open House at the Diocesan House
7:00 - 7:30 p.m.	Registration at St. Mark's Cathedral in the narthex
7:30 p.m.	First Business Session
9:15 <u>+</u> p.m.	Open Hearings

ORDER OF BUSINESS

1. Call to order and certification of quorum
2. Election of Secretary
3. Report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business
4. Appointment of the Chancellor
5. Appointment of the Convocation Presidents
6. Appointment of the Assistant Secretaries
7. Appointment of Committees and Commissions
 - a. Dispatch of Business
 - b. Bishop's Address
 - c. Unfinished Business
 - d. Privilege
 - e. Admission of New Parishes and Missions
 - f. Canons
 - g. Church Pension Fund
 - h. Commission on Church Architecture
 - i. Resolutions
 - j. Nominating Committee
 - k. Tellers
8. The Bishop nominates to the Convention:
 - a. The Trial Court
 - b. The Examining Chaplains (Commission on Theological Education)
9. Report of the Committee on Privilege
10. Report of the Committee on New Parishes and Missions
11. Report of the Nomination Committee
12. Further nominations
13. Report of the Committee on Resolution
14. Call for Petitions of Reference (Resolutions)
15. Report of the Standing Committee
16. Report of the Convocation Presidents
17. Report of the Registrar and Historiographer
18. Report of the Diocesan Institutions
 - a. The Dean and Cathedral Chapter
 - b. St. Bernard's Chapel
 - c. Annie Wright Seminary
 - d. Charles Wright Academy
 - e. Episcopal Services for Youth (Faith Home)
19. Report of the Episcopal Churchwomen
20. Report of the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry
21. Open Hearings and Final Call for Resolutions by the Resolutions Committee

Saturday, November 21, 1970

22. First Ballot (8:30 a.m.)
23. The Bishop's Annual Address
24. Huston Center Report
25. Tacoma Housing Report
26. Retirement Home Report
27. Treasurer's Report
28. Report of the Committee on Resolutions
29. Second Ballot if needed
30. Report of Committees and Commissions
 - a. Bishop's Address
 - b. Liturgy
 - c. Insurance
 - d. Church Pension Fund
 - e. The National Church Budget
 - f. M.R.I.
31. The Program and Budget for 1971
32. Episcopal Peace Fellowship
33. Committee on Canons
34. Third Ballot if needed
35. Final report of the Committee on Resolutions
36. Other General Business
37. Report of the Committee on Unfinished Business
38. Adjournment and Episcopal Blessing

SPECIAL ORDERS OF BUSINESS

All on Saturday, November 21, 1970

- | | |
|------------|--|
| 9:00 a.m. | Bishop's Annual Address |
| 10:45 a.m. | Retirement Home Report |
| 11:15 a.m. | Report of the Committee on Resolutions |
| 12:00 noon | Convention Eucharist |
| 1:00 p.m. | Convention Lunch |
| 2:00 p.m. | Convention resumes for afternoon session |
| 3:00 p.m. | The Program and Budget for 1971 |

APPOINTMENT OF CHANCELLOR

Bishop Curtis appointed Mr. Harold Shefelman as Chancellor of the Diocese of Olympia. The Convention ratified this appointment.

APPOINTMENT OF CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS

This item of business was postponed until the proposed change in Canon XX was presented.

APPOINTMENT OF ASSISTANT SECRETARIES

The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng appointed Mrs. Ruth Adams and Mrs. Clara Sayle as Assistant Secretaries of the Convention.

COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS FOR DIOCESAN CONVENTION 1970

Bishop Curtis made the following appointments:

DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

The Rev. Robert F. Hayman, Chairman
The Rev. John Gorsuch
Mr. John Veblen (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
Mr. Gerard Lawrence (St. Margaret's, Bellevue)

BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane, Chairman
Mr. Donald Close (Emmanuel, Mercer Island)
Mr. Robert Lee (St. James', Kent)
Mrs. Bill Hanbey (St. Philip's, Marysville)
Mrs. Ted Higashi (St. Peter's, Seattle)

UNFINISHED BUSINESS

The Rev. Wallace E. Bristol, Chairman
Mr. Bert Ainsley (St. Alban's, Edmonds)
Mrs. James Rowland (St. Luke's, Seattle)

PRIVILEGE

The Rev. Albert Allen, Chairman
Mr. George Dean (Ascension, Seattle)
Mr. James Manning (Epiphany, Seattle)

ADMISSION OF NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. William Hunter
Mr. Ed Munro (St. Elizabeth's, Burien)

CANONS

The Rev. Ivan E. Merrick, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett
Mr. Willard Wright (Epiphany, Seattle)
Mr. Robert Schaefer (St. Luke's, Vancouver)

CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Rev. Donald Miller, Chairman
Mrs. Blanche Erickson (St. George's, Seattle)
Mr. Raymond S. Canedy (St. Andrew's, Seattle)

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

The Rev. John G. Schaeffer, Chairman
Mrs. Richard Timm (St. Elizabeth's, Burien)
Capt. Frank A. Munroe, Jr. (St. Paul's, Bremerton)
Mr. William F. Johnson (St. Dunstan's, Seattle)

RESOLUTIONS

The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap, Chairman
Dr. George Shipman (St. Mark's Cathedral)
Mr. Arthur Mottet (St. Stephen's, Longview)
Mr. Bruce Carter (St. Paul's, Seattle)
Mrs. Richard G. Boas (Redeemer, Kenmore)

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Bishop (ex-officio)
The Ven. Rudolf Devik
The Rev. Robert Hayman
The Rev. Bernard Young
The Rev. Walter Truitt
The Rev. Norris Pearson
Mr. Samuel Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)
Mr. Austin Grant (Seattle)
Mr. Peter Hallock (St. Mark's Cathedral)
Mr. Lawrence Waldron (Emmanuel, Mercer Island)

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (EXAMINING CHAPLAINS)

The Rev. Wayne Williamson
The Rev. John Schaeffer
The Rev. Charles H. Perry
The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane

THE TRIAL COURT

The Rev. Frederick H. Avery
The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr.
The Hon. George H. Revelle (St. Mark's Cathedral)
The Hon. Hardyn Soule (St. Luke's, Tacoma)
The Hon. Eugene Wright (St. Stephen's, Seattle)

LONG RANGE PLANNING COMMISSION

The Rev. Canon John Gorsuch
The Rev. Canon Murray Trelease
Mr. Carl Frank (Good Shepherd, Federal Way)
Mrs. Barbara Bates (St. John's, Snohomish)
Mr. John Behnke (St. Thomas', Medina)

TELLERS

The Rev. Norris Pearson, Chairman
The Rev. Jack Bigford
The Rev. Douglas Hadley
The Rev. Donald Fox
Mrs. Jeanann Sallee
Mr. and Mrs. Robert Noeker

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention accept the Bishop's nominations to The Trial Court.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention accept the Bishop's nominations of the Examining Chaplains.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON PRIVILEGE

The Rev. Albert Allen, Chairman of the Committee on Privilege, moved that the following be given seat and voice at the 60th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia. The motion was seconded and carried.

Honored Guests

The Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard, Retired Bishop of Spokane
The Rt. Rev. Lane W. Barton, Retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon
The Rev. Loren Mead, Project Test Pattern, Washington, D.C.
The Rev. James Stewart, Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry

Canonically resident for less than the required three months

The Rev. Jose Vicent, Trinity, Everett
The Rev. Tom Goman, St. Andrew's, Seattle

Licensed by the Diocese of Olympia

The Rev. David Alkins, Diocese of Spokane
The Rev. Driss R. Knickerbocker, Diocese of Michigan
Chaplain L. M. Lindquist, Diocese of Minnesota, serving with the 13th Naval Dist
The Rev. Richard Price, Diocese of Montana (retired)
The Rev. Robert Burton, Diocese of Oregon
The Rev. J. Gordon Holmes, Diocese of Spokane
The Rev. John Shideler, Diocese of Spokane
The Rev. V. Eugene Wolfe, Diocese of Spokane

Dr. James F. Hodges, Executive Vice-President of the Diocese of Olympia
Mr. Geoffrey Knighton, Headmaster, Annie Wright Seminary, Tacoma
Mr. Bruce Haertl, Headmaster, Charles Wright Academy, Tacoma
Miss Hazel Young, Director, Faith Home, Tacoma
Mrs. Lynn Young, Diocesan Staff
Mrs. Taft I. Ring, Episcopal Churchwomen President
Mr. Robert Williams, Episcopal Peace Fellowship of Olympia
Mr. Harry Mueller, Action Models Fair, Pacific Lutheran University

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NEW PARISHES AND MISSIONS

The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr., Chairman, reported no applications received for new parishes and missions.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mr. William F. Johnson (St. Dunstan's, Seattle) presented the report of the Nominating Committee as follows:

TREASURER:

Mr. Samuel H. Brown (St. Mary's, Tacoma)

REGISTRAR & HISTORIOGRAPHER:

The Rev. Canon Thomas E. Jessett

DIOCESAN COUNCIL: (Two to be elected - one in each Order, for the three year term)

The Rev. W. Robert Webb
The Rev. Norman E. Stockwell
The Rev. Charles Atcheson

Mr. W. B. Cooper (St. Luke's, Sequim)
Mr. John T. Dawson (St. James', Kent)
Mrs. Richard Boas (Redeemer, Kenmore)

STANDING COMMITTEE: (Two to be elected - one in each Order)

The Rev. Robert Hayman
The Rev. James T. Elliott

Mr. Ronald Cowan (St. Elizabeth's, Burien)
Mr. Frank Coe (St. Dunstan's, Seattle)

CATHEDRAL CHAPTER: (Six to be elected - three in each Order)

The Rev. Daniel M.S. Hevenor
The Rev. Peter Dally
The Rev. Frederick McLauchlan
The Rev. William Copeland
The Rev. Burton Salter
The Rev. William Bertolin

Col. David S. Lawson (St. Paul's, Bremerton)
Mrs. Philip Schmidt (St. John's, Olympia)
Mrs. Meredith Mathews (St. Clement's, Seattle)
Mr. Charles Stevenson (St. Dunstan's, Seattle)
Mr. John Veblen (St. Stephen's, Seattle)
Mr. Bob Nichols (St. Matthew's, Auburn)

FURTHER NOMINATIONS:

Diocesan Council
The Rev. Alan Jordan
The Rev. Clay Kuhn
The Rev. Herbert Lazenby

Mr. H. W. (Bert) Ainsley (St. Alban's, Edmonds)
Mr. Robert Hutchinson (Trinity, Seattle)
Mr. Ray Raines (St. Thomas', Medina)
Mr. John Veblen (St. Stephen's, Seattle)

Standing Committee

The Rev. Robert McFarland
The Rev. John Gretz

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap, Chairman, reported for the committee:

1. Three resolutions were received which deal with finances and require changes in the canons. Regrettably all three of these proposed resolutions arrived too late to be considered by the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and for distribution as is required.

It was moved, seconded and carried that these three proposed resolutions be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for presentation at the 61st Diocesan Convention.

2. A resolution proposed by the Rev. Brian Nurding that all resolutions apart from those of a courtesy nature, be submitted in writing to the Committee on Resolutions at least thirty days before the annual meeting of Convention, and that the Committee report be submitted in writing to the clergy and lay delegates at least ten days before the annual meeting of Convention. This resolution falls under the conditions of Canons four and twenty-four, and must be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and if accepted, be presented to the next Convention for action.

The Committee on Resolutions and the Committee on Constitution and Canons asked for an expression of the mind of this Convention as to the principle involved, and not the resolution itself.

Convention expressed their approval of the principle by unanimous vote, and referred the proposed resolution to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for consideration at the next Convention.

3. The Committee moved adoption of courtesy resolutions 12 through 17, as printed and distributed. The House voted to accept these resolutions as a group.

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE CONVOCATION PRESIDENTS

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE REGISTRAR AND HISTORIOGRAPHER

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE DEAN AND CATHEDRAL CHAPTER

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF ST. BERNARD'S CHAPEL

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF CHARLES WRIGHT ACADEMY

The Report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH (FAITH HOME)

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE ECUMENICAL METROPOLITAN MINISTRY

The Rev. James Stewart reported one program during 1970 which is Friendly Town where there is an exchange of central area with rural areas. This has been done for several years and this year some of the rural children spent some time in the homes of central area welfare recipients whose children participated in the program.

He spoke of the Neighbor-in-Need program, an area-wide food bank system designed to alleviate the plight of many who along with standard numbers, constitute the new poor. E. M. M. is cooperating with the Church Council of Seattle and Fellowship of Christian Urban Service in this program.

Help in terms of staff counseling and negotiation of a loan has been given the Indian fishermen who are battling legal complications in their fight for fishing rights.

To date E. M. M. relationships are with ABC, United Presbyterian, United Methodist, United Church of Christ, Episcopal, Roman Catholic (non-monetary), Lutheran Council, Disciples of Christ, and Black United Clergy for Action.

REPORT ON THE ACTIONS MODELS FAIR

Canon Lockerby, Director of the Bishop's Commission on Christian Social Relations, reported on the collection of displays in the Cathedral which were put together by Mr. Harry Mueller of Pacific Lutheran University, Tacoma. The displays depicted the churches' action in the light of social change and conflict.

OPEN HEARINGS AND FINAL CALL FOR RESOLUTIONS BY THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

It was announced that open hearings on Resolutions, Program Budget and the Bishop's Address would be held immediately following the closing of the evening session.

The meeting recessed at 9:00 p.m.

Saturday, November 21, 1970

CALL TO ORDER

The Convention was called to order at 8:30 a.m. at St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, Washington. Bishop Curtis opened the meeting with prayer.

FIRST BALLOT

Ballots were passed to delegates for voting. Polls were closed, and ballots passed to the tellers for counting.

THE BISHOP'S ANNUAL ADDRESS (printed in Journal)

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

The results of the first ballot were announced:

The Diocesan Council:

Majority vote needed. No election in either order.

The Standing Committee:

No election in the Clerical Order (Majority vote needed.)

Lay Order: Mr. Ronald Cowan 181 49

The Cathedral Chapter:

Clerical Order

*The Rev. Daniel Hevenor 179

*The Rev. William Bertolin 209

The Rev. Frederick McLauchlan 158

The Rev. Burton Salter 158

Lay Order

Mrs. Philip Schmidt 276

Mr. John Veblen 195

Mrs. Meredith Mathews 189

Two elected in the Clerical Order
Second ballot required for tie

Three elected in the Lay Order

HUSTON CENTER REPORT

Mr. Stuart Oles reported on the purpose of the Center and the success of the fund-raising project. Total as of this date, \$709,000.00

TACOMA HOUSING REPORT

Dr. James F. Hodges reported on the low income housing project in Tacoma, which the Diocese entered into with FHA three years ago. The Diocese put up the interim financing which Mr. Hess of the FHA said would be tied up for about 90 days, but

turned out to be 2 years and 9 months - ten times as long. The 1419 Association is finished and operating with 64 units. The 1416 Association, 82 units, will be finished in May of 1971. The units rent for around \$125 per month. The tenant pays on 25% of his income and the balance is supplemented by the government. The units are rented to low-income persons of 62 years of age or older. The units are equipped with utilities and draperies, and off-street parking is provided at no extra charge. The two projects will provide 150 units for about 300 to 350 people. The Diocese does not own the buildings. They have been deeded to a non-profit organization, namely, The 1419 Association and The 1416 Association. The Board of Directors is the same for both Associations: Mr. Samuel H. Brown, President; The Ven. Rudolf Devik, Secretary-Treasurer; and Directors: Gerrit Vander Ende, C. John Newlands, Philip S. Hayes. Dr. Hodges commended Mr. Brian Comstock, attorney, for the incredible amount of time he gave to this project, and to Mr. Austin Grant, architect, for the great job he did in designing the buildings and units.

RETIREMENT HOME PROJECT

The Rev. Canon John Lockerby gave a brief report on the purpose and accomplishments of the Episcopal Retirement Home Committee appointed by the Bishop three years ago. The committee is made up as follows: Canon Lockerby, Chairman; the Rev. Robert Baxter, Institutional Chaplain; Mr. Austin Grant, architect, who has designed institutional buildings and homes in the northwest; Mr. John Veblen, attorney; Mr. Robert Johnston, manager of Panorama City; Mrs. Webb Moffett, concessionaire of the Snoqualmie Ski Area; Mr. Gerrit Vander Ende, president of the Pacific First Federal Savings & Loan, Tacoma. Each has a deep interest in the problems of the elderly.

Canon Lockerby announced that the major portion of this report would be given by Mr. Veblen.

Mr. Veblen stated that he had studied retirement homes in this area. Those with ample means are able to take care of themselves. The poor are subsidized by the government. The need is for the middle class people. The Diocese has \$300,000.00 to work with - a drop in the bucket. More than one home is needed. The \$300,000 should be used over and over again as seed money to build several homes. Private financing is impossible. The committee is looking at Federal programs. For the last four years there has been no funding for the type of home desired - one that will include dining facilities. Mr. Veblen stated that the committee hopes to report a year from now that they have a site for a retirement home. The Home will be self-sufficient and will not be a part of the budget of the Diocese.

It was moved and seconded that Convention approve the idea of the Retirement Home and direct the Council to carry the project through to completion through the Committee. Carried.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

The Treasurer's report was submitted by title. It was moved that Convention accept the auditor's report as of December 1969. The motion was seconded and carried.

The senior warden of St. Stephen's, Seattle, Mr. John Veblen, made the following proposals on behalf of the Parish: That the Diocese of Olympia go on a "pay as you go basis"; with cuts, as necessary being pro-rated, except for Program Obj. VI-A-1. And, that a realistic study be instituted and kept current covering anticipated revenues, to make future budgets realistic. Discussion followed.

It was moved that the Bishop appoint a special committee to make a thorough study of the financial conditions of the Diocese and make a report to the Council during the course of study, and a final report to Convention next year. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

The results of the second ballot were announced.

For the Standing Committee in the Clerical Order:

	Clergy	Lay
The Rev. Robert Hayman	24	146
The Rev. James Elliott	9	34
The Rev. Robert McFarland	6	55
The Rev. John Gretz	46	82

No Election

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

It was moved by the Rev. Robert Hayman, chairman of the Dispatch of Business, seconded and carried, that speakers be limited to two minutes and the same speaker not speak twice on the same subject.

The Rev. Paul Langpaap, chairman, submitted a final report from the Committee on Resolutions which takes the place of the Report submitted Friday night. He also expressed appreciation to the Committee for their work, and to Alyce Mork and Mary Della of Diocesan House for their help in typing and printing the final report.

RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS the 63rd General Convention has adopted a budget providing for a "Commitment" level of appropriations to be apportioned among the dioceses of the Church and, beyond this, a "Faith" program to be supported by voluntary subscription, and

WHEREAS this budget structure provides opportunity for voluntary support of the "Faith" program, and

WHEREAS there is now a \$32,000.00 difference between what we had expected to commit to the National Church in 1971 before the actions of General Convention and what we are now being asked to give to the commitment budget, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention commend to the congregations, organizations and people of the Diocese the opportunity and challenge to support the "Faith" program, and urge that every effort be made to raise and subscribe needed funds to support these worthy objectives, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that as a part of our response to the Bishop's call for renewal we make every effort to raise at least \$32,000.00 of our "Faith" portion of the budget by apportioning this amount to the congregations of the Diocese as part of their "Faith" Budget, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each congregation shall have the right to designate and choose what program or programs of the Church their "Faith" monies, in any amount, are to be used for, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Bishop and Council be requested to provide guidance to the people of the Diocese with respect to the objectives to be supported by the "Faith" portion of the budget, and the procedures for making such contributions.

Resolution I was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS General Convention through its STANDING LITURGICAL COMMISSION is engaged in the revision of the Book of Common Prayer of 1928, and

WHEREAS, trial liturgies and forms of worship have been authorized by the General Convention for experimental use in the congregations of the Church, as an essential part of the revision process, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention welcomes such trial use and testing, and which all the people of the Church participate in liturgical renewal and urges all congregations of the Diocese, under the leadership of the Bishop, to make reverent and thoughtful use of the authorized forms, and to report their considered evaluation through the Diocesan Liturgical Commission for consideration of the Standing Liturgical Commission of the General Convention.

Resolution II was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION III

WHEREAS the Episcopal Church is one of the original members of the Consultation on Church Union, which now includes eight other communions, and

WHEREAS, after nearly a decade of study and discussion, the Consultation has referred for study and evaluating by its member churches a draft plan for a Church of Christ Uniting, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Diocese through its congregations and organization engage in serious study of the Plan in the perspective of the faith and order of this Church and the commitments of the Chicago-Lambeth Quadrilateral; that the clergy and laity of the Diocese be and are urged to participate in interdenominational study of the Plan in their several communities; and that evaluations and proposals for revision of the Plan be reported by the Diocese for the information and guidance of this Church's delegation in the Consultation on Church Union.

Resolution III was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION IV

WHEREAS conversations between the Roman Catholic Church and the Episcopal Church have been carried on for several years by authorization of the General Convention and through the Anglican-Roman Catholic Consultation in the United States, and

WHEREAS this Consultation has reached substantial agreement that the two communions are not significantly divided on vital concerns of faith, sacraments and ministry, and

WHEREAS the 63rd General Convention has authorized study in cooperation with the Roman Catholics at every level of this Church toward enriching the understanding of the Christian faith and practice, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the clergy and laity of the Diocese of Olympia be and are urged to respond enthusiastically to opportunities to participate in local study groups so seeking and contributing to wider and deeper understanding of the inherent unity shared by these communions in the Church Universal.

Resolution IV was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION V

WHEREAS the Church proclaims the human dignity of all men and women regardless of race, color or creed, and

WHEREAS the fact that some organizations discriminate on the basis of race, color or creed constitutes a denial of human dignity, and

WHEREAS the subsidy inherent in the granting of privileged liquor licenses should not be extended to organizations which employ discriminatory practices, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the 60th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia urges the Legislature and the State Liquor Control Board to take appropriate steps to eradicate discriminatory practices on the part of the holders of privileged liquor licenses.

Resolution V was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION VI

WHEREAS the use of drugs has become so widespread amongst the youth and adults alike in our society as to constitute one of the most serious threats to individual lives and social well-being, and

WHEREAS the use of narcotics and hallucinogens and the effects on the human person, soul, mind, spirit and body contradict the meaning of life and the dignity of responsible moral decision in each person under God as the Christian Faith teaches it, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the people and clergy of the Diocese of Olympia inform themselves regarding the effects of drug use, participate in discussion groups with special concern for the education of parents and young people not yet attracted to drug use, and to support agencies organized for drug education and rehabilitation, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Bishop be urged to appoint a committee to organize a diocesan program for these purposes.

Resolution VI was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION VII

WHEREAS, the 59th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia passed a resolution urging the State of Washington to legalize therapeutic abortion after medical consultation, and

WHEREAS, the People of the State of Washington have not changed the law by referendum, and

WHEREAS, the new law provides for an abortion in matters of unwanted pregnancies for those who do not necessarily hold the moral precepts of the Christian Faith as this Church understands and teaches the same, and

WHEREAS, the Faith and Discipline of this Church requires higher moral standards and personal discipline amongst its members, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop appoint a committee to study the implications of the current state law in the light of the Christian Faith and Discipline, and publish a statement of theological concepts and pastoral guidelines for the people and clergy.

Resolution VII was defeated.

RESOLUTION VIII

RESOLVED that the Diocesan Council be urged to consider having Diocesan Convention alternately at Seattle and at locations outside Seattle.

Resolution VIII was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION IX

WHEREAS, the dioceses of the Pacific Northwest and of British Columbia have many interests and needs in common and would benefit from a closer working relationship, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop of Olympia be urged to consider, in consultation with his brother bishops in the Northwest States and in British Columbia, how the life of the Church could be stimulated and enriched by such closer relationship, and to initiate the steps he finds appropriate toward this objective.

Resolution IX was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION X

WHEREAS, the publicity youth receives is frequently based on a vocal minority that does not reflect the quality of the majority, and,

WHEREAS, the 59th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia authorized persons aged 16 through 20 to serve on vestries and assume adult responsibilities, and

WHEREAS, our young people have performed their duties with sound judgment, commitment, and dignity at General Convention, on vestries, and as delegates to this 60th Convention, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention extend its compliments, express its pride, and reaffirm its confidence in our youth.

Resolution X was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XI

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention urge the President to take all possible steps in Southeast Asia to bring to an end the violence and inhumanity of war, to stimulate the development of a self-sufficient political and economic society, and to withdraw American combat forces with all possible speed.

Resolution XI was defeated.

The following resolutions, Numbers XII through XVII were moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XII

WHEREAS, the Most Rev. Michael Yashiro, Presiding Bishop of the Church in Japan and the Bishop of Kobe, has been a consistent visitor in the Diocese of Olympia and friend in many of its congregations, and,

WHEREAS, Bishop Yashiro died in October of this year after a devout and loyal life as a Christian and as an apostle of God's church, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop and the people of the Diocese of Olympia in Convention send a message of prayer and sympathy to the Church in Japan and to the Bishop's family.

RESOLUTION XIII

WHEREAS, it is the responsibility and privilege of the Church to deepen the spiritual life of clergy and laity alike, and

WHEREAS, the Retreat Program of the Diocese continues to provide for the development of the spiritual life amongst Christian people as well as deepen the life of that life in those now living a life of prayer, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that the Retreat Program be widely published throughout the Congregations of this Diocese, and that the clergy and laity alike avail themselves of these opportunities of spiritual, emotional and prayer refreshment, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this 60th Convention of the Diocese of Olympia express its appreciation to the Bishop of the Diocese for his spiritual leadership in inaugurating this program, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this 60th Convention express its deep appreciation and thanks to the Rt. Rev. Lane Barton, retired Bishop of Eastern Oregon, and the Rt. Rev. Russell Hubbard, the retired Bishop of Spokane, for their sensitive contributions to this movement and their deep spiritual insights.

RESOLUTION XIV

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention extends greetings and warm welcome to the Rt. Rev. Stephen F. Bayne, Jr., D.D., and expresses its appreciation to him for his courageous leadership to the whole Church, and, congratulations on his new ministry as a teacher of the Faith at General Theological Seminary, New York City.

RESOLUTION XV

BE IT RESOLVED that the greetings of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to priests canonically attached to the Diocese of Olympia now serving as chaplains in the Armed Forces, and all those serving as missionaries overseas.

RESOLUTION XVI

BE IT RESOLVED that the 60th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia thank the Dean and Vestry of St. Mark's Cathedral Parish, Seattle, for the provision of facilities and services rendered to the clergy and laity of Convention.

RESOLUTION XVII

BE IT RESOLVED that warm, fraternal greeting of the Bishops, Clergy and people of the Diocese of Olympia be extended to their Companion Diocese of Osaka - the Bishop, the Clergy and the People.

RESOLUTION XVIII

WHEREAS it has been the mind of this Convention that resolutions apart from those of courtesy and communication should be submitted to the Committee on Resolutions not less than thirty days before the annual meeting of Convention, and

WHEREAS it has been the mind of this Convention that the Committee on Resolutions distribute such resolutions as have been received to clergy and lay delegates at least ten days before the annual meeting of Convention, and

WHEREAS standing Rules of Order of Convention should incorporate this and other appropriate provisions necessary for the orderly conduct of Convention business, including applicable provisions as are now set forth in the Canons, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that Rules of Order of Convention together with necessary amendments to the Constitutions and Canons related thereto, be drafted by the Committee on Constitution and Canons, and circulated to the clergy and lay delegates in accordance with Canon IV for action at the next Convention.

Resolution XVIII was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XIX

WHEREAS it has been the mind of this Convention to distribute resolutions of substance to the clergy and lay delegates at least ten days before the next annual meeting of Convention, and

WHEREAS procedures should be instituted to expedite the intent of this expression pending the final adoption of the Rules of Order of Convention, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that the Committee on Resolutions be accorded the status of a Standing Committee of Convention as defined by Canon IV, with the membership of said Committee being appointed and function from the end of one Convention through the sitting of the next Convention, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Committee on Constitution and Canons be instructed to prepare an amendment to Canon IV accordingly for adoption at the next Convention, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Convention urges the Bishop to appoint the membership of the Committee on Resolutions for the next Convention within ninety days following the adjournment of this Convention, and that he direct the Committee to give effect to the intent of this resolution.

Resolution XIX was moved, seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION XX

WHEREAS experience has established the necessity for providing opportunities for continued professional training of clergy, and,

WHEREAS the Diocese of Olympia is currently involved in an imaginative and creative program of training for supervisors and deacons in residence, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention encourage the Bishop to continue to give priority to this program of Clergy Training, and appoint a committee to study the available resources and propose methods for extending the program.

Resolution XX was moved, seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

For the Diocesan Council

Clerical Order

The Rev. W. Robert Webb	64
The Rev. Norman Stockwell	65
The Rev. Charles Atcheson	151
The Rev. Alan Jordan	50
The Rev. Herbert Lazenby	63

Lay Order

Mr. W.B. Cooper	10
Mr. John T. Dawson	29
Mrs. Ricard Boas	97
Mr. Bert Ainsley	118
Mr. Robt. Hutchinson	17
Mr. Ray Raines	26
Mr. John Veblen	101

The Rev. Clay Kuhn asked to have his name withdrawn.

No election.

For the Standing Committee

Clerical Order

Lay Clerical

179	21	The Rev. Robert Hayman
121	53	The Rev. John Gretz

The Rev. James Elliott and the Rev. Robert McFarland had asked that their names be withdrawn.

No concurrence.

For the Cathedral Chapter

Clerical Order (to break tie)

203	The Rev. Frederick McLaughlan
196	The Rev. Burton Salter

Elected were:

The Rev. Daniel Hevenor
The Rev. William Bertolin
The Rev. Frederick McLaughlan
Mr. John Veblen
Mrs. Philip Schmidt
Mrs. Meredith Mathews

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS

The Rev. Robert H. Cochrane, chairman, moved the following Resolutions, which were seconded and carried.

RESOLUTION I

WHEREAS our Bishop in his address has once again manifested his apostolic leadership and witness in his defense of the Church and of the Gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ which he proclaims, and

WHEREAS he has clearly pointed out the saving mission of the Church and her Gospel to our shattered and disordered world, and

WHEREAS to accomplish that mission in this "period of the failure of nerve" he has called us to a renewal of our faith in our Lord Jesus Christ and of loyalty to His Church, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that we hereby thank God for the courageous leadership and witness of our Bishop in these troubled times, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we, the clergy and laity of this convention, return to our several congregations with renewed personal faith and loyalty to our Lord and His Church and pledge

1. To strengthen and deepen the religious faith of our own homes and families through prayer, worship, study and service, and
2. To work within our own congregations to find new ways to renew them and to enable them to become more vital and redemptive centers of mission and life, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that there be established in this Diocese by this Convention an advisory committee on evangelism made up of clergy and laity and similar in purpose to the National Advisory Committee on Evangelism to aid us in this all-important task of renewal at the level of the local congregation.

RESOLUTION II

WHEREAS our Bishop has reminded us of the gulf that often exists between the pulpit and the pew, and

WHEREAS that gulf is often caused by misunderstanding and lack of communication on both sides, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that each congregation within this Diocese continue to devise methods and programs by which open and honest communication between clergy and people, between clergy and clergy, and between people and people may be achieved in a spirit of mutual trust, respect, loyalty, and love to the end that the gulf between the pulpit and pew may be eliminated.

RESOLUTION III

WHEREAS two desperately needed housing units for the elderly and poor have now been completed in the Hilltop area of Tacoma under the sponsorship of the Diocese, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention extend its congratulations and thanks especially to the Bishop, Dr. Hodges, and Archdeacon Devik for their three years of work on behalf of the Diocese to help make these buildings a reality.

RESOLUTION IV

WHEREAS there is now a \$32,000.00 difference between what we had expected to commit to the National Church in 1971 before the actions of General Convention and what we are now being asked to give to the Commitment Budget, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED that as part of our response to the Bishop's call for renewal we make every effort to raise at least \$32,000.00 as our "Faith" portion of the budget by apportioning this amount to the congregations of the Diocese as part of their Faith Budget, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each congregation shall have the right to designate and choose what program or programs of the Church their "Faith" monies, in any amount, are to be used for.

RESOLUTION V

WHEREAS several members of this Convention have expressed a strong desire have the Bishop's call to renewal heard by all the congregations of the Diocese, therefore,

BE IT RESOLVED, the Bishop concurring, that those substantive portions of address relating to renewal, together with such other matters he may wish to present, be issued as a Pastoral Letter, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the same Pastoral Letter be read in every congregation of this Diocese on some occasion of worship on a Lord's Day, or, that copies of the same shall be distributed to members of each congregation, not later than one month after the receipt of the same.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

The Diocesan Council

Clerical Order

The Rev. W. Robert Webb	84
The Rev. Norman Stockwell	105
The Rev. Charles Atcheson	222

Lay Order

Mrs. Richard Boas	127
Mr. Bert Ainsley	162
Mr. John Veblen	121

The Rev. Charles Atcheson was elected.

The Standing Committee

Clerical Order

Lay Clerical

199	35
120	51

The Rev. Robert Hayman
The Rev. John Gretz

No election. Fifth ballot required.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON LITURGY

The report was submitted by title.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON INSURANCE

The Rev. C. Howard Perry, chairman, moved the following resolutions:

RESOLUTION I

Resolved that beginning in January 1971 the Major Medical and Life Insurance premiums on the clergy of the Diocese be billed to each church from the Church Pension Fund, and the Basic Medical Insurance Premiums, with Blue Cross, be paid by the several churches of the Diocese in the same fashion as the Diocesan Assessment is paid.

RESOLUTION II

Resolved that the Treasurer of the Diocese print in his annual report to the Diocese the annual report on the Diocesan Clergy Insurance Assessment. (To the nearest quarter before Convention.)

Both resolutions were moved, seconded and carried.

Mr. Bert Ainsley moved that the Committee on Insurance look into insurance for retired clergy and widows.

The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF THE M. R. I. COMMISSION

Report submitted by title.

The Rev. Sumner Walters, chairman, moved the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that the 60th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia expresses its appreciation of the cordial welcome and hospitality extended to our Bishop and people when we visited Osaka and that we look forward to welcoming Bishop Koike and representatives of our Japanese Companion Diocese when they visit Olympia in 1971.

The resolution was moved, seconded and carried.

THE PROGRAM BUDGET FOR 1971

The Program Budget for 1971 was presented by Mrs. Ruth Schmidt, chairman and members of the Program Budget Committee. The Program and Budget is printed in the appendix to this Journal.

It was moved, seconded and carried, that debate be limited to two minutes for each speaker, following the presentation of each Objective.

OBJECTIVE I

The Rev. John B. Winn moved adoption of Objective I, as revised, in the amount of \$155,244.00.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE II

The Rev. John Schaeffer moved adoption of Objective II in the amount of \$40,400.00.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE III

Mr. Bill Hanbey moved adoption of Objective III in the amount of \$15,250.00.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE IV

The Rev. Donald Miller moved adoption of Objective IV in the amount of \$209,975.00.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE V

Mr. James Matsuoka moved adoption of Objective V in the amount of \$13,000.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

OBJECTIVE VI

Mr. Ben Petrie moved adoption of Objective VI in the amount of \$248,200.00.

The motion was seconded and on vote carried.

Mrs. Ruth Schmidt moved adoption of the Program Budget for 1971 in a total amount of \$682,069.00. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT FROM THE EPISCOPAL PEACE FELLOWSHIP

Mr. Robert Williams of St. John's Parish, Olympia, addressed the Convention on the concerns and goals of the organization. A printed brochure, "A Letter from the Peace Makers" was distributed to all delegates. Mr. Williams asked for support of Fellowship activities and urged that more chapters be formed. An E.P.F. information booth was set up in the Cathedral.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

		Clergy	Lay
For Diocesan Council	Mrs. Richard Boas	18	138
	Mr. Bert Ainsley	39	179
	Mr. John Veblen	16	93

No election.

Mr. John Veblen asked that his name be withdrawn.

For Standing Committee		Clergy	Lay
	The Rev. Robert Hayman	30	106
	The Rev. John Gretz	49	113

No election.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CANONS

The Rev. Ivan Merrick, chairman, presented the following proposed changes:

Constitution: Article XII, Section 1.

Second reading of proposal adopted at the last Convention to change the word "triennial" to "regular", so that the section begins as follows:

"At the annual meeting of the Convention in each year preceding a regular meeting of the General Convention. . .".

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention approve this change.

Canon XVII (b):

To change the term "National Council" to "Executive Council" to conform to the present usage of the Church, the section to read as follows:

"(b) The Church School Lenten Offering, for special missionary purpose designated by Executive Council."

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention approve this change.

Canon XX (revised numbering)

Convocations

Section 1. For the purpose of promoting greater unity in the Diocese and the work of church extension within its borders, the Diocese adopts the system of Convocations.

- Section 2. The Diocesan Council, with the approval of the Bishop, shall divide the Diocese into Convocations, and whenever deemed advisable, change either or both the number and boundaries of the Convocations.
- Section 3. All clergymen resident within the Convocation and delegates and alternates to the Annual Diocesan Convention from parishes, missions, and mission fields within the Convocation shall be voting members of such Convocation at all meetings thereof.
- Section 4. Each Convocation may enact by-laws for the conduct of its affairs, subject to the approval of the ecclesiastical authority.
- Section 5. Each Convocation shall hold its Annual Meeting not less than two weeks nor more than eight weeks prior to the Annual Diocesan Convention.
- Section 6. Election of officers and representatives to Diocesan Council:
- (a) The Annual Meeting shall elect the Convocation's representatives to the Diocesan Council as provided by Canon VI. At any such meeting when a term of such a representative is about to expire, or when there shall be a vacancy for any other reason, then the Convocation shall elect a presbyter or lay communicant, as the need may require, canonically resident therein to Council membership.
 - (b) Each Annual Meeting shall elect one of its representatives to Diocesan Council to be President of Convocation. The other shall be Vice President. Terms of office of the President and Vice President shall be for one year.
 - (c) The Convocations shall adjust the terms of office of presbyter and lay delegates so that they do not end at the same time. If the election is to fill an unexpired term, the person elected shall serve the remainder of the unexpired term. Otherwise the person elected shall serve a term of three years. No one who has been elected to a three-year term on the Diocesan Council shall be eligible for re-election until one year after the expiration of the term for which he was elected.
 - (d) In the event of a vacancy between Annual Meetings of Convocations the Bishop shall appoint a successor, representative member, who shall serve until the next Annual Meeting.
- Section 7. The President of a Convocation shall:
- (a) Convene Convocation meetings.
 - (b) Preside at Convocation meetings, except that the Bishop, when present, shall be entitled to preside.
 - (c) Perform such other duties as the Bishop may assign.

A motion was made to amend Section 5 to read: "Each Convocation shall hold its Annual Meeting not less than four weeks nor more than eight weeks prior to the Annual Diocesan Convention". The amendment was seconded and carried.

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention adopt Canon XX as amended.

Canon VI, Section 2:

If Canon XX is adopted, this section should be amended to read as follows:

"The Diocesan Council shall consist of the Bishop, Bishop Coadjutor and Suffragan Bishop, if any; the President of the Standing Committee; three presbyter and three communicant lay members elected by the Convention, one in each order to be elected each year for a three-year term; one presbyter and one communicant lay member elected by each Convocation for three year terms. No department head or paid staff person shall be eligible for membership on the Diocesan Council."

It was moved, seconded and carried that Convention approve this amendment.

REPORT OF THE TELLERS

Diocesan Council	Mrs. Richard Boas	82
	Mr. Bert Ainsley	226

Mr. Bert Ainsley was elected.

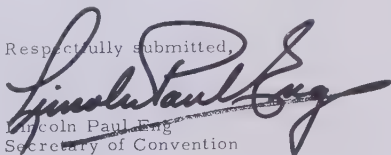
Standing Committee	Clergy	Lay
The Rev. Robert Hayman	21	116
The Rev. John Gretz	46	132

The Rev. John Gretz was elected.

There was no report from the Committee on Unfinished Business.

It was moved, seconded and carried that the 60th Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese of Olympia adjourn.

Respectfully submitted,


Lincoln Paul Eng
Secretary of Convention

THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS — CONVENTION 1970
Friday, November 20, 1970

MY BRETHREN IN CHRIST —

Grace be unto you and peace from God our Father and from the Lord Jesus Christ. May we stand and call to remembrance with prayer the faithful followers of Christ who have gone before us into the life to come.

IRA NEILL, Trinity, Seattle

LOUISE HUNTER, St. James', Sedro-Woolley

RUTH BABCOCK DEEMS, St. Thomas', Medina

FRANK BLUMBERG, St. David's, Friday Harbor

FENTON C. RADFORD, St. Thomas', Medina

WILLIAM H. BAIRD, St. Mark's Cathedral

JESSIE WELLS, St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal

HELEN REUHL, St. John's, Gig Harbor

FRANCES SMITH

A. E. EDWARDS

FRANK MEYER

LEONARD THOMPSON, all of St. Paul's, Bellingham

Let us pray: Remember thy servants, O Lord, according to the favour which thou bearest unto thy people, and grant that, increasing in knowledge and love of thee, they may go from strength to strength, in the life of perfect service, in thy heavenly kingdom; through Jesus Christ our Lord. Amen.

Next I should record the changes in the clergy since the last Convention.

Letters of Dimissory have been issued, transferring **the Rev. James M. Phinney** to the Missionary Diocese of Nevada; **the Rev. Morris John Hauge** to the Diocese of Michigan; **the Rev. George Steil Wilson** to the Missionary Diocese of Eastern Oregon; **the Rev. Charles C. Carman** to the Missionary Diocese of San Joaquin; **the Rev. Ralph R. Carskadden** to the Diocese of Michigan; and **the Rev. Robert Creech** to the Diocese of Albany.

Letters Dimissory have been accepted for **the Rev. Robert H. Cochrane** from the Missionary Diocese of Utah; **the Rev. Harry Vail Wappler** from the Diocese of Chicago; **the Rev. Brian F. Nurdung** from the Diocese of Spokane; **the Rev. Sidney James Steen, Jr.** from the Diocese of Oklahoma; **the Rev. H. Frederick McLauchlan** from the Diocese of Oregon; and **the Rev. Salvador Joseph Vicent** from the Missionary Diocese of Eastern Oregon.

We welcome these men to the Diocesan clergy family. We also welcome those who were ordained to the Diaconate: **the Rev. Robert E. Shelley**, **the Rev. Donald Allan Fox**, **the Rev. W. Hamilton Enslow**, **the Rev. Robert L. Christie**, **the Rev. Douglas J. Hadley**, and **the Rev. Thomas Gordon Goman**.

Quotation from the Pastoral of the House of Bishops given out at the opening of General Convention:

"It is not necessary or desirable that everyone within the Church should agree on all social philosophies and programs. We must never try to impose upon ourselves a kind of papered-over uniformity or consensus. That would be dishonest. What we do need, and without which the Church cannot exist as Christ's Body, is the Holy Spirit. Christ is crucified every time a conservative churchman sees a communist agent or a dupe in his liberal brother. The one essential that can hold us together and make it possible to act as the redeeming body of Christ is mutual love, trust in one another's integrity and goodwill, a spirit of generous forgiveness and forbearance which is of the very nature of God."

This Diocesan Convention marks an end and a beginning. It marks the end of a year when we have served the Lord together. It marks a beginning too. It is a time when a program and budget for the year ahead is presented to the churches of the diocese for adoption and support. It is a time when we remind ourselves that the light bill and coal bill and minister's salary are not the only bills we are rightfully called upon to pay every month in the local church. That the share of the diocesan program and the program of our national church at home and abroad is also a part of our rightful financial responsibility and not just an optional extra that we may or may not do anything about.

The philosophy of our program and budget is that God is in Christ reconciling the world unto himself. That there is only one ministry in Christ's Church and that is in the ministry of reconciliation and redemption. This means removing the barriers that separate men from each other and from God. It means bringing them together in unity and peace. The heart of the Christian Faith has to do with man's separation from his fellows and from God and with God's acceptance of man in spite of man's sin.

When we accept Christ as our Lord and Saviour, we are committed to work to bring about this relationship between all men and God, by strengthening our personal convictions to the point where we dare face this confused and pagan world with Christian Faith. We are to become aware of the needs of people, and as followers of Christ and God's agents for good in the world, we are to bring the power of the Christian community to bear in meeting the basic needs of men, women and children.

An early Christian document written in the first two hundred years of the Church's life, is called "The Shepherd of Hermas." It was written at a time when Christians were persecuted bitterly and on a large scale. Things were going badly, and the writer had lost hope for the Church, when he said, "In a vision I saw the Church as an old feeble woman, too infirm to stand, collapsed upon a chair. Then, looking closer, a second time, I saw that although her skin was withered, her face was young and beautiful and she was standing youthful and vigorous upon her feet. Then, looking a third time,

I found that she had changed for the better again. There was no sign of feebleness in the splendid queen standing before me now. 'What does it mean,' I cried. And a voice replied, 'She looked old and infirm to you only because your own spirit had grown worldly and broken and unexpectant. Then God in his pity sent some faith into your heart and you saw that his Church is greater than you believed. He increased your courage and you saw that she is invincible. It was not the Church — it was you — you were at fault!' " Our problems today are mainly problems that arise when you lose your faith. We are living in a period of spiritual exhaustion and despondency like that which hungered for the birth of Christ. Scholars called it the period of the failure of nerve. This is a period of the failure of nerve!

Every one of our local churches needs renewal. We all need new life, new hope, new confidence. We need it as a fellowship of people called to live and witness and serve as Christians in our community, diocese and world. And we need this renewal personally as individuals and families who call themselves Christian and churchmen.

Jesus Christ must live again in our hearts. And with new enthusiasm and hope we must make him live for others. The word gospel means good news, and we surely need some good news today. For me, the Gospel is Jesus Christ. That mighty event in history, called the Christ event, through which God revealed his forgiving love, his demand for righteousness, and the meaning of human life.

It is a powerful story. It is just as powerful today as it ever was. It declares that God is our creator, our judge, our redeemer, and our great companion. The Gospel proclaims that man is made in God's image, and stands under the judgment of God's righteous will. It tells us that man is the object of God's love. It says God in his love shares our trials and sorrows. That through this fellowship of the faithful — the body of Christ — He would lead us and the whole world back from the far country where we have wandered, into the realm where His will is done because we want to do it!

You and I say repeatedly that the Church is not a club. It is a particular people with a long history called out from the world by God that they might be sent to other men to win them to the Lord.

We say that we are redeemed for a purpose. That we in turn may reach out to other men and bring them into the influence of God's redemptive activity. Following selfish designs man has created disorder and shattered fellowship. He has created disorder in his own life and in the human society of which he is a part. Beyond the disorder man has wrought is the great design for his world that God made plain in Christ. It is a privilege to be Christ's man, Christ's woman, an agent of God in the world today. I maintain that the Christian enterprise is still the greatest cause a man can give himself to today!

The Church is ridiculed openly in the press these days. She is denounced and discounted by bystanders who are not so innocent. And in their confusion, some people might ask "Why should I be part of the Church?"

Here are a few answers I believe we could give:

Because by being part of the Church I can show my loyalty to Jesus.

Because I join in a fellowship which in origin and nature is different from every other human group.

Because I know of no other human institution which meets so many of my deeper needs and the needs of my family and neighbors.

Because only in the company of others I understand the full meaning of God, Jesus, and the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Because the Church, as no other group, can lay human need upon the conscience of mankind.

Because it gives more encouragement to the prophetic spirit than any other group.

Because in its worship and sacraments I find renewal for my soul, my loyalties are strengthened, my prejudices and sins are cast off, and fresh strength comes from God.

And, last of all, because it stirs me to creative action — it shames my cowardice, and in times of grief, it lightens my sorrow. It makes my ambitions more unselfish.

Now this is renewal! And this type of renewal must come about in every congregation and individual in this diocese!

I salute the local church for what it is intended to be.

It is the place where people who have accepted Christ as their Lord and Saviour, can gather for the celebration of life — in grateful response to the showing forth of God's love for them and the world in Jesus.

The parish church is the point in time and space where the stories of the faith are told and taught. Here new Christians take up their duties, babies are baptized, young people confirmed, promises are made and marriages are affirmed. Here sacraments are dispensed, and Christians are equipped for mission.

Here a man can bow before the mystery of the presence of God. He can find himself in the company of all sorts and conditions of men who share a common faith and hope. Like the discouraged Elijah in the wilderness, here he can discover that there are many besides himself who are still faithful and ready to do something about it. Here people learn to bear one another's burdens because Christ has borne our burdens. Here the Ph.D. and the man who never went to school see each other as equally in need of God's forgiveness and grace.

I salute the local parish church! But it cannot do it all! Therefore, we have the association of local churches under a bishop to carry on a program in a definite geographical area. And we have a national Church with a Presiding Bishop to do in the nation and world what a local congregation cannot do.

With this preliminary statement about the need for renewal, let me review some of the achievements of this diocese since we last met in convention.

In the first place, we have once more set the example to all of our churches, and to the other dioceses of the church, by paying our assessment in full to the program of the national church. This is a record in faithfulness for we have done it for twenty-two years in succession.

When I visited southeast Asia last April, I found the church leaders very somber because the national church did not have enough money to keep its promises to them. They had received two cuts between January and April. How proud I was then of the Diocese of Olympia, and how proud I am now that all through this miserable year 1970 that we have kept up our payments to the national church. This year in 1970 we had set aside \$173,000 for that purpose. Next year, in 1971, the man-

datory part of our assessment as a diocese will be \$141,394. That takes care of the mandatory commitment part. Beyond that, we have a choice of whatever we choose that we will at least give the difference — or \$32,000 to overseas work, or to the new Youth Program of General Convention or to the G.C.S.P. We must guarantee the mandatory part before we have the right to choose in giving to the Faith portion of the budget.

The next real achievement of our diocese is that in a depression year, with several thousand people being laid off by Boeing every month, our leaders advised us to go ahead with the campaign for funds for the Huston Center. At this time we are amazingly close to our goal of \$750,000. It is heartening to me, your Bishop, and I congratulate you on your willingness to sacrifice that extra amount and give it because you believe in the program and future of the Diocese of Olympia. I believe the parishes that supported the project will be proud of the program that takes place in the years to come. They are to be commended for standing up and being counted at a time when nobody knew whether the effort would be a success or failure.

For some years we have been hearing about denominations in the nation joining with the government in building apartments for the elderly and poor. Two large units are now in the Hilltop Area of Tacoma in a place where they were desperately needed. Both units were sponsored by the Diocese of Olympia and are the culmination of three years of intensive work and effort, especially claiming the attention of Dr. Hodges and Archdeacon Devik. They are valued at just under two million dollars. You did not read about this in the headlines. I have as a working motto the statement of King Ahab in the Old Testament, as he was going into battle. He was asked to say a few words, and replied, "Let him that taketh the armour off do the boasting, not him that putteth it on!" Dr. Hodges and I have stepped out of the picture and a board of trustees made up of Episcopal laymen in Tacoma now run these buildings. You will find them in the neighborhood of the Church of the Holy Communion in Tacoma, and I invite your inspection now. See what we have done! Diocesan money and effort got us going — the government has now paid us back.

We still have money to start an Episcopal Retirement Home and Canon Lockerby and the committee have a recommendation to make to us when they report to Convention.

St. Andrew's House on the Hood Canal has been and still is being improved, thanks to the gift from Mr. Norton Clapp. Two parking spaces have been bulldozed on the hill behind the main lodge, and a lovely house has been built for the caretakers. The wing of the lodge where the caretakers used to live is being done over and the space will be used for a chapel and meeting room.

This past year the M.R.I. committee has been very active. Last fall Bishop Koike of the Diocese of Osaka and his chaplain visited us for two weeks, and in April, twenty-two members of our Diocese, including your Bishop, visited Osaka. Their M.R.I. Committee hosted us and took us free to Expo '70, and entertained us in their homes. Some great personal friendships are springing up between us. What a privilege and thrill it was for me in Cherry Blossom time to stand high up on a platform on the playground of the Poole School in Osaka and give a greeting from you to 2,000 girls standing in formation there.

The lower school went into a chapel and the upper school into another chapel which held 1,000, and we had a service of worship where I gave another address — Bishop Koike was the interpreter. One of the girls remembered something I said that day and made a poem about it. There is grace and charm in our fellow Episcopalians in Osaka! I have just received a letter from John Yamane, their efficient M.R.I. chairman informing us that twenty members of the Diocese of Osaka plan to visit us next April in Cherry Blossom time. May God strengthen their efforts and bless us in our partnership. They do not have the little bit extra that we have to spare for such things. I pray that we can make

it worth their while to spend all of that money. They surely made it worth our while when we visited them. During our visit I discovered that probably the best contribution we can make to their work is to invite a priest and his family to live with us for six months or a year, and then let him go back with new ideas. The Rev. Paul Nakamura went back to Okinawa after visiting us and studying our program for four months and this has been of tremendous benefit to their work.

This past year we have supported the Joint Urban Metropolitan Ministry with other denominations. We have given financial aid to our own parishes in the inner city to help them perform services for people living in the area of their church buildings that their congregations could not do without our help.

We shall have the opportunity to continue with the Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, Methodists, Congregationalists, and others in Project Equality, which is a program that attempts to get more jobs for minority people. You know and I know that all of the building trades' unions have not taken this responsibility seriously. I believe the builders and contractors would improve the situation, but the electrical union, the iron workers union, and the sheet metal workers are being stuffy about this. And when approached they become very sensitive. I believe the day will come when they will be more responsible for the total welfare of our society and allow more negroes and other minority people into their apprentice program. If you want to know the facts, there are plenty of people keeping score!

I not only served on the Program and Budget Committee of our national church but am also a member of the Prayer Book Commission of the House of Deputies and House of Bishops. We are in a period of trial. This seems to be very trying for some Episcopalians. But a new liturgical service of Baptism and Confirmation, as well as several services of Holy Communion are to be tried out in the next three years. The Bishop intends to issue strict instructions about the use of these trial services. If you have not accepted the idea yet — let me say for the record that the Book of Common Prayer is being revised. In the trial liturgies given out for use, there are some good suggestions and others not so good. But let me say this loud and clear that the priest and congregation who do not study and use these trial liturgies with the rest of us are failing the Church and other Episcopalians. And especially is a priest failing his people if they do not know what these new services are like, and he does not give them an opportunity to find out! What I ask is that you make a sincere effort to try the new liturgies and give your honest reaction when the time comes to report your opinion about them. This is asked of me — and I in turn ask it of you! Your answer may be positive or it may be negative, but reasons must be given. I think we will not get a new Prayer Book for several general conventions to come.

The clergy and people of the Episcopal Church are asked to begin this fall to study the Consultation on Church Union proposals. This must not be avoided either. We are honor bound to study it and give back our impression in order that they might be tabulated. The deadline date for our reaction as a church has been set as June 1, 1972. All we are asked at the present time is for our reaction to the proposals and suggestions arising from our study.

We are also in consultation with the Roman Catholic leaders in America and have been, on the highest level, since 1965. Dr. George Shipman of our Diocese has been on both the COCU Committee and the Committee discussions with the Roman Catholics. Let us not think that we can play one against the other. The Roman Catholics are in active discussion with these same churches and warn us that we will be left behind if we do not take these discussions with COCU seriously.

The subject of this convention address is renewal. Therefore, I could not possibly finish without mentioning the Retreat Program of the Diocese. We are blessed in having with us in their retire-

ment, Bishop Lane Barton, formerly Bishop of Eastern Oregon, and Bishop Russell Hubbard, formerly Bishop of Eastern Washington. This next summer Bishop Donald James Campbell, formerly Suffragan of Los Angeles and on the faculty at E.T.S. will be in retirement in Victoria. I commend to you the possibility of inviting them to your local church for a preaching mission. I do not want you to plan to have them come for the annual visitation instead of myself — but appreciate the fact that in the southern part of the diocese, Bishop Barton stands ready to help and in the northern half we shall have Bishop Hubbard and later Bishop Campbell ready to step in. (This is in case I get the flu or you have a second confirmation in a given year).

Our gratitude goes out to Bishop Hubbard for the way in which he shares his great skill with us in running retreats for lay people and clergy. St. Andrew's House is the center for this program and I want to thank the Lay Readers of the diocese and the Altar Guild of the diocese for the leadership they have given in supporting these retreats. And I want to thank the people who have sponsored the Quiet Days!

At this time it is evident that there is a vast gulf that separates the pulpit and the pew. We are all churchmen, dedicated to the Church and Jesus Christ, and both the laymen and the clergy must do something about closing the credibility gap between them. The laity have responsibility for this as well as the clergy. Our clergy are caught in the crunch these days — they want to do the compassionate thing — they know the theology of the Incarnation and the Atonement. They know what Jesus Christ would have his followers do at the present time in the present day. Yet when they say what their Christian conscience bids them say about poverty and race — the laity sometimes rise up in protest and the priest is caught in the crunch. Let us see things as they are! The Church did not start the trouble we find ourselves in today. The trouble is in our world. Our world is caught in transition, confusion of ideas and revolution — and the Church is trying to deal with this unhappy state of affairs. If you want to get mad — get mad at the situation — and hear the words of the Lord when he says — get busy! This gap between pulpit and pew is why I welcome the Huston Center and the program that we project there. The Roman Catholics have found an instrument for renewal in the Cursillo movement. We are looking into its use for Episcopalians with their help. For some years our Christian Education people have been helping the R.C.s in the northwest — and now they are ready to help us.

The Cursillo is a short course in Christianity. It gives those who make it a new understanding of basic Christian truths and the desire to serve the Church. Our inquiry shows that the clergy and laity who make the Cursillo together leave full of joyful enthusiasm as brothers in Christ. You will hear more about this movement in the days ahead. We thank our R.C. brothers for helping us with the matter. We need renewal and God grant this mighty help.

Let everyone here representing a local church ask himself this question. Does it make any difference that our congregation exists? For the individual in it? For the community? Or are we merely one of nine or ten little groups whose main significance is being different and separate from the rest? Let him go on and ask himself, what would happen if we were renewed in spirit and became joyful, enthusiastic followers of Christ? Would we argify and sputify about our duties and responsibilities the way we do?

The local congregation is an important unit in the Holy Catholic Church. The Holy Spirit abides in it. Every local congregation in this diocese has a threefold task.

To strengthen and deepen the religious faith, obedience and trust in Christ of those who are already part of our family. This must be done through prayer, study, service, worship and fellowship.

We are to convert those outside the Church and bring them into the fellowship that they might have the guidance and power of God in their lives.

We are all of us together called upon to redeem the world and build the Kingdom of God. And our influence must be brought to bear in the name of Christ upon our own family, our community, upon national and international affairs. Wherever decisions are made that affect the life and welfare of men, women and children — there the influence of Christ must be brought to bear.

In the spirit of St. Francis of Assisi and the Quakers, I quote the Dutch Theologian, Visser 't'hoof, "Church members who deny in fact their responsibility for the needy in any part of the world are just as guilty of heresy as those who deny this or that article of the faith."

The local parish cannot do it all nor must it be expected to do everything by itself. We have the association of congregations with a bishop to do the job in a geographical area, called the diocese, and a national church to do the job within the nation and overseas. Emil Brunner said, "There never has been nor will there ever be a perfect Christian state or Christian international order — but there ought to exist in every locality a Christian community — imbued with the spirit of brotherhood and love."

"Where it exists — there alone can the world learn what real community is."

"It was the spontaneous example of Christians who loved one another that opened the ancient world to the Gospel."

In closing I say to you — if you are concerned about evangelism — it is my conviction that concern for people in trouble — unselfish compassion and real help for people in need — will do more to win members to your local church than anything else.

We need renewal — we need renewal far more than we need money! With renewal the money problem would be solved as well as the witness and service to others!

The Bishop's Cross in 1970 was awarded to:

Mr. and Mrs. James B. Pierson, St. Paul's, Seattle
Mr. Wylie Hemphill, Epiphany, Seattle
Mr. and Mrs. Ray Johnson, St. Martin's, Rockport
Mrs. Grace Phillips, St. John's, Olympia
Mrs. Winifred Schmidt, St. John's, Olympia
Mr. Norman Guthrie, Epiphany, Seattle
Mr. and Mrs. William Baird, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle
Capt. Frank Munroe, St. Paul's, Bremerton
Mr. William Ritsu Sato, St. Peter's, Seattle

1971 PROGRAM

1970 REPORTS

SECTION I DIOCESAN PROGRAM

Philosophy of the Program Budget

Fundamental to any understanding of this proposed Program Budget for the Diocese of Olympia for 1971 is the Diocesan Philosophy adopted by the 1962 Diocesan Convention.

“GOD WAS IN CHRIST RECONCILING THE WORLD UNTO HIMSELF”

“There is only one ministry and it is Christ’s ministry of reconciliation. The Church, as the Body of Christ, exists to exercise that ministry to the glory of the Father and in loving concern for all men everywhere.

Having then accepted Jesus Christ as Our Lord and Savior, we, the Church, are committed to work for the establishment of this same relationship between all men and God by:

So strengthening our personal convictions that we dare face the world from our Church:

By becoming acutely aware of the several basic needs of the world;

By bringing the unlimited power of the Christian Community to bear in answer to these needs.”

SUMMARY OF PROPOSED 1971 PROGRAM BUDGET

OBJECTIVE I — OUTREACH

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. National Quota	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	\$173,971.00*	\$173,971.00*
B. Province of the Pacific	3,365.00	3,253.33	3,400.00	* 3,400.00*
C. General Convention	5,035.00	9,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings	-0-	750.00	750.00	750.00
E. M.R. & I.	550.00	550.00	3,000.00	1,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$181,218.00</u>	<u>\$187,524.33</u>	<u>\$186,121.00</u>	<u>*\$186,121.00*</u>

OBJECTIVE II — NURTURE

A. Summer Training for Seminarians	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ -0-
B. Continuing Education for Clergy	1,000.00	4,500.00	6,500.00	3,000.00
C. Church by Mail	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
D. Youth Work	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,750.00	1,500.00
E. Camps & Conferences	18,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	14,000.00
F. Adult Education and Training Services	4,500.00	4,200.00	4,500.00	4,000.00
G. Church School	450.00	500.00	1,000.00	800.00
H. Audio-Visual	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	600.00
I. Music	150.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
J. Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
K. Cathedral Support	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,500.00
L. Stewardship	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
M. Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
N. Christian Social Relations	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
O. Northwest Council on Theological Education	200.00	200.00	200.00	-0-
TOTAL	<u>\$ 47,900.00</u>	<u>\$ 52,800.00</u>	<u>\$ 55,950.00</u>	<u>\$ 40,400.00</u>

OBJECTIVE III — COMMUNITY ACTION

A. Joint Urban Ministries	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,500.00
B. Councils of Churches	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,500.00	4,750.00
C. Project Equality	-0-	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
TOTAL	<u>\$ 13,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 13,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 14,500.00</u>	<u>\$ 15,250.00</u>

OBJECTIVE IV — CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

A. Mission Program	\$157,109.00	\$171,500.00	\$193,500.00	\$163,500.00
B. College Work	33,054.00	33,054.00	35,134.00	30,425.00
C. Institutional Chaplain	15,100.00	15,100.00	16,050.00	16,050.00
TOTAL	<u>\$205,263.00</u>	<u>\$219,654.00</u>	<u>\$244,684.00</u>	<u>\$209,975.00</u>

OBJECTIVE V — COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS.

A. The Olympia Churchman	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 10,500.00
B. Public Relations, Radio & T.V.	2,000.00	3,700.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
C. Structure for Communication	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 15,700.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 13,000.00

OBJECTIVE VI — ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A. Office of the Bishop	\$ 24,741.00	\$ 25,886.00	\$ 28,146.00	\$ 29,000.00
Program Staff, Salary & Allowance	80,920.00	70,590.00	65,651.00	68,000.00
B. Central Services	64,200.00	76,854.00	78,829.00	80,000.00
C. Meeting Expense	4,950.00	5,950.00	7,250.00	6,950.00
D. Insurance, Bonds, Reserves & Special Pensions	13,750.00	16,950.00	15,000.00	14,500.00
E. Property Management	31,300.00	32,000.00	21,500.00	24,500.00
F. Contingency Funds	23,059.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	20,000.00
G. Vicars' Moving Fund	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,000.00
H. Evaluation, Pilot Project	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,250.00
I. Clergy Emergency Fund	14,900.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	\$264,020.00	\$259,430.00	\$247,576.00	\$248,200.00
GROSS TOTALS	\$725,901.00	\$748,608.33	\$763,331.00	\$712,946.00
Less Income*	\$ 49,258.15	\$ 44,204.67	\$ 46,710.00*	\$ 40,000.00*
NET TOTALS	\$676,642.85	\$704,403.66	\$716,621.00*	\$672,946.00*

* Estimated

1970 Gross Budget	\$763,331.00	
1971 Gross Budget	\$712,946.00	Decrease of \$50,385.00 Percentage of decrease 6.60%
1970 Net Budget	\$716,621.00*	
1971 Net Budget	\$672,946.00*	Decrease of \$43,675.00 Percentage of decrease 6.09%

OBJECTIVE I — OUTREACH

True to our tradition of loyalty to the mission of Jesus Christ, the Diocese of Olympia has again fulfilled her giving to the national church. If we have learned anything this year about our domestic and foreign mission program, it is our inter-relatedness and inter-dependence. My trip to Osaka and the Far East and to the South Pacific has opened my eyes to this fact. I am proud of our Diocese for her missionary effort.

The Diocese has reached out through her support of the Eighth Province. She has strengthened our total college work program, and brought the deputies of the constituent dioceses together to prepare for the General Convention to be held in Houston, Texas.

OBJECTIVE I — OUTREACH

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support the work of the Church being carried on outside the diocese by our National Church and the other churches of the Anglican Communion.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. National Quota	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	\$173,971.00*	\$173,971.00*
B. Province of the Pacific	3,365.00	3,253.33	3,400.00*	3,400.00*
C. General Convention	5,035.00	9,000.00	5,000.00	7,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings	-0-	750.00	750.00	750.00
E. M.R.&I. - Companion Diocese Program	550.00	550.00	3,000.00	1,000.00
TOTALS	\$181,218.00	\$187,524.33	\$186,121.00*	\$186,121.00*

PROGRAM DETAIL

A. THE NATIONAL CHURCH QUOTA *\$173,971.00

Program Goal: To support the work of the Episcopal Church at the National and International level.

Program History: The policy of the Diocese of Olympia has been to accept and pay this amount in full. (For formula on computation of assessment see Appendix II).

	1968	1969	1970	1971
	\$172,268.00	\$173,971.00	*\$173,971.00	*\$173,971.00

Change over 1970: No change

Budget	\$ 3,365.00	\$ 3,253.33	\$ 3,400.00	\$ 3,400.00
Actual	2,795.99	3,253.33		

Change over 1970: No change

B. PROVINCE OF THE PACIFIC *\$ 3,400.00

Program Goal: To support Province VIII of the Episcopal Church (Pacific) in the following provincial programs: College and University Work, Program Council travel, Convention Expense, Examining Chaplains, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, S.A.L.T. (Supervisor and Leader Training), and office expense.

*Provincial assessment is computed in the same manner as diocesan assessment.

Program History: Each year the Diocese of Olympia has borne its share of the provincial expense.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 3,365.00	\$ 3,253.33	\$ 3,400.00	\$ 3,400.00
Actual	2,795.99	3,253.33		

Change over 1970: No change

For the M.R. & I. Report, see Section IV.

C. GENERAL CONVENTION	\$ 7,000.00
1. Assessment Reserve	\$ 5,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for the diocesan share of the assessment for the administration costs of the General Convention.

Program History: This is a continuing Program. The assessment is based on number of active clergy in the diocese. In 1969 the annual charge was \$21.00 per clergy. In 1970 this amount was raised to \$34.00 per clergy.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 5,035.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 5,000.00
Actual	4,835.00	3,000.00		

Change over 1970: An increase of \$2,000.00.

2. Travel Reserve for Deputies (General Convention)	\$ 2,000.00
---	-------------

Program Goal: To provide a Reserve Fund for travel expenses for eight (8) official deputies to the General Convention.

Program History: This program was reinstated in 1969.

	1969	1970	1971
	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00

Change over 1970: No change.

D. ANGLICAN MEETINGS (Lambeth & Anglican Congress)	\$ 750.00
--	-----------

Program Goal: To provide a Reserve Fund for travel expenses. Lambeth meets every 10 years and the Anglican Congress meets at the mid-point every 10 years. This Fund will insure that the Bishop has adequate travel funds to represent the Diocese of Olympia at Lambeth, and that the Bishop, clergy and lay representatives have expense money to attend the Anglican Congress.

Program History: This program approved by the 1968 Diocesan Convention.

	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00	\$ 750.00

Change over 1970: No change.

E. M.R. & I. Companion Diocese Program	\$ 1,000.00
--	-------------

Program Goal: To strengthen the Mutual Responsibility and Interdependence in the Body of Christ between Olympia and Osaka, Japan; to provide for the administrative expenses of Olympia's M.R. & I. program, and to encourage Parish — Parish relationships.

Program History: The program for 1967-1969 included an item for meeting expenses. In 1969 the Companion Diocese Program with Osaka was approved. 1970 provided funds for the Bishop's pilgrimage to Osaka.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 550.00	\$ 550.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 1,000.00
Actual	352.75	870.83		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$2,000.00.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE I	\$186,121.00*
-------------------	---------------

* Estimated total

OBJECTIVE II — NURTURE

A. Training for Seminarians

Our Diocese has joined with the seminaries of the church under the supervisors and leadership training program to provide training for students in selected parishes and missions. We had three training slots last year, and this year another three churches will have seminarians in residence.

We have provided an intern year for John DeBeer of South Africa. He has been under the direction of the Rev. Jack Gretz and the two Bishops involved.

OBJECTIVE II — NURTURE

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will prepare clergy and laity to educate and train the members of the Church in the faith, and to be leaders and servants within the Church and the community.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. Summer Training for Seminarians	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ -0-
B. Continuing Education for Clergy	1,000.00	4,500.00	6,500.00	3,000.00
C. Church-by-Mail	700.00	700.00	700.00	700.00
D. Youth Work	1,900.00	1,900.00	1,750.00	1,500.00
E. Camps & Conferences	18,000.00	19,000.00	19,000.00	14,000.00
F. Adult Education and Training Services	4,500.00	4,200.00	4,500.00	4,000.00
G. Church School	450.00	500.00	1,000.00	800.00
H. Audio-Visual	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	600.00
I. Music	150.00	300.00	300.00	300.00
J. Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations	10,000.00	10,000.00	10,000.00	9,000.00
K. Cathedral Support	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,500.00
L. Stewardship	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,500.00	1,500.00
M. Retreats	500.00	500.00	500.00	500.00
N. Christian Social Relations	1,500.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	-0-
O. Northwest Council on Theological Education	200.00	200.00	200.00	-0-
	\$47,900.00	\$52,800.00	\$55,950.00	\$40,400.00

A. SUMMER TRAINING FOR SEMINARIANS \$ -0-

Program Goal: To provide for summer training opportunities for Seminarians.

Program History: The 1970 diocesan funds aided two parishes participating in the program. This program was administered in cooperation with the "Supervision and Leadership Training". See Object. II-B-3 Leadership Development Program for further history.

Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ -0-
Actual	1,875.00	1,712.50		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$2,000.00.

B. Continuing Education for Clergy

We have provided scholarship assistance for our clergy for short courses to help them grow in the ministry. We have sent a number of our men to various Christian Education Training Seminars, to Fellowship Programs in our seminaries, to the Urban Training Center in Chicago, and to various Planning and Management Seminars.

The Pastoral Institute of Washington, begun in 1968, continues its services to clergy in our diocese. We are doing here what our national church is talking about and planning. The services offered to our clergy are courses in counseling techniques, personal treatment and consultation, and training for parish team ministries. On the Board of the Institute are: Mr. William Ludwig, St. Paul's, Bremerton; and Canon Lockerby.

B. CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR CLERGY \$ 3,000.00

1. Advanced Education & Training for Clergy and Lay Staff\$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide assistance for local programs by underwriting all or part of the cost of local parish or mission clergy staff and lay staff people to attend special seminars, conferences, etc., related to their ministry.

Program History: This program was formerly under the old Department of Missions. In 1969, two persons used this resource and as of June 16, 1970 seven people have used this resource to the amount of \$500.00.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	561.94	255.61		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$1,500.00.

2. Pastoral Institute for Western Washington\$2,500.00

Program Goal: To provide:

1. Training in counseling techniques.
2. Treatment — consultation and therapeutic experience for clergy who are having difficulty in their own lives.
3. Consultation — panel of consultants with whom the churches may work.

Program History: This program was begun in 1969. There are six Christian groups participating in the program.

	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00

Change over 1970: No change.

2. Leadership Development Program — Clergy Training\$ -0-

Program Goal: To train clergy to be supervisors.

Program History: This program was formerly under the Western Parish Training Program which was developed in 1956 through the Home Dept. of the Executive Council. In 1968 the national church put the funding of this program on a diminutive basis. Now called "Supervision and Leadership Training" the program is funded partially through the 8th Province and has received UTO grants in 1967 and 1970 enabling it to become an independent ecumenical agency. For the year 1969 and as of July 7, 1970 six seminarians and twelve Diocesan Clergy participated in SALT joining with Anglicans and clergy of other denominations.

1970	1971
\$ 2,000.00	\$ -0-

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$2,000.00.

C. Church by Mail

Church by Mail gives us an active link with people isolated by illness, age, distance, or incarceration. It gives them a chance to share in our diocesan life and program and to make their offering. We serve 140 adults and 59 children with weekly mailings and church school lessons, and library services. One member wrote, "Week by week — month after month, I enjoy Our Church Times, Forward Day-by-Day, and the goodies you enclose now and then—you know how grateful I am to receive it all."

D. Youth

Youth work is a building up of a quality of leadership among our young people, and the building up of a pool of resource people to guide our youth. With Canon Eng's help, Miss Dorothy Gunn and the members of the Youth Council have planned and carried out the Fall Conference, and the Spring Conference. A joint conference was also held with the young people of the Diocese of Spokane at Camp Field, Leavenworth. Other activities included the Summer Youth Weekends at St. Andrew's House, and also the first of the work study projects called "W.O.W. or Wheels of Work." This last was held at St. David's Church, Friday Harbor, in the San Juan Islands and the young people worked at St. David's, and at Emmanuel Church, Orcas Island. We hope that this kind of work project which grew out of Steve Lintner's experience with the Anglican Young People's Yukon Project will be expanded to provide more opportunities for mission as teachers and workers in the diocese.

Miss Dorothy Gunn will be one of our additional representatives to the General Convention in Houston this year. She has worked long and hard to help build up the program, and she will be able to contribute much more to the total life of the Church from the point of view of our youth.

E. Camps and Conferences

The big stir in the diocese is the development of Huston Center. Since the green light was given by the Diocesan Convention last year, we have \$660,000 pledged. Working drawings are being prepared for the first phase of the development. It is with deep appreciation that I give you this good news, and thank you all for your commitment. If you haven't had a chance to visit Huston Center, please do so and see for yourselves the beauty of the site. I was moved nearly to tears when I stood on the cleared section of the conference area and could lift up my eyes to the mountains.

Camp of the Holy Spirit was in operation this year under the direction of Mr. Leroy Babbitt who is a teacher at Enumclaw High School, and Senior Warden of St. Catherine's Church. He had a veteran staff of counsellors, and wonderful chaplains to guide over 200 young people in our camping program. I understand from Canon Eng that we will try to camp at Spirit Lake for one more year until Huston Center is ready to take over the camping program.

C. CHURCH BY MAIL \$ 700.00

Program Goal: To provide a ministry to the isolated or incarcerated.

Program History: This program began during Bishop Bayne's episcopate. It is a program of support to those who are unable to attend church due to distance, age, illness, or incarceration. 83 families and individuals were being served as of June 1, 1970.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00	\$ 700.00
Receipts	60.95	213.39		
Disbursements	638.82	1,193.32		
Actual	577.87	979.93		

Change over 1970: No change.

D. YOUTH WORK \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To sponsor diocesan-wide conferences for High School youth. To provide consultation, materials, training and direction for adult advisor and youth leaders in the diocese.

Program History: In 1968 a Youth Director was added to the Bishop's staff to administer this program.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,900.00	\$ 1,750.00	\$ 1,500.00
Receipts	3,108.31	2,256.37		
Disbursements	3,539.61	3,232.46		
Actual	431.30	976.09		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$250.00.

E. CAMPING, CONFERENCE AND RETREAT PROGRAMS \$14,000.00

Program Goal: To provide a summer camp program for youth. To provide a small conference center for the diocese. To provide a cottage for diocesan clergy. (This does not include property maintenance and repair. See Object VI-E-3.)

Program History: Since 1968 the diocesan youth director has administered the summer camp program. St. Andrew's House has been operating on a year-round basis since 1953. The clergy cottage since 1954.

	1968*	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$18,000.00	\$19,000.00	\$19,000.00	\$14,000.00
Actual	19,209.84	20,969.82		

Saint Andrew's House has undergone a change of staff. Mrs. Ruby Houser, who was our assistant treasurer and bookkeeper and Miss Lee Kolterman are the hostesses at the House. A new cottage has been built, and the parking has been improved. Every diocese needs a retreat house for the spiritual growth of its people, and fortunate is that diocese which has one available. Our policy has been to keep the cost to the users down as low as possible so that many more people will have an opportunity to make their retreats. We are making full use of the House now for retreats and conferences, but rising costs are making us reassess the fees that we are asking for the use of the House.

F. Adult Education and Training Services

810 people participated in 77 calendar days of adult education programs for church school teachers, discussion group leaders, Vestries and Bishop's Committees, Junior High Advisors, clergy conferences on proposed baptismal rite, Christian Education Committees, Planning Committees and other organizations.

We have also served other denominations and agencies with counsel, and advised in their education and training programs. These include Stewardship and Youth Commissions, State Council of Churches, Seattle Church Council, Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministries; and other denominations — Baptists, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians and Lutherans.

Consultations were held with 40 parishes and missions, and services were given to 13 other committees and church agencies.

Our Education Library is widely used in the Diocese by 71 parishes and missions; our Diocesan Churchwomen, 18 committees, agencies, other churches, and individuals. 2,000 books were circulated as well as other pamphlets, papers, and records.

Layreader materials were supplied to 23 churches, and examinations were taken by 77 new layreaders.

For detailed appendix to this section of report, see page IV-17.

G. Church School

We have provided support for local church schools, and consultations for clergy, Christian Education Committees, superintendents, and teachers.

Our library contains education resource materials in addition to various curricula now available for study and adoption by church schools.

Summer Camp		
Receipts	7,547.54	8,401.51
Disbursements	19,501.67	23,626.24

Conference Center (St. Andrew's House) and Clergy Cottage		
Receipts	4,594.34	6,703.77
Disbursements	11,850.05	12,448.86

*Only one camp open for summer 1968. Camp Huston open for day camping in summers of 1969 and 1970.

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$5,000.00.

F. ADULT EDUCATION AND TRAINING SERVICES \$ 4,000.00

Program Goal: To provide education and training opportunities for the adults of the diocese.

Program History: This program was begun in 1960. From June 1, 1969 to June 1, 1970, 887 participants have received training and education services.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget for Adult				
Education	\$ 3,500.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 4,000.00
Receipts	7,010.45	11,669.42		
Disbursements	10,304.77	15,514.90		
Actual	3,294.32	3,845.48		

Training in the Planning Process.

Budget	1,000.00	200.00	500.00	-0-
Actual	1,229.11	328.11		

Change over 1970: decrease of \$500.00.

G. CHURCH SCHOOL \$ 800.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation services, curriculum and other resources for the Church Schools of the diocese; and to sponsor Cathedral Day.

Program History: From June 1, 1969 to June 1, 1970, 40 churches and 13 committees, other churches and agencies received consultation services.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 450.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 800.00
Actual	736.95	453.74		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$200.00.

H. Audio-Visual

We have conducted workshops for parishes or regions, and our film library contains 20 films, 245 film strips and 18 records. Two supplements to the film catalog were published updating our list of available materials. Our library makes it possible for local churches to have a variety of audio and visual aids without having to purchase them individually.

I. Music

Several workshops, and consultations were held. We have also provided a personnel service this year. A master's workshop with Fenner Douglas was held this June.

I want to say at this point how indebted we are to Lynn Young who has carried out our program inside and outside our diocese. A supplement detailing the time and effort for education is provided at the end of my report.

J. Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations

Our Diocese continues to fund selected programs offered by parishes to meet key needs. Most of them have targeted youth in our cities. We have supported the following:

Seattle, St. Clement's — Last year's summer program grew into a year-round professionally directed effort serving the racially mixed neighborhood and high school age youth.

Seattle, St. Peter's — We are involved in the Day Care Center, and the Pre-School Enrichment Program. This parish is doing an outstanding ministry in an inter-racial neighborhood.

Seattle, Trinity — In 1969 the hospital calling ministry using retired clergy was terminated. The program was expanded and refined through the Seattle Central City Mission.

Tacoma, Holy Communion — We have once again carried out a joint program with this congregation and Charles Wright Academy serving the Hilltop area.

Seattle, St. George's — A program called Ecumenical Youth Encounter was designed by seven north end churches. Through St. George's, we funded this program of cooperative youth work.

Grants are made for one year at a time. Four simple criteria are to be met when any congregation applies for funds:

1. Is the Church facing urban problems?
2. Is the program considered making a contribution to the community and to the parish?
3. Is the congregation putting up some of its own money or resources?
4. Will the results and program design and operation help others in similar situations?

H. AUDIO-VISUAL \$ 600.00

Program Goal: 1. To provide and maintain a film and printed resource library.
2. To conduct A-V Skills Workshops throughout the diocese.

Program History: This program was begun in 1960. The diocesan circulating film library has 20 films, 245 filmstrips, and 18 records. Receipts are from rental of films to other demoninations.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 600.00
Receipts	52.63	58.75		
Disbursements	1,194.58	526.85		
Actual	1,141.95	468.10		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$400.00.

I. MUSIC \$ 300.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation, training and resources to those persons responsible for the Church's music program.

Program History: This program was tested as a new program in 1967. Approved by Convention for inclusion in the 1968 Program Budget.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 150.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00	\$ 300.00
Receipts	1,404.31	338.33		
Disbursements.	1,574.27	616.23		
Actual	169.96	277.90		

Change over 1970: No change.

J. INNOVATIVE PROJECT ASSISTANCE FOR CONGREGATIONS ..\$ 9,000.00

Program Goal: To provide project funds for innovative programs in assisting the congregations to meet current problems.

Program History: This program began in 1968.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 9,000.00
Actual	4,307.38	4,405.26		
	5,692.62	5,594.74		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$1,000.00.

K. Cathedral Support

Our Diocese has made many demands upon our Cathedral Church for use of the buildings. The Cathedral Staff and congregation have been very generous in accomodating us. It is right that we make this offering of appreciation and help support our Cathedral Church.

L. Stewardship

Our Stewardship efforts in 1969 were noteworthy. The Commission, headed by Mr. Ray Raines, a communicant of St. Thomas', Medina, did outstanding work in training and in supporting local efforts. A package of "Plans" was developed, and when used as directed produced good results.

The current program builds upon this effort. The Rev. Charles Atcheson, vicar of the Peninsula Parish has been retained by the diocese as the stewardship director. Current plans call for the development of stewardship consultants who can carry the training into the parish church itself. The good experience resulting from the Huston Center Development Fund procedures will be built upon and used.

Sound stewardship and the opportunity for all of our churchmen to participate in church programming is a major priority during 1970 and '71.

M. Retreats

Bishop Hubbard has given valiantly of himself directing our retreat program. He has had the help of Archdeacon Garlich, Canon Eng, and many others in planning and developing this program. We are very thankful for the help of Canon Lockerby, Canon Christie, and Fr. Lofstrom for filling in during Bishop Hubbard's illness. This program is gaining in strength. Many more people are making use of the retreat program to deepen their spiritual life, and to find themselves in a confused age. A by product of the retreat movement is the Quiet Day program this summer. Fr. Mighell and some of the women involved in the retreat movement have planned and sponsored this in the various parishes in the metropolitan areas of Puget Sound. I thank God for these committed people who are opening up avenues for spiritual growth to many more people.

K. CATHEDRAL SUPPORT \$ 4,500.00

Program Goal: To provide financial assistance to St. Mark's Cathedral to offset expenses incurred for diocesan activities.

Program History: The Cathedral and Bloedel Hall are used for various diocesan meetings.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4,500.00

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$500.00.

L. STEWARDSHIP \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To provide consultation, training and materials for the local stewardship programs.

Program History: For several years the diocese has offered a program to assist with fund raising. In 1970 the Rev. Atcheson, through a relationship with Peninsula Parish, was assigned to give time to this project.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00
Actual	1,479.29	737.44		

Change over 1970: No change.

M. RETREATS \$ 500.00

Program Goal: To provide a year-round Retreat Program for lay persons.

Program History: This program began in 1966.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Actual	227.80	290.10		

Change over 1970: No change.

N. Christian Social Relations

As I mentioned in my report of last year, the Commission on Christian Social Relations as presently organized is not to act primarily as an agent of social change within the community, but rather to act as an information-gathering group for appropriate purposes within the diocesan structure. This concept of the Commission's work remains. Because this is so, the Commission is primarily a liaison with various groups in the communities which do the active work in the Social Relations field. You will note that the 1971 budget includes no money for CSR. The work of the Commission members must therefore continue on not only a volunteer basis but on a personal financially volunteered basis also.

Examples of such liaison are the Pastoral Institute of Washington, the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry, the new Puget Sound Coalition on Environmental Planning, the developing Council on Religion and Homo-sexuality which may result from the efforts of Seattle's Dorian Society, and Urban America in the field of housing.

In the areas of social concern where the State Council of Churches has interest, membership of Canon Lockerby and Mrs. Lynn Young on the Executive Committee of that group insures diocesan relationship with these concerns. Also, as the new Seattle Church Council has come into being, my representative on that group is Archdeacon Devik.

In the areas of direct social action, members of the Commission or related task forces are at work. Examples of this are the efforts of individual Episcopalians in the entire field of alcoholic rehabilitation, the newly formed Bishop's Guild for Blind Persons, headed by the Rev. Peter Dally, which group in the summer of 1970 operated a summer camp for the visually impaired and which is continuing its plans to make available various services to the blind.

Within our Diocese, the campaigns for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief are administered by the Commission on Christian Social Relations.

N. CHRISTIAN SOCIAL RELATIONS \$ -0-

Program Goal: To maintain liaison with the various ecumenical and community organizations re the current social issues. To provide information and education concerning social issues.

Program History: This program was formerly under the Department of Christian Social Relations. It is now being carried on by several people under various programs.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ -0-
Receipts	103.65	-0-		
Disbursements	1,310.51	503.69		
Actual	1,206.86	503.69		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$2,000.00.

O. NORTHWEST COUNCIL ON THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION \$ -0-

Program Goal: To provide for membership in the Council.

Program History: This program began in 1968. The program was discontinued in 1970 pending the development of a new program in conjunction with seminaries.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ -0-

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$200.00.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE II \$40,400.00

OBJECTIVE III — COMMUNITY ACTION

A. Joint Urban Ministries

The Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry moved ahead in 1969 and '70. Active in the various crises confronting Western Washington, the Ministry brought reconciliation and hope; carrying the church's ministry into the heart of the conflict.

The Rev. Mineo Katagiri resigned as senior minister the first of June. He goes to New York to head up a major effort of the United Church of Christ. His place in the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry as the "founding father" cannot be filled. His leadership in the community through the ecumenical effort can only be characterized as outstanding.

The Board lost no time in selecting as his successor the Rev. James Stewart. Under the Rev. Mr. Stewart's leadership new plans are going forth to set up an Urban Training Center "given" to the community by the United Presbyterian Church through a national grant. Another staff member will be added, who will complement the present work and assist in the new direction being planned.

A report on this ministry is submitted to the convention by Mr. Stewart.

B. State Council of Churches

The Washington State Council of Churches is busy in a variety of ecumenical endeavors. Episcopal members of the Executive Council of that group are: representing the Diocese, Mrs. Lynn Young in Christian Education and Canon Lockerby in Communications and as chairman of the Council's Division of Communications; Mr. B. Franklin Miller, heading the Finance Department of the State Council and Mrs. B. Franklin Miller on the executive committee as President of Churchwomen United.

Our 1971 Diocesan budget places our membership contribution to the Religious Broadcasting Commission in the category of State Council of Churches. This is because the RBC is a subsidiary of the State Council.

OBJECTIVE III — COMMUNITY ACTION

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support social ministries for youth, the troubled, and those in poverty. The diocese will cooperate and coordinate with other agencies to carry out this program.

Ref: Diocesan Council minutes June 19, 1969.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. Joint Urban Ministries	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 9 500.00
B. State Councils of Churches	3,000.00	3,500.00	4,500.00	4,750.00
C. Project Equality	\$13,000.00	\$13,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$15,250.00

A. JOINT URBAN MINISTRIES (EMM) \$ 9,500.00

Program Goal: To support and work with other churches and the community through our membership in the Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry with its headquarters at Diocesan House, Seattle.

Program History: This program began in 1968 and continues with 7 denominations now included.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$10,000.00	\$ 9,500.00

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$500.00.

B. STATE COUNCILS OF CHURCHES \$ 4,750.00

1. Assessment \$ 3,000.00

Program Goal: To support the program of the Washington State Council of Churches and Seattle Council of Churches.

Program History: Support of Washington State Council program is of long standing. Seattle Council is added in this budget.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 3,000.00

Change over 1970: Program changed to enable support of Seattle Council of Churches. Amount unchanged.

The increasing work of the Religious Broadcasting Commission is seen especially in the field of local production. In 1970 all three of Seattle's major television stations have carried series of half-hour shows produced by RBC, each series having a local production team made up of members of the various churches. The Episcopalian members of these teams are: Canon Lockerby, Mrs. Lynn Young and the Rev. Clay Kuhn. The RBC has "market area broadcasting groups" in Seattle-Tacoma and in Olympia, as well as in other portions of the state outside of this diocese.

As the churches come to see the intrinsic evangelical ministry which broadcasting, both radio and television offers, the need for greatly enlarged financing of our joint communications efforts will become apparent. The coming years may see such efforts in communication to be a major thrust.

Project Equality of the Northwest was legally incorporated in the summer of 1970, and officers elected. In accordance with the directive of the 1969 Diocesan Convention, the Diocese of Olympia has become a member of Project Equality and has as its representatives on that organization's Board, Mr. Bruce Carter of St. Paul's Church, Seattle, and Canon Lockerby. The Board has hired Mr. Derek Mills as director.

Project Equality is basically a program to encourage the employment of persons of minority groups. Our Church as well as the others will proceed to implement plans. In addition to the Episcopal Church, other denominations which have membership are: American Lutheran Church, Roman Catholic Church, United Church of Christ, United Methodist Church and United Presbyterian Church, with the possibility of others joining later.

2. Religious Broadcasting Commission. \$ 1,500.00

Program Goal: To provide our share of the support for the Religious Broadcasting Commission of the Washington State Council of Churches.

Program History: This program began in 1968.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 500.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,500.00

Change over 1970: An increase of \$500.00.

3. Travel Expense for the Annual Meeting of the Washington State Council of Churches
\$ 250.00

Program Goal: To provide for travel expenses for (7) diocesan delegates.

Program History: This program was re-instated in 1969.

Budget	\$ -0-	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 250.00
--------	--------	-----------	-----------	-----------

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$250.00.

C. PROJECT EQUALITY \$ 1,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for membership of the Diocese of Olympia in the organization known as 'Project Equality of the Northwest'. This cooperative effort of the major denominations exists to provide a system by which denominations, local churches and institutions may purchase goods and services from suppliers agreeing to 'fair employment' practices and to compliance review of such practices.

Program History: New program directed by resolution of 1969 Diocesan Convention.

	1971
Budget	\$ 1,000.00

Change over 1970: New program.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE III	\$15,250.00
---------------------	-------------

OBJECTIVE IV — CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

A. Mission Program

As in the past, the Mission Program in the Diocese is divided into Land Purchase, New Work, and Established Work.

1. Land Purchase and Development

There is very little to report to the convention on Land Purchase. With the possibility of reduced assessment receipts, this program has been curtailed. Our present land inventory reported in the '69 Report to Convention stands, and we are currently engaged in some negotiation which will provide mission churches with more useable pieces of property. Our goal in our land purchase program is to provide land which can be used directly for building or used in bartering as a hedge against inflated land costs. Thanks to the foresight of the past, we are now able to lead from strength in arranging for the proper mission site in terms of present growth and forecasts. A list of mission properties "on hand" and sites needed, is a part of this report.

The cutback called for in Land Purchase will seriously hamper future mission growth. Property costs are going up and the additional burden this will place upon us will cause serious problems in the future. Diocesan growth through mission building has been remarkable, thanks to the Land Purchase Program. If this program is omitted for more than one year, we will seriously hamper future growth.

OBJECTIVE IV — CHURCH EXTENSION & PROPERTY ACQUISITION

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will:

- 1. Support established missions, acquire and develop sites for the extension of the church's ministry.
- 2. Extend the Church's ministry to the major Western Washington college campuses.
- 3. Provide a chaplain for Federal, State, private, and Church related institutions primarily in Pierce County.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. Mission Program	\$157,109.00	\$171,500.00	\$193,500.00	\$163,500.00
B. College Work	33,054.00	33,054.00	35,134.00	30,425.00
C. Institutional Chaplain	15,100.00	15,100.00	16,050.00	16,050.00
	\$205,263.00	\$219,654.00	\$244,684.00	\$209,975.00
A. MISSION PROGRAM				\$163,500.00
1. Land Purchase and Development				\$ 2,000.00

Program Goal: To acquire sites for new congregations.

Program History: For inventory of land see Bishop's Report.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$20,000.00	\$20,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	4,387.88*	20,000.00**		

*Forward to Reserves for Camps \$15,612.12

**Transferred to Pioneer Fund (Real Estate Account for Future Missions)

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$33,000.00.

2. New Work

One of our efforts at new work in 1969 and '70 had a short life. As I mentioned to you in my report to the convention in Vancouver, we were contemplating establishing a mission field around the Hood Canal and related communities, Tahuya, Belfair, Union, and Allyn. The Rev. Donald Maddux, appointed vicar of this mission, continued the developmental ministry he had started a year and a half before as a non-stipendiary priest. However, when the Rev. Clarence Lody retired as vicar of St. David's Shelton this "new work" was incorporated into the well established and strong ministry of St. David's. The Rev. Donald Maddux was appointed vicar of St. David's and continues his work now as vicar of some of the most beautiful geography God placed on this earth. Thanks to ministerial support by the Rev. Joe Hunt and others, he is able to keep this exciting new work, now centered in St. David's, Shelton, going.

St. John's, Tacoma can scarcely be called new work. The Rev. Canon Lincoln Eng's leadership building upon the efforts of Christ Church, Tacoma has continued the growth of this congregation in the south part of that city.

St. Luke's, Renton still is concerned with developmental efforts in the Fairwood area, and other congregations in the diocese are concerned for new developments and are considering preaching stations. Undoubtedly next year's report will give more detail about these efforts.

Thanks to the joint efforts of Trinity Church, Everett and the Stillaguamish Mission, a new field has been developed which will give Camano Island its first resident priest. As yet un-named, the new mission area being served covers everything from our church in Camano Island to our church in Darrington. The Rev. Walter Correll has accepted the Bishop's appointment as vicar for the new field. All reports indicate that it is going very well indeed.

3. Established Work

For 1970 we again attempted to bring the salary for clergy serving mission churches up to a new level. The 1971 budget envisions another increase. These dedicated men are oft-times most severely tested and ill paid. Certainly their salary suffers in comparison with that of professional workers outside the church. Our aim is to establish a missionary minimum of \$7200 as soon as possible. Our planning calls for accomplishing this in 1972. Yet we are mindful that the combination of inflation and recession in the Pacific Northwest makes both the need for this kind of increase immediate, and the support for this kind of increase doubtful. We can only call upon our congregations to assist us in making certain that the mission clergymen do not suffer needlessly because of their commitment to this ministry.

In what the Diocese calls its Established Work, St. Paul's, Port Townsend has added a Christian Education building; St. David's, Seattle is in the midst of a construction program expanding its facility; and St. Hilda's, Meadowdale is well along toward the construction of its first church unit. St. Patrick's, South Everett, has secured an option on new property and is offering the present site which it has for sale. As soon as this is completed plans will be developed for the construction of the new church building there.

The various area parishes of the Diocese are doing well.

2. See A. 3 below.

3. Established Work\$161,500.00

Program Goal: To provide for development of new work and support of established missions with mortgage, salary and program grants.

Program History: The program formerly listed under “New Work — Missions” is now included in this item. The minimum salary for vicars for 1971 was set at \$6,300.00 by Diocesan Council.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$137,109.00	\$151,500.00	\$158,500.00	\$161,500.00
Actual	139,561.69	150,687.63		

The figures above are a total of those formerly listed under ‘New Work’ & ‘Established Work.’

Change over 1970: An increase of \$3,000.00.

The principle in this style of organization is flexibility. Accordingly, the North Kitsap Parish has moved its center from St. Barnabas', Bainbridge, to the Peninsula and has become the North Kitsap Episcopal Mission, combining St. Charles', Poulsbo and St. Paul's, Port Gamble. The Rev. Joe Carney is the new vicar. The Stillaguamish Mission has been changed with the creation of a new mission field comprising Camano Island and Darrington. The new mission is headed by the Rev. Walter Correll as vicar. The Lower Columbia Associated Parish is undergoing some changes, and it is apparent now that our joint effort with Oregon will terminate on the first of August. Much good work has been done under this arrangement, and my thanks go to Longview for its efforts.

In September of 1969 I appointed three regional archdeacons who will work with our "old" archdeacon in mission administration. Archdeacon McNeil, Archdeacon Garlich, and Archdeacon Price retain their parish responsibilities and give this new duty at least one day per week. Our contract with them is through their parishes. So far I am only sorry I did not do this years ago. Their contribution is great.

The current statement of our missionary effort is tabulated and a part of this report. Remember as you read it, that it is tabulated as of the summer of 1970. By the time of convention, change, which is the hallmark of our mission effort, may have resulted in other significant arrangements. In all of this we are attempting to use your missionary concern and your missionary support in the best way possible. My personal commendation goes to the laity and the clergy of these congregations and to the good work which they are doing.

B. College Work in the Diocese of Olympia

This has been a particularly challenging year for the Church as it has sought to minister effectively in Higher Education. Our campuses have reflected, raised, and focused on many of the restless questions of our day. On and off our university and college campuses, this has been an unsettling time of division and polarization; of separation, alienation, and estrangement. The Church through its campus ministers has sought to find viable styles of ministry enabling it, in new times and new situations, flexibly to serve the world and God's People as of old. Its message, if at times shown in actions more than words, has been of reconciliation — of bridge-building — and of responsiveness both to individuals and groups.

To measure the success of our efforts in a world using for its scale concrete and tangible figures of dollars, numbers, and verifiable statistics would be impossible. We pray that such "results" will be made manifest in love, joy, and peace. To this end, in communicating the "Good News", our Campus Ministers serve as a responsive, reconciling pipeline between that critical part of society and His Church, benefitting, we believe, the lives of both.

B. COLLEGE WORK \$ 30,425.00

Program Goal: To extend the ministry of the Church to the major college campuses in Western Washington and to provide meeting and travel expense for Bishop's Commission on College Work.

Program History: This is a continuing program. Chaplain salaries are listed with staff salaries in Appendix III.

1. Program Committee's Expense \$ 500.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00
Actual		321.60		

2. University of Washington\$ 13,825.00

Chaplain's Salary and Allowances, Program Expense, and Campus Christian Ministry (Membership).

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 14,352.00	\$ 14,352.00	\$ 15,532.00	\$ 13,825.00
Actual	12,336.18	8,198.89		

Fr. John Harriman has served WESTERN WASHINGTON STATE COLLEGE in Bellingham, proving particularly valuable in his ability to co-ordinate the efforts of the Campus Christian Ministry. It is with sadness that owing to diminished funds we are unable to continue supporting a full-time chaplain in Bellingham. Upon Fr. Harriman's resignation to pursue further studies in California, the Rev. John R. B. Vance became chaplain at the college and vicar of Christ Church, Blaine.

Fr. Stephen Norcross accepted the position of Assistant at Christ Church in Tacoma this year, and so serves as part-time chaplain to students at the UNIVERSITY OF PUGET SOUND. Much of his time is spent in counseling, regularly celebrating the Eucharist on the Campus, and working co-operatively with the University Chaplain.

Fr. Patrick A. Tomter continues to serve on the staff of the ecumenical and newly formed Campus Christian Ministry (with seven other campus ministers) at the UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON in Seattle. Through counseling, administering the sacraments, and participating in the CCM Program, Fr. Tomter has been free to spend Sundays in parishes throughout the Diocese relating his observations of university life and the concerns of today's youth.

We are grateful for what we have been able to do here, and prayerfully press on, seeking to do more in His Service — however and whatever that may be . . .

C. Institutional Ministry

The Institutional Chaplain of the Diocese, the Rev. Canon Robert L. Baxter, Jr. is the Chaplain at Faith Home, a member of the staff and of the Board there. At Western State Hospital; Veterans Administration Hospital, American Lake; U.S. Penitentiary, McNeil Island, he provides sacramental and pastoral care for Episcopalians and has limited staff privileges. At several other institutions in Pierce County he visits as need arises. One Sunday each month he has the afternoon worship service at the Pierce County Jail.

Something of the need for these ministrations is indicated by the fact that 10% of the population at Faith Home are Episcopalians; 5% of the population at American Lake, 2½ % of the population at Western State Hospital, and 1% of the population at McNeil Island are identified as Episcopalians.

Outside Pierce County the Institutional Chaplain visits state and federal institutions (mental hospitals, reformatories, youth camps, schools for the retarded, etc.) and our local congregations to assist in providing care for the Episcopalians in the institutions.

Because the need for chaplaincy services is so great he acts as Chaplain for the King County Unit at Western State Hospital, is part-time Chaplain at American Lake, and leads a Yokefellow Group (intensive therapy) at McNeil Island.

As opportunity allows he travels throughout the Diocese taking Sunday services, preaching, teaching about the institutional ministry. He also represents the Episcopal Church on a number of committees and organizations concerned with people of special need, including the Inter-Faith Advisory Committee and the Washington Association for Retarded Children.

3. Western Washington State College\$13,100.00

Chaplain's Salary and Allowances, Program Expense, and Campus Christian Ministry (Membership)

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$14,102.00	\$14,102.00	\$15,102.00	\$13,100.00
Actual	13,759.16	14,052.51		

4. University of Puget Sound\$ 3,000.00

Chaplain's Salary and Expense

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 4,000.00	\$ 3,000.00
Actual	3,500.00	2,250.00		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$4,709.00.

C. INSTITUTIONAL CHAPLAIN \$16,050.00

Program Goal: To provide a full-time Chaplain to Federal, State, private and Church related institutions in Pierce County and to co-ordinate chaplaincy coverage to public, private, and church institutions throughout the diocese.

Program History: This program began in 1966.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$14,500.00	\$14,500.00	\$15,450.00	\$15,450.00
Actual	13,271.31	13,956.25		

2. Program Expense

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00	\$ 600.00
Actual	602.41	763.09		

Change over 1970: No change.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE IV\$209,975.00

Some of the details of all this and some of his reflections are communicated to the Diocese through a regular column in "The Olympia Churchman."

The Church Periodical Club; the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese; the Guild of St. Anne at Emmanuel Church, Mercer Island; the ECW of the Pierce County Convocation; St. Mary's Church, Tacoma; Church of the Resurrection, Bellevue; St. John the Baptist Church, Seattle; the Diocesan Altar Guild are among the groups that have provided special support for this ministry during the past year.

The Institutional Chaplain maintains an extensive correspondence with clergy and laity throughout the Diocese and beyond, including the U. S. Parole Board, caseworkers, individuals within the institutions and those on parole and leave, families and individuals interested in the mentally ill, the retarded, and others.

As a member of the Diocesan Staff, he participates in staff meetings, bringing his special concern and competence.

The need for such specialized ministry in hospitals and other institutions in King County is becoming increasingly evident. The new structure of the parishes in the Central Area of Seattle may be able to provide this, but it will need some Diocesan support.

OBJECTIVE V — COMMUNICATIONS AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

The Bishop's Commission on Communications with its Director, the Rev. Canon John B. Lockerby, continues its work in the various fields of communication.

The Olympia Churchman

Published ten times a year, the **Olympia Churchman** remains the primary medium of communication within the Diocese. This paper goes by mail to each family or individual listed on the parish or mission record, and in addition is sent to various persons throughout the country. The newspaper is, I believe, one of the leading diocesan papers of the American Church. Some years ago, the Commission on Communications set up basic policy for the **Olympia Churchman**, that the paper serves four primary functions:

- (1) to make known to the people of the diocese the program of the Church within the diocese;
- (2) to make known the on-going life and work of the Church in this country and throughout the world;
- (3) to serve as a medium for the exchange of news of the various congregations and
- (4) to function as a journal of opinion on issues of today's world and Church.

General Publicity

Press releases on Church news are sent to the "secular media" from the Communications Office. These releases usually are confined to news of diocesan nature rather than to news of parishes. The Commission on Communications continues its close relationship with the Division of Communications of the Washington State Council of Churches, of which Canon Lockerby is currently chairman.

Radio — Television

Our Diocese continues its enviable record of producing exceptional radio "spots". Commissioned by the National Department of Communications of the Episcopal Church, the local diocesan Communications Commission produced, beginning in 1969 and released in western Washington in early 1970, four such radio spots. The series, on aspects of racism, was titled "Nothing Is As Simple As Black and White". Of these four, one won an award of "Among the Ten Best" but another of the four won the highly desired award "Best in the World — Public Service Radio" given at the annual dinner in Los Angeles of the Hollywood Radio & Television Society. Also the spots won the Belding Award given by the Los Angeles Advertising Club, and received recognition in New York's "CLIO Awards".

Written by the same author, Bob Willey of Seattle, the Commission has also produced five more spots on various other topics which will be released in 1970 in Washington. Three of the four spots on racism have been recorded and are being distributed throughout the country by the Radio-Television Division of the Department of Communications in New York. In addition to Canon Lockerby, the other members of the Commission on Communications who participated in this effort were: John Behnke of St. Thomas' Church, Medina and Peter Hemp of St. David's Church, Seattle.

In connection with the Religious Broadcasting Commission, the Diocese has been active in the production of the television programs on stations KING-TV, KIRO-TV, and KOMO-TV as mentioned elsewhere in this report.

OBJECTIVE V — COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will:

- 1. Promote understanding of the Church and its work in Western Washington.
- 2. Develop and carry on an effective program of communication among Churchmen.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. The Olympia Churchman	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$10,500.00
B. Public Relations Radio & T.V.	2,000.00	3,700.00	2,500.00	2,500.00
C. Structure for Communication	1,500.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
TOTAL	\$ 14,500.00	\$ 15,700.00	\$ 14,500.00	\$13,000.00

A. The Olympia Churchman \$10,500.00

Program Goal: To provide a diocesan newspaper as the main channel of communication.

Program History: This program began in 1910.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 11,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 10,500.00
Receipts	908.27	61.00		
Disbursements	10,377.17	9,216.66		
Actual	9,468.90	9,155.66		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$1,500.00.

B. PUBLIC RELATIONS, RADIO & T.V. \$ 2,500.00

Program Goal: To provide a program of Public Relations to the people in Western Washington concerning:

- 1. The life and work of the Diocese of Olympia
- 2. The office and person of the Bishop
- 3. Consultation service to congregations for Public Relations

Program History: This program began in 1956. Radio and T.V. were formerly a separate program.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 2,500.00	\$ 2,500.00
Receipts	3,902.24	2,826.50		
Disbursements	6,735.58	5,324.09		
Actual	2,833.34	2,497.59		

Change over 1970: No change.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE V \$13,000.00

OBJECTIVE VI — ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

The Diocese has a devoted staff for administration and property management. For years we have been trying to strengthen our support for them. This year we have initiated a payroll savings plan for the lay members. Up to now we have provided no retirement benefits or protection for them. It has put us at a disadvantage in hiring and keeping staff people. These benefits are long past due. It is a good step for us to take.

POLICY: The Diocese of Olympia will support the Office of the Bishop. As chief administrator of the diocese, he will have a trained staff of clergy and lay persons to assist him in his ministry.

PROGRAM SUMMARY

	1968	1969	1970	1971
A. Office of the Bishop	\$105,661.00	\$ 96,476.00	\$ 93,797.00	\$ 97,000.00
B. Central Services	64,200.00	76,854.00	78,829.00	80,000.00
C. Meeting Expense	4,950.00	5,950.00	7,250.00	6,950.00
D. Insurance, Bonds, Reserves & Special Pensions	13,750.00	16,950.00	15,000.00	14,500.00
E. Property Management	31,300.00	32,000.00	21,500.00	24,500.00
F. Contingency Funds	23,059.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	20,000.00
G. Vicars' Moving Expense	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,000.00
H. Evaluation, Pilot Project	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,250.00
I. Clergy Emergency Fund	14,900.00	-0-	-0-	-0-
	\$264,020.00	\$259,430.00	\$247,576.00	\$248,200.00

A. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP \$ 97,000.00

1. Bishop of Olympia \$ 29,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for the Apostolic Ministry of the Bishop of Olympia.

Program History: The Diocese of Olympia will be in its sixty-first year in 1971.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 24,741.00	\$ 25,886.00	\$ 28,146.00	\$ 29,000.00
Actual	22,996.45	24,449.99		

2. Bishop's Program Staff \$ 68,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for the salaries, allowances and travel expenses for the Bishop's Program Staff.

Program History: The Bishop of Olympia has required a professional staff since 1947. For salaries and allowances of the Bishop and Program Staff see Appendix III.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 80,920.00	\$ 70,590.00	\$ 65,651.00	\$ 68,000.00
Actual	74,705.21	67,794.78		

Change over 1970: An increase of \$3,203.00.

B. CENTRAL SERVICES \$ 80,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for the central administrative services of the diocese including salaries, lay-staff savings plan, office expense, and contingency.

Program History: As of June 1, 1969 there were 11 lay employees covered under Central Services. The same number of employees were covered under this program June 1, 1970.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 64,200.00	\$ 76,854.00	\$ 78,829.00	\$ 80,000.00
Actual	73,152.93	81,264.51		

Change over 1970: An increase of \$1,171.00.

C. MEETING EXPENSE\$ 6,950.00

Program Goal: To provide meeting and travel expense for the annual Diocesan Convention, the Diocesan Council and the nine Convocation Presidents, Standing Committee, Examining Chaplains, and the standing Diocesan Convention Committees. To provide funds for printing of the Diocesan Journal.

Program History: This is a continuing program formerly divided into 1. Diocesan Convention, 2. Diocesan Council, and 3. Convocation Presidents.

- 1. Meeting and
Travel Expense\$ 4,000.00
- 2. Printing of Journal\$ 2,950.00

Budget	\$ 4,950.00	\$ 5,950.00	\$ 7,250.00	\$ 6,950.00
Actual	6,973.32	6,638.57		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$300.00.

D. INSURANCE, BONDS, RESERVES & SPECIAL PENSIONS \$ 14,500.00

1. Insurance & Bank Reserves. \$ 12,500.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 12,950.00	\$ 13,950.00	\$ 13,000.00	\$ 12,500.00
Actual	12,050.00	12,382.25		

2. Special Pensions \$ 2,000.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,800.00	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00
Actual	1,700.00	2,000.00		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$500.00.

E. PROPERTY MANAGEMENT \$ 24,500.00

1. Property Maintenance and Reserve Fund \$ 10,000.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 15,500.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 10,000.00
Actual	15,500.00	15,500.00		

2. Diocesan House Operation \$ 7,300.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 8,500.00	\$ 7,300.00
Actual	7,722.16	7,138.24		

3. Camp Huston, Camp of the Holy Spirit,
St. Andrew's House and Clergy Cottage \$ 7,200.00

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 7,800.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 8,000.00	\$ 7,200.00
Actual	7,825.84	7,210.86		

Change over 1970: An increase of \$3,000.00.

F. CONTINGENCY FUNDS \$ 20,000.00

Program Goal: To provide for unexpected reductions in anticipated income from assessments and other sources and for unexpected expenses.

Program History: Assessment contingency and general contingency were formerly separate items.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 20,000.00
Actual	3,824.19	3,952.35		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$5,000.00.

G. VICARS' MOVING EXPENSE \$ 4,000.00

Program Goal: To provide moving expenses for mission clergy.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,700.00	\$ 4,000.00
Actual	2,521.44	3,695.33		

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$700.00.

H. REVIEW AND EVALUATION \$ 1,250.00

Program Goal: To conduct review and evaluation of diocesan programs.

Program History: This program began in 1968 as part of pilot project. It was accepted by Diocesan Council in May 1970.

	1968	1969	1970	1971
Budget	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,250.00
Actual	913.20	1,307.60		

Program History: This program began in 1968.

Change over 1970: A decrease of \$250.00.

TOTAL OBJECTIVE VI \$248,200.00

COMPUTATION OF ASSESSMENTS

Diocesan Assessment

How is the annual diocesan assessment upon each parish and mission of the Diocese computed? This is a question frequently asked by concerned Churchmen across the diocese. The answer is as follows:

Article XVII of the Constitution of the Diocese of Olympia empowers the Convention to levy assessments on the parishes and missions for the necessary and proper expenses of the Diocese. Canon 8 of the Diocesan Canons spells out the following method which is used in computing the exact assessment for each parish and mission.

- a. The annual disbursements for local current expense reported by all parishes and missions for the last preceding three years are totaled and a 3-year average figure is determined. (1)
- b. The Diocesan Budget to be assessed is then divided by this 3-year average figure to determine the percentage relationship of the Diocesan Budget to the average annual total disbursements for local current expenses of all parishes and missions for the past three years.
- c. This percentage is then applied to the 3-year average of total disbursements for local current expense of each individual parish and mission to determine its individual assessment. (2)
 - (1) The three years used to determine the 3-year average of disbursements for local current expense in computing parish and mission assessments for 1971 are the years 1967, 1968 and 1969. 1970 figures are, of course, not available at this time.
 - (2) The local current expense figures for each parish and mission are those furnished by the church treasurer in the Annual Parish Report made on the form provided by the Executive Council. The specific item used is found on page 6 of that report and is entitled, "Total Disbursements for local Current Expense (F17-28)."

National & Provincial Assessments

The national and provincial assessments are computed in the same manner as the diocesan assessment.

TENTATIVE PARISH AND MISSION ASSESSMENTS FOR 1971

(If the proposed Program Budget is adopted without change)

PARISHES	1969 Assessments	1970 Assessments	1971 Assessments
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	\$ 7,724	\$ 7,942	\$ 7,639
Bainbridge, St. Barnabas	14,006	14,642	10,260
Bellingham, St. Paul	11,108	10,756	9,928
Bremerton, St. Paul	10,875	10,464	8,371
Burien, St. Elizabeth	12,558	12,573	12,514
Centralia, St. John	4,189	4,155	3,862
Chehalis, Epiphany	4,785	4,771	4,396
Edmonds, St. Alban	8,558	9,414	8,607
Everett, Trinity	19,731	19,705	17,432
Hoquiam, Trinity	5,135	5,047	4,641
Kent, St. James	7,682	8,992	9,009
Kirkland, St. John (See Lake Washington Parish)			
Longview, St. Stephen (See Associated Parishes)			
Medina, St. Thomas	26,560	24,232	22,429
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	23,090	22,808	20,174
Olympia, St. John	21,295	22,636	21,051
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	7,748	7,974	7,332
Puyallup, Christ Church	9,621	10,449	10,909
Renton, St. Luke	10,581	11,097	11,312
Seattle:			
Ascension	13,412	12,486	10,981
Christ Church	11,486	11,169	9,948
Epiphany	29,943	30,220	29,007
St. Andrew	10,518	10,739	10,113
St. Clement	4,998	4,924	4,591
St. Dunstan	16,767	16,512	14,606
St. John the Baptist	12,417	12,363	11,118
St. Mark	40,050	42,350	41,909
St. Luke	18,488	22,457	26,714
St. Paul	16,846	16,621	14,836
St. Stephen	29,182	29,136	27,227
Trinity	25,022	24,390	21,492
Snohomish, St. John (See Associated Parishes)			
Tacoma:			
Christ Church	22,809	22,177	19,412
St. Luke	13,540	14,416	13,473
St. Mary	18,135	18,269	17,118
Vancouver, St. Luke (See Associated Parishes)			

ASSOCIATED PARISHES

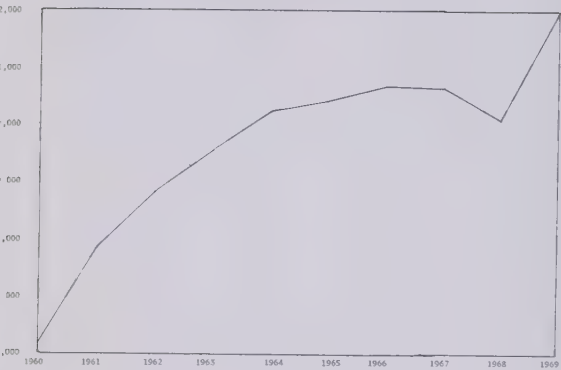
Lake Washington Parish	\$10,993	\$11,857	\$11,381
Kirkland St. John			
Juanita, St. Gregory			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Lower Columbia Parish	14,742	14,493	12,756
Longview, St. Stephen			
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
Clatskanie, St. Augustine			
Snohomish, St. John	10,266	11,144	9,572
Monroe, Our Savior			
Vancouver, St. Luke	18,748	21,542	20,286
Church of the Good Shepherd			

MISSIONS

Anacortes, Christ Church	\$ 3,720	\$ 3,101	\$ 1,964
Auburn, St. Matthew	5,227	4,418	3,928
Bellevue, Resurrection	8,067	8,351	7,349
Bellevue, St. Margaret	6,105	5,307	4,923
Camano Island, St. Aidan	1,382	1,096	741
Camas, St. Anne	5,021	5,238	4,592
Des Moines, St. Columba	5,476	5,247	4,681
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	4,460	4,467	4,072
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	3,694	3,927	3,914
Everett, St. Patrick	3,224	3,862	2,907
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	4,232	4,480	4,351
Freeland, St. Augustine	2,299	2,379	2,719
Gig Harbor, St. John	5,067	5,093	5,038
Issaquah, St. Michael	4,861	4,967	4,481
Kenmore, Redeemer	8,646	8,615	7,564
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	4,215	3,422	2,623
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	4,709	4,725	4,314
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	4,727	4,789	4,507
Pacific County Mission	6,058	5,246	4,570
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
Raymond, St. John			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	4,114	3,969	3,739
San Juan Mission	4,998	4,857	4,945
Eastsound, Emmanuel			
Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez Island, Grace Church			
Shaw Island			
Seattle:			
All Saints	6,145	5,918	5,283
St. David	4,648	4,752	4,622
St. George	5,577	5,451	4,898
St. Peter	5,982	6,147	5,172
Sedro Woolley, St. James	3,795	4,287	2,615
Sequim, St. Luke	4,111	4,181	3,891
Shelton, St. David	5,702	5,710	5,075
Stillaguamish Mission	5,390	6,441	6,201
Arlington, St. Matthias			
Marysville, St. Philip			
Tacoma:			
All Saints	5,457	4,944	4,333
Holy Communion	6,378	6,484	5,779
St. Andrew	4,840	5,121	5,156
St. John	1,170	1,353	1,404
St. Joseph (Lake Louise)			
St. Matthew	4,694	4,778	4,461
Vashon, Holy Spirit	4,354	4,208	3,870
Westport, St. Christopher	802	1,078	1,173
TOTAL	\$712,955	\$723,331	\$672,946

SECTION II STATISTICAL DATA

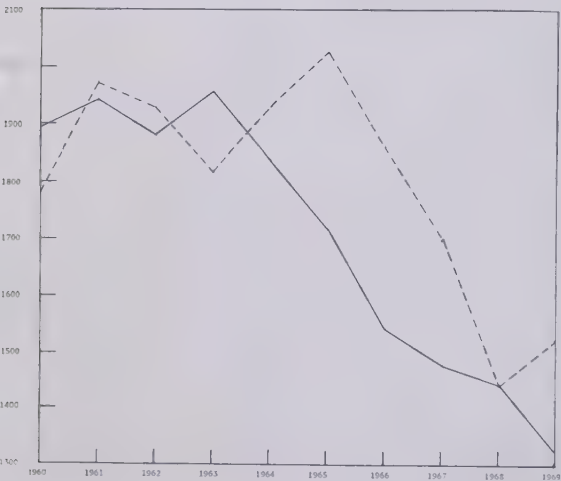
TOTAL COMMUNICANTS
1960 - 1969



TOTAL COMMUNICANTS

1960	26,210
1961	27,817
1962	28,774
1963	29,549
1964	30,240
1965	30,339
1966	30,684
1967	30,610
1968	30,117
1969	31,973

BAPTISMS & CONFIRMATIONS 1960 - 1969

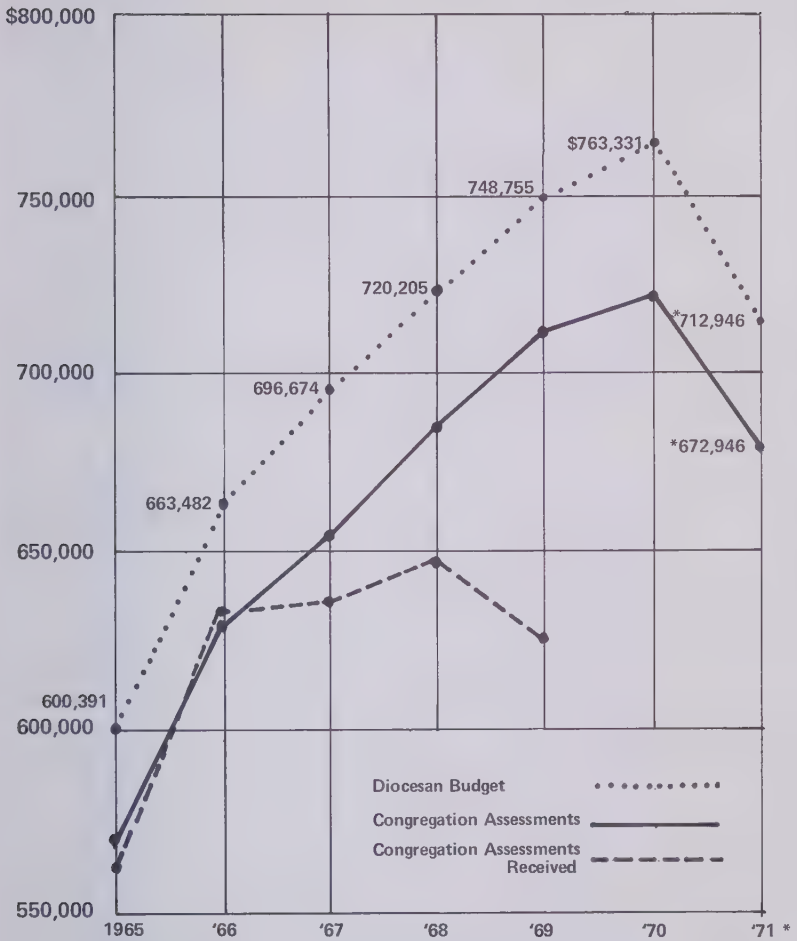


BAPTISMS CONFIRMATIONS

1960	1,895	1,785
1961	1,938	1,971
1962	1,879	1,926
1963	1,956	1,816
1964	1,836	1,930
1965	1,719	2,025
1966	1,539	1,859
1967	1,478	1,698
1968	1,447	1,440
1969	1,326	1,520

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

BUDGETS and ASSESSMENTS



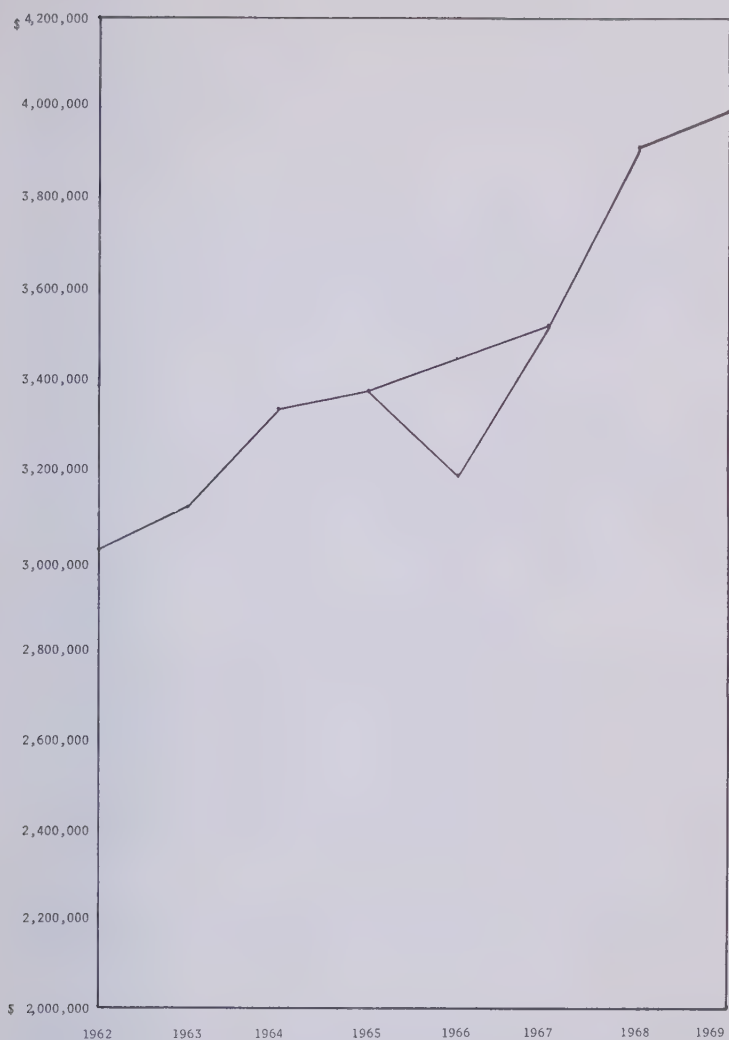
* '71 figures represent budget figures to be proposed at Convention, November, 1970.
Other budget figures are from 1964 – 1968 Journals.

NOTE — The Congregation Assessments represent the difference between the Diocese Budget and the expected income from Trusts, Foundations, etc.

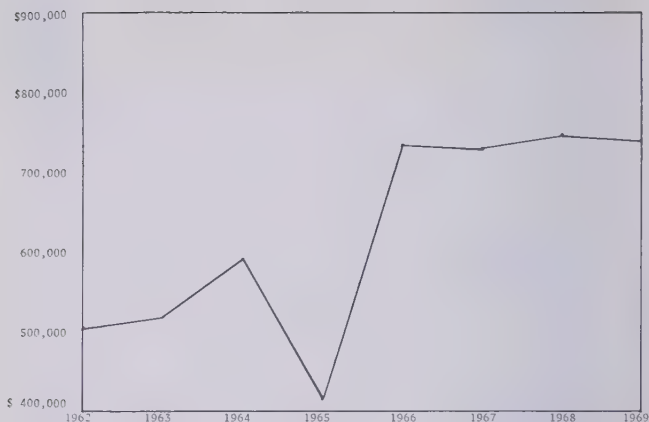
TOTAL RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR ALL CONGREGATIONS



	RECEIPTS	DIFFERENCE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCE
1962	2,975,354.63	260,930.22	9.612%
1963	2,082,396.90	— 892,957.73	— 30.011%
1964	3,329,953.67	1,247,556.77	59.909%
1965	3,359,486.06	29,532.39	.886%
1966	3,190,509.83	— 168,976.23	— 5.029%
1967	3,547,020.00	356,510.17	11.174%
1968	3,796,331.20	249,311.20	7.028%
1969	4,054,479.24	258,148.04	6.780%



	DISBURSEMENTS	DIFFERENCE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCE
1962	3,025,801.90	475,782.14	18.657%
1963	3,115,325.51	89,523.61	2.958%
1964	3,341,749.88	226,424.37	7.268%
1965	3,371,832.38	30,082.50	.900%
1966	3,181,246.09	-190,586.29	-5.652%
1967	3,521,093.60	339,847.51	10.682%
1968	3,912,794.61	391,701.01	11.124%
1969	3,993,048.87	80,254.26	2.051%



	DISBURSEMENTS OUTSIDE PARISH	DIFFERENCE FROM PREVIOUS YEAR	PERCENTAGE DIFFERENCE
1962	505,861.09	31,979.50	6.748%
1963	520,806.25	14,945.16	2.954%
1964	586,922.00	66,115.75	12.694%
1965	414,488.02	— 172,433.98	— 29.379%
1966	728,755.64	314,267.62	75.820%
1967	728,432.03	— 323.61	— .044%
1968	747,227.28	18,795.25	2.580%
1969	740,141.99	— 7,185.29	— 0.961%

SECTION III FINANCIAL REPORTS

TREASURERS' REPORT FOR 1969

The financial statements of the Diocese for the year ending December 31, 1969 are presented here to the Convention for review. They have been duly audited by our certified public accountants, Arne S. Hansen & Company. The reports cover the operating account, the trust account, the loan funds, property funds and the diocesan investment fund. In submitting them I should like to move that these audited reports be received by the Convention.

A few general observations about the financial year 1969 are in order:

1. Upon the recommendation of the Bishop and Council, the Convention of 1968 had voted that assessment accounts receivable from prior years should be written off, so that all parishes and missions might start the year 1969 with a clean slate and devote all their energies to keep their assessments current in a year of anticipated cash shortage. The results were unfortunately not achieved by this move, and we have since reverted to our former system of carrying forward the amounts receivable.
2. The Convention of 1968 adopted a total operating budget for 1969 in the amount of \$748,608.33.
3. From this amount we deducted the funds expected from endowment and other income, and funds from the Executive Council for the support of college work, thus producing an assessment figure of \$705,267.00.
4. This was further revised after appeals from parishes had been reviewed, and the resulting final assessment figure was \$701,926.00.
5. During the year, despite a real economic bind on everyone, the total actually paid by our congregations toward the operating budget assessment was \$622,415.78. Thus 88.671% of the final budget was received.

It should be mentioned that many congregations performed under hardship to meet their commitments, some even borrowing funds so that the diocese should not go short. All in all, we can be proud of the way our people responded during days when the Church worldwide is experiencing real difficulties on every front.

In addition to this, the Convention voted the use of funds outside the budget to establish a housing project for low income and elderly people in the Hilltop area of Tacoma. As of this present date the project is well on its way to completion. It is significant that even in times when it is hard to keep up with our own housekeeping expenses, our diocese recognized the claim of others who have even greater need, and responded to it so enthusiastically.

SAMUEL H. BROWN
Treasurer of the Diocese

DIOCESE OF OLMYPIA, INC.
CASH ACCOUNT 31 DECEMBER 1968

	Balance 12/31/67	Receipts thru 12/31/68	Disbursed thru 12/31/68	Balance 12/31/68
BUDGET	\$ 24,327.87			
Congregational Assessments		\$649,598.94		
College Grants		6,750.00		
Endowment and Other Income		42,508.15		
Program and Miscellaneous		34,402.79	\$ 34,402.79	
Program Budget—1968			690,130.53	
		\$733,259.88	\$724,533.32	\$ 33,054.43
Special Assessment —				
Clergy Insurance		32,649.70	32,649.70	
Accounts Receivable — 1966				
Assessments written off		(977.25)		(977.25)
				\$ 32,077.18
D.W.S.C.	2,376.19	-0-	-0-	2,376.19
Pioneering in God's Country	527.85	25.00		552.85
Print Shop	(7,235.68)		13,953.22	(13,842.76)
Outside Work		2,451.77		
Inner Office		4,894.37		
Clergy Emergency Funds	10,751.75	6,585.86	2,270.12	15,067.49
Missions Forward	961.16	5,833.49	-0-	6,794.65
St. Andrew's House	2,165.11	-0-	-0-	2,165.11
Special Offering—Reserves	1,643.05	-0-	135.48	1,507.57
National	-0-	3,547.88	3,547.88	-0-
Diocesan	3.08	10.18	-0-	13.26
Other	-0-	29,337.39	28,520.33	817.06
Diocese of Olympia, Inc.				
Theological Education Funds	2,732.07	2,144.13	1,281.10	3,595.10
	\$ 38,252.45	\$819,762.40	\$806,891.15	\$51,123.70
Other Balances —31 December 1968				
Suspense — Miscellaneous				2,769.09
Major Medical Insurance			316.83	
Clergy Insurance				1,908.09
The Huston School of Theology				436.23
Prepaid Liability Insurance			440.40	
Prepaid Postage			728.82	
BANKS: Demand deposits			87,534.26	
Savings Accounts			25,000.00	
RESERVE ACCOUNTS:				
Charles Forbes				645.54
Pilot Diocese				2,921.77
Maintenance and Repair				14,267.99
63rd General Convention				2,000.00
Camp Development				15,612.12
1969 Prepaid expenses				3,174.33
Working Capital Trust Fund				25,000.00

	Disbursed thru 12/31/68	Balance 12/31/68
Accounts Receivable —		
Miscellaneous	913.73	
1965 Assessments	1,606.92	
1966 Assessments	7,994.72	
United Airline Deposit	425.00	
Payroll taxes withheld/accrued		1,594.67
Operating Reserves		<u>3,507.15</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$124,960.68</u>	<u>\$124,960.68</u>

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.
Operating Account — as of 31 December 1968

	Disbursed 12/31/68
OBJECTIVE I	
Quota — National Church	\$172,268.04
M.R.I.	<u>352.75</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$172,620.79</u>
OBJECTIVE II	
Structure for Communication	-0-
Joint Urban Ministries	\$ 10,000.00
Congregational Assistance Program	<u>10,000.00</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 20,000.00</u>
OBJECTIVE III	
Training in the Planning Process	\$ 1,229.11
Evaluation	<u>913.20</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$ 2,142.31</u>
OBJECTIVE IV	
Church Extension	\$ 39,959.70
Established Work	
Assistance Grants	137,618.87
Church by Mail	577.87
Disbursed	\$ 638.82
Receipts	60.95
College Work	35,515.29
Youth	431.30
Disbursed	3,539.61
Receipts	3,108.31
Camps and Conferences—	
Huston	4,871.26
Disbursed	4,902.44
Receipts	31.18
Holy Spirit	6,841.04
Disbursed	14,357.40
Receipts	7,516.36
St. Andrew's House	7,255.71
Disbursed	11,850.00
Receipts	4,594.34
Miscellaneous	\$ 241.83
Institutional Ministries	<u>13,873.72</u>
TOTAL	<u>\$247,186.59</u>

		Disbursed 12/31/68
OBJECTIVE V		
Christian Education		
Leadership Training & Adult Education		\$ 3,294.32
Disbursed	\$10,304.77	
Receipts	7,010.45	
Church School		736.95
Audio-Visual		1,141.95
Disbursed	1,194.58	
Receipts	52.63	
Music (Suspense)		169.96
Disbursed	1,574.27	
Receipts	1,404.31	
Communication Program		
The Episcopalian in Western Washington		9,468.90
Disbursed	10,377.17	
Receipts	908.27	
Public Relations		2,317.85
Disbursed	6,220.09	
Receipts	3,902.24	
Radio — T.V.		515.49
Commitment Program		
Stewardship		1,479.29
Disbursed	1,858.91	
Receipts	379.62	
Retreat Program		227.80
Christian Social Relations (C.S.R.)		1,206.86
Disbursed	1,310.51	
Receipts	103.65	
	TOTAL	\$ 20,559.37
OBJECTIVE VI		
General Diocesan Expense		\$ 12,604.31
Ecumenical Relations		3,459.83
The Episcopate		143,024.10
	TOTAL	\$159,088.24
OBJECTIVE VII		
Insurance, Bonds, Reserves & Pensions		\$ 13,750.00
Properties Maintenance, Mortgage Reserves		40,900.00
Cathedral Support		5,000.04
Contingency Funds		1,883.19
Clergy Emergency Funds		5,000.00
Convention Reserve		2,000.00
	TOTAL	\$ 68,533.23
		\$690,130.53

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.
Operating Account as of 31 December 1969

		Disbursed thru 12/31/69
OBJECTIVE I OUTREACH		
A. National Quota		\$173,970.96
B. Province of the Pacific		3,253.33
C. General Convention		
1. Assessment Reserves		3,000.00
2. Travel Reserves — Deputies - 1969		4,000.00
3. Travel Reserves — Deputies - 1970		2,000.00
D. Anglican Meetings — Lambeth and Anglican Congress		750.00
	TOTAL	<u>\$186,974.29</u>
OBJECTIVE II NURTURE		
A. Training in the Planning Process		\$ 328.11
B. Summer Training for Seminarians		1,712.50
C. Continuing Education for Clergy		
1. Advanced Education and Training for Vicars		255.61
2. Pastoral Institute for Western Washington		2,500.00
D. Church by Mail		979.93
Disbursed	1,193.32	
Receipts	213.39	
E. Youth Work		
1. General		976.09
Disbursed	3,232.46	
Receipts	2,256.37	
2. Camps		15,224.73
Disbursed	23,626.24	
Receipts	8,401.51	
3. St. Andrew's House		5,745.09
Disbursed	12,448.86	
Receipts	6,703.77	
F. Adult Education and Training Service		3,845.48
Disbursed	15,514.90	
Receipts	11,669.42	
G. Church School		453.74
H. Audio-Visual		468.10
Disbursed	526.85	
Receipts	58.75	
I. Music		277.90
Disbursed	616.23	
Receipts	338.33	

J. Experimental Project Assistance for Congregations	4,405.26
Transferred to 1970, per Council action	5,594.74
Balance 1968 budget	5,690.62
K. Cathedral Support	5,000.00
L. Stewardship	737.44
M. Retreats	290.10
N. Christian Social Relations	503.69
O. Northwest Council on Theological Education	225.62
TOTAL	\$ 49,524.13

OBJECTIVE III COMMUNITY ACTION

A. Joint Urban Ministries	\$ 10,000.00
B. State Council of Churches	
1. Assessment	3,000.00
2. Annual Meeting Travel Expense	179.83
TOTAL	\$ 13,179.83

OBJECTIVE IV CHURCH EXTENSION AND PROPERTY ACQUISITION

A. New Work	
1. Land Purchase	\$ 20,000.00
2. New Work — Missions	9,002.10
B. Established Work	
1. Assistance Grants	
a. Mortgage Assistance	66,399.80
b. Stipendiary Grants	27,529.31
c. Program Grants	39,456.42
d. Reserves	8,300.00
2. College Work	
a. Program Director	321.60
b. University of Washington	
(1) Chaplain Salary and Allowance	4,010.45
(2) Program Expense	1,199.98
(3) C.C.M. (membership)	2,988.46
c. Western Washington State College	
(1) Chaplain Salary and Allowance	8,091.22
(2) Program Expense	600.00
(3) C.C.M.(membership)	5,361.29
d. University of Puget Sound	
(1) Chaplain Salary and Allowance	2,000.00
(2) Program Expense	250.00
3. Institutional Chaplain	
a. Chaplain Salary and Allowance	13,956.25
b. Program Expense	600.00
c. Office Expense	163.09
TOTAL	\$210,229.97

OBJECTIVE V COMMUNICATION AND PUBLIC RELATIONS

A. The Episcopalian in Western Washington		\$ 9,155.66
Disbursed	9,216.66	
Receipts	61.00	
B. Public Relations		890.37
Disbursed	3,716.87	
Receipts	2,826.50	
C. Radio and T.V.		1,607.22
	TOTAL	<u>\$ 11,653.25</u>

OBJECTIVE VI ADMINISTRATION AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

A. Vicar's Moving Expense		\$ 3,695.33
B. Diocesan Convention Expense		4,141.11
C. Diocesan Council Expense		2,247.46
D. Convocation Presidents' Expense		250.00
E. Office of the Bishop		24,449.99
F. The Program Staff		67,794.78
G. Central Services		
1. Salaries		54,260.27
2. Office Expense		22,106.68
3. New Equipment Reserve		1,416.11
4. Equipment Maintenance and Repair		1,486.31
5. Contingency		1,995.14
H. Insurance and Bonds		
1. Insurance, Bonds, and Reserves		12,382.25
2. Special Pensions		2,000.00
I. Property Maintenance, Mortgage and Reserve		
1. Maintenance and Reserve Fund		15,500.00
2. Diocesan House Operation		7,138.24
J. Contingency Funds		
1. Assessment Contingency		3,341.00
2. General Contingency		611.35
K. Camp and Conference Sites		7,210.86
L. M.R. and I. Administrative Expense		870.83
M. Evaluation, all Programs		1,307.60
	TOTAL	<u>\$234,205.31</u>
	GRAND TOTAL	<u><u>\$705,766.78</u></u>

DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.				
CASH ACCOUNT		31 DECEMBER 1969		
	Balance 12/31/68	Received in 1969	Disbursed in 1969	Balance 12/31/69
BUDGET	\$ 32,077.18			
Congregational Assessments		\$622,415.78		
College Grants		5,522.01		
Endowment and Other Income		44,204.67		
Program and Miscellaneous		36,808.46	\$ 36,808.46	
Program Budget — 1969			705,766.78	
		\$708,950.92	\$742,575.24	\$ (1,547.14)
Accounts Receivable:				
1965 and 1966 Assessments				
Written Off		(9,601.64)		(9,601.64)

Unpaid 1969 Assessments		79,552.18		79,552.18
1969 Assessment reduction — Seattle, St. John		3,341.00		3,341.00
Balance 1969 Assessment paid by Mission Grant Tacoma — St. Matthew		3,300.00		3,300.00
BUDGET TOTALS	\$ 32,077.18	\$785,542.46	\$742,575.24	\$ 75,044.40

GENERAL LEDGER Reserve Accounts

Anglican Meetings	\$ -0-	\$ 750.00	\$ -0-	\$ 750.00
Automobile Replacement	-0-	382.93	59.00	323.93
Camp Development	15,612.12	6,660.00	7,871.13	14,400.99
Clergy Emergency Funds	15,067.49	1,363.21	817.25	15,613.45
Congregational Assistance	-0-	11,935.36	6,340.62	5,594.74
D.W.S.C.	2,376.19	-0-	2,376.19	-0-
Charles Forbes	645.54	871.33	1,694.18	(177.31)
General Convention	2,000.00	3,780.95	1,099.44	4,681.51
Maintenance and Repair	14,267.99	16,004.74	23,180.39	7,092.34
Missions Forward	6,794.65	8,358.83	1,228.33	13,925.15
Operating Reserves	3,507.15	2,648.62	604.20	5,551.57
Pilot Diocese Program	2,921.77	-0-	365.41	2,556.36
Pioneering in God's Country	552.85	20.22	-0-	-0-
Print Shop	(13,842.76)	13,842.76	-0-	573.07
Diocese of Olympia, Inc.				
Theological Education Fund	3,595.10	1,853.95	2,460.00	2,989.05
St. Andrew's House	2,165.11	-0-	-0-	2,165.11
Special Offerings — Reserves	1,507.57	-0-	-0-	1,507.57
National Objectives	-0-	3,232.93	3,232.93	-0-
Diocesan Objectives	13.26	-0-	10.18	3.08
Other Objectives	817.06	15,938.90	16,198.09	557.87
Suspense Accounts: Miscellaneous	2,769.09	57,381.76	58,511.16	1,639.69
Major Medical	(316.83)	3,284.30	3,340.16	(372.69)
Clergy Insurance	1,908.09	34,128.03	31,435.31	4,600.81
The Huston School of Theology	436.23	195.00	14.80	616.43
Prepaid Liability Insurance	(440.40)	7,350.00	6,623.25	286.35
Prepaid Postage	(728.82)	2,398.38	2,595.00	(925.44)
Accounts Receivable	(10,515.37)	12,854.57	81,629.60	(79,290.40)
Payroll Taxes withheld and accrued	1,594.67	19,204.48	19,295.88	1,503.27
United Airline Deposit	(425.00)	-0-	-0-	(425.00)
Working Capital Trust Funds	25,000.00	-0-	-0-	25,000.00
1969 Prepaid Expenses	3,174.33	3,304.37	6,478.70	-0-
1970 Prepaid Expenses	-0-	1,395.00	815.00	580.00
GENERAL LEDGER TOTALS	\$ 80,457.08	\$229,140.62	\$278,276.20	\$ 31,321.50
GRAND TOTALS	\$112,534.26	1,014,683.08	1,020,851.44	106,365.90

BANKS: Demand Deposits	\$ 81,365.90
Savings Accounts	25,000.00
	\$106,365.90

THE INVESTMENT FUND OF THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
THE TRUST AND INVESTMENT COMMITTEE

THE RT. REV. IVOL I. CURTIS
Bishop of Olympia (ex officio)

JAMES F. HODGES
*Vice President
Diocese of Olympia*

MR. JIM L. BUCK
*Committee Chairman,
Executive Vice President
Laird, Norton Trust Company*

THOMAS H. MEADOWCROFT
Property Management and Investments

SAMUEL H. BROWN
*Treasurer
Diocese of Olympia*

WILLIAM G. REED
Chairman, Simpson Timber Company

WILLIS L. CAMPBELL
*Chairman, SAFECO General Insurance
Group*

BRUCE ROBB
*Vice President and Treasurer,
General America Corporation,
SAFECO Insurance Companies*

GEORGE S. SCHUCHART
*Executive Vice President,
Howard S. Wright Construction Co.*

AUDITORS

ARNE S. HANSEN AND COMPANY,
Seattle, Washington

CASH CUSTODIAN AND CUSTODIAN OF SECURITIES

SEATTLE FIRST NATIONAL BANK,
Seattle, Washington

LEGAL COUNSEL

MR. HAROLD S. SHEFELMAN,
Chancellor of the Diocese

TRANSFER AGENT

REGISTRAR AND DISBURSING AGENT,
Diocese of Olympia

THE PURPOSE OF THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Diocesan Investment Fund was organized in 1951 as a "mutual fund" or "common fund" for the endowments of the Diocese, parishes and related institutions.

In common with the many mutual investment funds operated in the United States, its portfolio includes a widely representative list of investments in various segments of American industry. The purpose of this is two fold - to protect the shareholders from wide fluctuations that might result if all the funds were invested in a single industry or single company, and on the other hand, to share in any general improvement in the market because of its ownership of a cross section of the American economy.

At the present time the Fund owns eighteen different issues of government and industrial bonds and thirty-one different issues of common stocks.

One objective is to earn the largest income that may be obtained with safety for the benefit of the shareholders.

The other objective is to offset the constant erosion of the value of the dollar from the inflationary trend of our times through the purchase of "Equities", such as common stocks or debentures convertible into common stocks rather than fixed securities such as bonds.

There is a certain conflict between these two objectives as normally the best income can be secured from bonds, which however provide no protection against inflation. It is the constant objective of the Trust and Investment Committee to maintain a balance between these two types of investments and these two objectives. At present the Fund is invested approximately sixty-three percent in common stocks, and three percent in preferred stocks, and thirty-four percent in bonds.

OPERATION OF THE FUND

Shares may be purchased by the Diocese itself, the parishes, and related church institutions. No shares may be purchased by individuals or by other organizations than those listed above.

Because of its long-range objectives the Fund does not encourage the purchase of shares unless they are to be held for two years or more.

The assets are valued on the last day of each quarter, March 31st, June 30th, September 30th and December 31st, and the per share valuation determined at that time. Any parish or other organization wishing to purchase shares may do so by notifying the Diocese approximately thirty days prior to each valuation period of the amount of money they wish to invest. When the per share value has been determined, the purchaser will be notified of the number of shares that this amount of money will purchase, and on receipt by the Diocese of a check for the required amount, a stock certificate will be issued.

In the event that the owner of shares wishes to sell all or part of them, this same procedure is followed. They should give notice thirty days prior to the valuation date of intent to sell and the amount of money they wish to realize. When the valuation is determined they will be advised of the number of shares to be redeemed and should then forward the shares for cancellation after which a check will be sent in payment.

Dividends are distributed quarterly in April, July, October and January. It is customary to distribute all of the earnings of the Fund to shareholders each quarter as earned.

Earned income only is distributed, capital gains are reinvested to increase the value of the Fund. A shareholder wishing to convert part or all of his capital gains to cash may do so by selling a portion of the shares owned.

The Diocese makes no charge for its share in the management and supervision of the Fund. The only charges are the agency fee of the Seattle First National Bank for their services and the annual audit fee of our certified public accountants. This permits passing on substantially all of the earnings of the Fund to the shareholders with a minimum of shrinkage for operational costs.

INVESTMENTS IN STOCKS AND BONDS
As of December 31, 1969

BONDS		
Par Value		Market Value
	U. S. GOVERNMENT	
75,000	Twelve Federal Land Banks	60,937.00
<u>75,000</u>	Cons Fed Farm Loans	<u>60,937.00</u>
	FINANCE	
10,000	General Motors Accept Corp	7,741.00
	20 Yr Deb	
20,000	General Motors Accept Corp Deb	15,223.00
25,000	Montgomery Ward Credit Corp	25,312.00
60,000	Morgan Guaranty Trust Co Cap Notes	38,781.00
<u>115,000</u>		<u>87,057.00</u>
	INDUSTRIAL	
18,000	Boeing Airplane Co S F Deb	14,050.00
8,000	General Electric Co Deb	6,027.00
20,000	Lumbermans Mercantile Co Deb	20,000.00
30,000	Union Tank Car Co Equip Tr Cert	27,878.00
<u>76,000</u>		<u>67,955.00</u>
	PUBLIC UTILITY	
25,000	American Tel & Tel Co 36 Yr Deb	14,065.00
15,000	Kentucky Utilities Co 1st Mtg	13,722.00
50,000	Northwest Natural Gas 1st Mtg Bds	51,523.00
5,000	Pacific Tel & Tel Co Deb	3,313.00
30,000	Public Service Co New Mex 1st Mtg	25,500.00
15,000	Wisconsin Elec Pwr Co 1st Mtg	13,692.00
<u>140,000</u>		<u>121,815.00</u>
	FOREIGN	
25,000	Manitoba Province of	24,750.00
10,000	Ontario Province Canada Deb	8,662.00
35,000		33,412.00
<u>441,000</u>	TOTAL BONDS	<u>371,176.00</u>
	OTHER FIXED INCOME ITEMS	
11,000	Ford Motor Credit Co S/T Plan	11,000.00
<u>11,000</u>		<u>11,000.00</u>

STOCKS

Shares		Market Value
	PREFERRED STOCK	
	ELECTRICAL AND ELECTRONICS	
109	International Tel & Tel Corp	11,881.00
<u>109</u>		<u>11,881.00</u>
	TRANSPORTATION	
500	Dereco Corp CL B PFD	25,562.00
500		<u>25,562.00</u>
	TOTAL PREFERRED STOCK	<u>37,443.00</u>

COMMON STOCK

	FINANCE – BANKS	
600	Seattle First National Bank	27,600.00
<u>600</u>		<u>27,600.00</u>
	FINANCE – COMPANIES	
300	C I T Financial Corp	10,500.00
400	J P Morgan & Co Inc.	23,650.00
<u>700</u>		<u>34,150.00</u>
	AUTO AND AUTO PARTS	
400	Ford Motor Co	16,450.00
150	General Motors Corp	10,368.00
<u>550</u>		<u>26,818.00</u>
	BUILDING MATERIALS & EQUIP	
400	Otis Elevator Co	18,700.00
200	United States Gypsum Co	12,050.00
<u>600</u>		<u>30,750.00</u>
	BUSINESS MACHINES	
180	Control Data Corp	20,880.00
80	Internatl Business Machines Corp	29,160.00
<u>260</u>		<u>50,040.00</u>
	CHEMICAL	
1,000	American Cyanamid Company	26,375.00
100	E I Du Pont De Nemours & Co	10,500.00
<u>1,100</u>		<u>36,875.00</u>
	CONGLOMERATES	
400	Internatl Tel & Tel Corp	23,700.00
<u>400</u>		<u>23,700.00</u>
	CONTAINER	
300	American Can Co	12,262.00
<u>300</u>		<u>12,262.00</u>

Shares		Market Value
	DRUG AND COSMETIC	
400	Upjohn Co	21,300.00
<u>400</u>		<u>21,300.00</u>
	FOOD, BEVERAGE & CONFECTIONS	
500	Borden Incorporated	11,500.00
<u>500</u>		<u>11,500.00</u>
	METALS AND MINING	
600	Reynolds Metals Co	17,700.00
<u>600</u>		<u>17,700.00</u>
	PETROLEUM	
300	Atlantic Richfield Co	25,837.00
600	Mobil Oil Corp	27,600.00
630	Standard Oil Co of California	32,208.00
400	Standard Oil Co of New Jersey	24,700.00
<u>1,930</u>		<u>110,345.00</u>
	RETAIL TRADE	
700	Allied Stores Corp	20,037.00
800	Safeway Stores Inc	19,800.00
<u>1,500</u>		<u>39,837.00</u>
	RUBBER	
400	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co	20,450.00
1,000	Uniroyal Inc	19,875.00
<u>1,400</u>		<u>40,325.00</u>
	TRANSPORTATION EQUIPMENT	
1,560	Pacific Car & Foundry Co	88,920.00
<u>1,560</u>		<u>88,920.00</u>
	WOOD PRODUCTS	
600	Crown Zellerbach Corp	20,850.00
1,000	Weyerhaeuser Co	40,500.00
<u>1,600</u>		<u>61,350.00</u>
	UTILITIES – ELECTRIC	
928	Peoples Gas Co	26,912.00
1,000	Union Electric Co	17,500.00
<u>1,928</u>		<u>44,412.00</u>
	UTILITIES – COMMUNICATION	
400	American Tel & Tel Co	19,450.00
1,000	Pacific Northwest Bell Tel Co	14,625.00
<u>1,400</u>		<u>34,075.00</u>
	TOTAL COMMON STOCK	<u>711,959.00</u>
	TOTAL SECURITIES	<u>1,131,578.00</u>
	PRINCIPAL CASH	<u>710.00</u>
	TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>1,132,288.00</u></u>

NINETEEN YEAR HISTORICAL RECORD

<i>Years End. Dec. 31</i>	<i>Shares Outstanding</i>	<i>Amount</i>	<i>Per Share</i>	<i>Dividends from Investment Income</i>
1951 (3 mo.)	11,168	112,044	10.03	.035
1952	13,132	135,877	10.35	.286
1953	20,433	211,752	10.36	.320
1954	20,529	240,512	11.72	.359
1955	28,842	363,214	12.59	.397
1956	28,488	352,062	12.36	.433
1957	29,588	353,333	11.94	.466
1958	32,877	454,648	13.82	.459
1959	39,377	436,432	14.37	.492
1960	31,206	455,269	14.59	.533
1961	41,292	698,426	16.91	.504
1962	43,365	697,973	16.09	.567
1963	44,517	764,059	17.16	.558
1964	45,310	866,265	19.11	.617
1965	47,809	960,795	20.10	.660
1966	48,049	845,585	17.59	.691
1967	49,923	900,152	18.03	.686
1968	53,956	1,138,339	21.10	.764
1969	62,107	1,132,288	18.23	.756

The Fund commenced operations in September, 1951. The asset value of an original share was \$10.00.

DIOCESAN OWNED PROPERTIES — 1970

Bishop's House	150,000.00	106,000.00	30,000.00
Diocesan House	533,000.00	348,400.00	150,000.00
Chaplain's House (Univ. of Wash.)	26,500.00	19,000.00	6,000.00
Bellevue House	40,000.00	25,000.00	10,000.00
Portable Classrooms	32,500.00	32,500.00	
St. Bernard's Chapel, Snoqu. Pass	31,000.00	28,500.00	
Camp Huston, Goldbar	105,000.00	45,000.00	50,000.00
Camp of the Holy Spirit, Spirit Lake	47,000.00	43,500.00	
Saint Andrew's House, Union	132,000.00	91,700.00	30,000.00

LAND FOR FUTURE MISSIONS

Alderwood Manor, Snohomish County			23,000.00
Cleraview Hill, Snohomish County			20,000.00
Edgewood, Pierce County			20,000.00
Juanita, King County			15,000.00
Redmond, King County			34,000.00
Renton, Maple Valley			21,000.00
Renton, Benson Road			13,000.00

Total	<u>1,097,000.00</u>	<u>739,600.00</u>	<u>422,000.00</u>
-------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------

MISSION — LAND INVENTORY

The following parcels of land are owned by the Diocese for mission development:

1. Clearview Hill — South of the City of Snohomish.
2. Arlington — South part of city
3. Juanita — Juanita suburban area
4. Renton — Adjoining Fairwood development
5. Maple Valley — Near Lake Wilderness
6. Edgemont-Milton — North of Puyallup at Five Corners
7. Graham
8. Sedro-Woolley — Between Sedro-Woolley and Burlington
9. Alderwood — South Snohomish County
10. Meadowdale — South Snohomish County
11. Port Orchard — South of city adjoining suburban development.
12. Long Beach and Seaview — Several lots in the oceanside community
13. Enumclaw
14. South Everett
15. Redmond

PROJECTED SITES FOR NEW LAND PURCHASES

The areas selected as locations for future missions are:

- | | |
|--|---------|
| 1. Suburban Seattle — East of Lake Washington and between Highway Interstate 90 and Renton | 2 sites |
| 2. East of Lake Sammamish and north of Interstate 90 | 1 site |
| 3. East of Kent | 1 site |
| 4. Bothell, Woodinville, Cottage Lake Area | 2 sites |
| 5. Thurston County around Lacey | 1 site |
| 6. Clark County - Suburban Portland-Vancouver | 2 sites |
| 7. Whatcom County - Bellingham Area | 2 sites |
| 8. North Snohomish County — Lake Stevens and Lake Goodwin areas | 2 sites |
| 9. Pierce County — Puyallup Valley | 1 site |
| 10. Gig Harbor area | 1 site |
| 11. Kelso | 1 site |

1970 Salary Schedule

	Salary	Pension	Housing	Utilities	Car	Travel & Entertainment	Misc.	Total
Bishop Curtis	17,500.00	3,506.25		1,200.00	2,100.00	3,800.00		28,106.25
Archdeacon Devik	9,460.00	1,942.50	2,712.00	900.00	2,000.00	600.00		17,614.50
Canon Eng	7,600.00	1,593.75	2,100.00	900.00	2,100.00	600.00		14,893.75
Canon Lockerby	7,600.00	1,593.75	2,400.00	900.00	2,100.00	600.00		15,193.75
Lynn Young	7,600.00	500.00			2,100.00	600.00		10,800.00
Archdeacon Garlichs	1,200.00						1,000.00	2,200.00
Archdeacon McNeil	1,200.00						1,000.00	2,200.00
Archdeacon Price	1,200.00						1,000.00	2,200.00
The Rev. R. L. Baxter	8,000.00	1,668.75	2,400.00	900.00	1,500.00	600.00		15,068.75
John F. Harriman	4,000.00	780.00	760.00	160.00	400.00			6,100.00 8 mos. only
Patrick A. Tomter	7,200.00	1,425.00		400.00	600.00			9,625.00
Charles B. Atcheson	850.00						635.00	1,485.00 8½ mos. only
John Vance	2,400.00	506.70	800.00	300.00	500.00			4,506.70 4 mos. only
	75,810.00	13,516.70	11,172.00	5,660.00	13,400.00	6,800.00	3,635.00	129,993.70

1971 salary figures not available as of the date of this report. Diocesan Council recommended a 5% increase to the Bishop.

INVESTMENT TRUSTS
Accounts as of 31 December 1969

BANK: Demand Deposit	\$ 65,213.27
Seattle First National Bank — Agent	1,132,288.00

Invested Capital Accounts:

Aberdeen, St. Andrew's Parish	\$ 19,361.60
Anacortes, Christ Church	9,006.25
Auburn, St. Matthew's Church	1,020.95
Bellingham, St. Paul's Building Fund	948.05
Bellingham, St. Paul's Memorial Fund	1,112.00
Bellingham, St. Paul's Church (Daughters of the King)	875.10
Bellingham, St. Paul's Parish (Rapelja Fund)	1,750.20
Bellingham, St. Paul's (Rumberger Fund)	1,513.20
Bellingham, St. Paul's Parish (Stimson Fund)	8,969.80
Bellingham, St. Paul's Parish (Van Kirk Memorial)	3,536.85
College Work Endowment	36,735.95
Diocesan Contingency Fund	27,419.80
Diocesan Emergency Fund	33,727.80
Diocesan Jubilee Fund (Annie Wright Seminary)	36,280.20
Diocesan Student Memorial Fund	11,121.10
Episcopal Endowment Fund	319,775.95
Episcopal Home Fund	308,600.20
Hoquiam, Trinity Church (Bigelow Memorial)	510.50
Hodges Endowment for St. Mark's Cathedral	81,712.45
Ilwaco Trust Fund for St. Peter's Church	23,700.60
Kent, St. James' Church	4,302.60
Montesano, St. Mark's Brackett Memorial	1,276.20
Puyallup, Christ Episcopal Church	1,039.20
San Juan Mission Endowment Fund	20,674.25
San Juan Mission Vicarage Fund	9,152.10
Seattle, All Saints' Church	5,742.85
Seattle, St. Dunstan's Memorial Fund	2,424.75
Seattle, St. Mark's	101,475.10
Seattle, St. Mark's Cathedral (Wright-Goodfellow)	9,115.60
Seattle, St. Paul's (Brookes Memorial)	1,768.45
Seattle, St. Paul's (Morgan Endowment)	1,768.45
Theological Education Fund	45,869.80

Income Accounts: (To be invested in shares):

Anacortes, Christ Church	177.21
Auburn, St. Matthew's Church	17.57
Bellingham, St. Paul's Building Fund	52.27
Diocesan Contingency Fund	540.82
Episcopal Home Fund	12,236.88
St. Peter's Ilwaco Trust Fund	31,371.63
Puyallup, Christ Episcopal Church	52.02
Seattle, All Saints' Church	117.06
Seattle, St. Dunstan's Church	47.91
Theological Education Fund	20,599.90

\$1,197,501.27

\$1,197,501.27

NEVIUS FUND
A Real Estate Account
Report Year Ending December 31, 1969

BANK: Demand deposits	47,449.57	
Savings accounts	<u>16,988.52</u>	64,438.09

BUILDING

LOANS RECEIVABLE	Rate/Percent	Amount	
Auburn — St. Matthew	5	40,177.18	
Bellevue — St. Margaret	5	121,625.13	
Burien — St. Margaret	5	26,269.15	
Camano Island — St. Aidan	5	11,675.25	
Des Moines — St. Columba	5	7,947.57	
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	5	4,912.52	
Enumclaw — St. Catherine	5	4,653.82	
Everett — St. Patrick	5	9,003.58	
Federal Way — Good Shepherd	5	67,301.43	
Issaquah — St. Michael	5	372.13	
Kenmore — Redeemer No. 1	5	3,266.69	
Kenmore — Redeemer No. 2	5	8,923.71	
Longview — St. Stephen	5	3,401.30	
Marysville — St. Philip	5	21,987.67	
Newport Hills	5	3,800.05	
North Kitsap Parish	5	6,312.28	
Oak Harbor — St. Stephen No. 1	5	16,450.60	
Oak Harbor — St. Stephen No. 2		2,500.00	
Poulsbo — St. Charles	5	16,088.00	
Seattle — St. George	5	57,230.90	
Sedro Woolley — St. James	5	2,183.53	
Tacoma — All Saints	5	42,530.63	
Tacoma — St. Joseph	5	<u>17,390.69</u>	496,003.81

NOTES RECEIVABLE:

Hunter, Charles W.	5	6,975.60	
Leche, Edward D.	5	918.08	
Long, James G.	5	2,733.17	
Wilson, George S.	5	<u>689.93</u>	11,316.78
Interest receivable		<u>1,769.46</u>	509,090.05
Advance to Trust Account			30,000.00
Nevius Suspense Account			40,860.24

LOANS PAYABLE:

Executive Council	2,500.00
St. Anne's, Camas — Building Fund	32,181.04
Pacific First Federal Savings & Loan	25,864.23

NEVIUS CAPITAL ACCOUNT

<u>583,843.11</u>
<u><u>644,388.38</u></u>
<u><u>644,388.38</u></u>

PIONEER FUND
Real Estate Account for Future Missions
Report Year Ending December 31, 1969

ASSETS:

CASH: Demand Deposit	\$ (35,088.00)
----------------------	----------------

FUTURE MISSION SITES

(Unimproved real estate)

Alderwood Manor (Snohomish County)	\$23,074.44	
Renton, Benson Hill	13,436.82	
Clearview Hill (Snohomish County)	22,988.96	
Edgewood, Pierce County	21,083.51	
Juanita, St. Gregory	15,911.23	
Maple Valley Property	21,209.41	
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	18,834.69	
Redmond, St. Timothy	35,651.64	
Ocosta, Grays Harbor County	<u>20.00</u>	172,210.70

**ADVANCES ON SITES FOR
ORGANIZED MISSIONS**

Enumclaw, St. Catherine	1,931.03	
Seattle, St. Margaret (Roxbury Street)	14,742.68	
Lake Louise, St. Joseph	22,110.45	
Vancouver, St. Luke (Hazel Dell)	1,983.39	
Westport, St. Christopher	<u>3,677.91</u>	44,445.46

PORTABLE CLASSROOMS (12)	39,147.60
--------------------------	-----------

INTERIM FINANCING — HILLTOP PROJECT, TACOMA

Block 1416	76,385.88	
Block 1419	79,338.46	
Capital Account	<u>52,942.04</u>	208,666.38

TOTAL ASSETS	<u><u>\$429,382.14</u></u>
--------------	----------------------------

LIABILITIES:

Hilltop Project, Tacoma — Income	\$ 761.59
Contract Payable, Clearview Hill Property	11,045.91
Advanced from Building Loan Account	70,860.24
Capital Account	<u>346,714.40</u>

TOTAL LIABILITIES	<u><u>\$429,382.14</u></u>
-------------------	----------------------------

SECTION IV OTHER REPORTS

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE - 1970

The Standing Committee of the Diocese for the year 1969-1970 was composed of the following members:

The Rev. Canon C. Roy Coulter (1970) President
Mr. Tom Brooks (1970)
The Rev. Matthew Bigliardi (1971)
Mr. Clarence Olson (1971)
The Ven. Walter W. McNeil, Jr. (1972)
Mrs. Raymond S. Canedy (1972) Secretary
The Rev. Canon Paul E. Langpaap (1973)
Capt. Frank Munroe (1973)

Since the last report of this Committee to the Diocesan Convention, nine meetings have been held (from September, 1969, to June, 1970) at which

1. Ten matters concerning properties were approved.
2. Eleven men were recommended to the Bishop for Postulancy.
3. Four men were recommended to the Bishop for Candidacy for Holy Orders.
4. Six men were recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Diaconate.
5. One man was recommended to the Bishop for Ordination to the Priesthood.
6. Seventeen requests from other dioceses for approval and consent relating to Bishops were acted upon favorably.
7. Consent was given for the restoration of Walter G. Horn to the Priesthood.

Respectfully submitted,
Gladys N. Canedy
Secretary

THE DEAN AND CHAPTER
of
ST. MARK'S CATHEDRAL
Report 1970

To the Bishop and Delegates of the 60th Annual Convention of the Diocese of Olympia:

Your Cathedral Church has had a good year according to most of the indices normally used in annual reports. Attendance holds steady; baptisms and confirmations are up; morale is good; debt has been reduced; and we hope to end 1970 with all obligations met.

Of course we have had our problems. One of the most frustrating has been a rash of burglaries and vandalism since the first of the year which seems to be common with churches all over America. A locked church didn't keep them out. Only those who sought a place to rest and pray were kept from entering. We still have to strip the sanctuary and put things under heavy lock and key, but the cathedral is now open around the clock with lights on at night. So far, so good!

But enough of the past. Let's think about the future.

The **sacramental life** will be the main theme of the educational process this coming year in Church School, Confirmation classes for adults, group study, and in worship. This emphasis is indicated by the results of the extensive questionnaire sent our people last year who placed the Eucharist, preaching and the music of worship at top priority. No doubt this grew out of our serious and consistent use of the Trial Liturgy during all three years of this Triennium.

To implement this emphasis we are producing a manual on the Eucharist and will follow this with one on Baptism and Confirmation after we see what General Convention does with the initiatory rites of the Church. With the Bishop's permission, the Cathedral will become one of the two or three "pilot churches" of the Diocese admitting baptised children to the Communion before Confirmation if their parents desire it. Confirmation would then become a voluntary commitment at seventh grade and older rather than the routine and often meaningless thing to be "done" under pressure. We do this on the assumption that it is the Cathedral's function to lead in any legitimate experimentation giving our Faith more meaning to its people. The results of this experiment will be reported fully and honestly to the Bishop and Diocese.

Community concern and action is another thing of high priority in our questionnaire. Our Women's Council is giving this top billing this coming season and is organizing volunteer services and other activities turning outward to the city. We still function through the Capitol Hill Association of Christian Churches which is broadening its program under the chairmanship of Canon Trelease. The Seattle Central City Mission has stopped spinning its wheels and hopefully will have something definite to report by convention time.

Bloedel Auditorium is booked for many community events this Fall and Winter, most interesting of which is the Satellite Pre-School class of the Seward and Montlake Public Schools. Thirty 3- and 4-year-old children will be given basic instruction by experienced teachers.

The Chapel of the Resurrection in the crypt, where the cremated remains of church people may be placed, is not limited to members of the Cathedral. We welcome inspection by anyone interested by appointment with William Baird. Space can be secured by making a contribution

to the Memorial Endowment Fund. The Eucharist is celebrated in the Chapel at Easter, All Saints, Memorial Day and other times by request.

A new policy on the disposition of **Undesignated Bequests** has been established by the Vestry. At least one half of each bequest is to go into endowment as a memorial to the donor. The balance will be used for debt retirement or program support. Endowments now amount to \$175,000. Total indebtedness, all for capital purposes, now stands at \$30,301.64 and is being reduced steadily by monthly payments and bequests. By year's end we expect to wipe out the final debt on the Organ-Narthex project.

Finally, our **Team Ministry** is no longer in the experimental stage but is now the accepted fact of Cathedral life. Each of us has a full ministry. We plan and work together with remarkable unanimity. God has blessed us. Our only objective is to be a blessing to others.

JOHN C. LEFFLER
Dean and Rector

REPORT OF EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN 1969-1970

The Episcopal Churchwomen of the Diocese of Olympia enter a new decade with a new structure designed "to make a new response to the changing needs of the world". The churchwomen must remain flexible and open to change in concert with the diocesan structures while still retaining our identity.

This report is not a report of a president — but an opportunity for the Executive Committee of the Churchwomen to share with the rest of the diocese some of the interesting programs they have presented.

Believing that the Church and especially churchwomen have a valid role in reconciliation, the Executive Committee has acted as a communicating agency to support the diocese and its work.

The most exciting project of the diocese in the past year was the fund drive for the Huston Center. It was with joy that the Churchwomen were able to assist the fund raising committee. Our structure, which includes a convocation representative in the 9 areas, provided a ready-made liaison person under the able leadership of Mrs. T. Perry Williams. Our regional representatives worked closely with the convocation presidents to reach the goals of the fund. Our thanks to these women cannot be repeated too often. The Churchwomen are looking forward to the use of Huston Center in the coming years.

The vocation of Aging was examined in depth under the leadership of Mrs. Charles Montgomery. The Rev. Dr. Herbert Lazenby as a resource person was invaluable.

The Resource Committee of the Churchwomen presented a program featuring Mrs. Ernest Rucker, the United Thank Offering National Associate. The meeting provided a setting where loyal opposition to the program could question Mrs. Rucker. Much misunderstanding was corrected in simple communication. Mrs. John McNair planned the meeting with her committee.

Fulfilling our role as communicators, Mrs. F. Perry Williams planned an ecumenical meeting at which the proposed C.O.C.U. Eucharist liturgy was used. The Bishop gave permission for its use in the Cathedral. Dean Leffler was the celebrant. Following the service a most interesting program on the "Plan of Union" was given by the Rev. James O. Gilliom, minister of the Mercer Island United Church of Christ and a member of the Commission writing the "Plan of Union" for C.O.C.U. Many questions were answered. The Churchwomen take no stand on Union but wish our laypeople informed on the plans.

The Student Memorial Tea, a perfect ending to a full day, was held at the Bishop's home. A large group of churchwomen gathered to enjoy the lovely party hosted by the Bishop and Mrs. Curtis. The tea coming so soon after the Osaka pilgrimage used a Japanese theme. The ladies from St. Peter's in beautiful costumes were a rare treat. The offering from the annual tea is used to help needy young people in their education toward work in the church.

The nine regional meetings were varied and rewarding. The regional representatives arranged the day-long meetings held in the far corners of the diocese. The gatherings gave the Executive Committee an extra opportunity to talk with churchwomen in these areas to discover how we could better serve them.

Delegates to the Triennial meeting in Houston, Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt, St. John's, Olympia, Mrs. Charles Montgomery, St. Luke's, Tacoma, Mrs. Taft I. Ring, St. Stephen's, Seattle, alternate and special representative, Miss Carmen Gaskin, Epiphany, Seattle, attended the pre-convention Provincial meeting in San Francisco.

Arrangements are being made to bring The Rev. Dr. John Yamasaki, Jr., Rector of St. Mary's Parish in Los Angeles to be the guest speaker at the annual meeting of the Churchwomen at the Cathedral. Father Yamasaki is the 8th Province representative to the Executive Council and will speak on "Tuning in" on General Convention.

The Executive Committee hopes to experiment with new ways of working and to assess them, during these transitional days of changing from old patterns to new ones. We hope to support organized women's groups throughout our parishes and missions with any experience we may have as well as to encourage the real integration of women into the full life of the Church family.

HELEN C. RING
(Mrs. Taft I. Ring)
President

Mrs. Philip H. Schmidt
Mrs. F. Perry Williams
Mrs. Hardyn Soule
Mrs. Bruce Evans
Mrs. Ivan Merrick
Mrs. Charles Montgomery

Mrs. Roger Evans
Mrs. Ron Tremayne
Mrs. John McNair
Mrs. Walter McNeil
Mrs. John Bourne
Mrs. Carl Frank

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION

The Convocation conducted one meeting during the year for the purpose of studying the proposed Diocesan Program, and to hear reports of the special programs presently going on amongst the constituent congregations.

P. E. LANGPAAP
President

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

This report for the Central Convocation is being written by the Archdeacon of the South, inasmuch as there is at present no president of the Central Convocation. The reason for this is that the president appointed by the Bishop at the last Convention, the Rev. M. Ramsey Schadewitz, has moved to Trinity, Seattle. The sum total of this report will be in the nature of clergy changes. In all churches within the Central Convocation, changes in clergy have taken place during the past year and a little more.

- St. Andrew's, Aberdeen: The Rev. Robert D. McFarland is the new Rector, replacing the Rev. Donald S. Miller, who has become the Rector of Trinity, Everett.
- Holy Trinity, Hoquiam: The Rev. Robert Burton is locum tenens, replacing the Rev. Ramsey Schadewitz, who has become associate Rector of Trinity Church, Seattle.
- St. John's, Olympia: The Rev. Donald A. Fox is the new curate, replacing the Rev. Stephen Norcross, who has become associate Rector of Christ Church, Tacoma.
- Eastern Grays Harbor: The Rev. Edward O. Winckley is the new vicar, replacing the Rev. Ernest Radcliffe, who is vicar of the Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma.
- Pacific County Mission: The Rev. Robert F. Burger is the vicar, replacing the Rev. Charles W. Hunter, who is vicar of St. Anne's, Camas-Washougal.
- St. David's, Shelton: The Rev. Donald Maddux is the present vicar, also vicar of St. Nicholas', Tahuya and St. Hugh's, Allyn and he replaces the Rev. Canon Clarence A. Lody, who has retired.
- St. Christopher's, Westport: Captain Wesley F. Janke has resigned as of September 1.

The only clergymen remaining on duty in the Central Convocation for more than a year are the Rev. C. Howard Perry, Rector of St. John's, Olympia and the two who are assisting him, the Rev. Canon Elmer B. Christie and the Rev. Arthur Lord.

RICHARD W. GARLICH
Archdeacon

NORTHEAST CONVOCATION

The Northeast Convocation clergy met with Bishop Curtis at St. Paul's, Mt. Vernon, January 7, 1970. The Church School Teachers of the Convocation met at Trinity, Everett, March 7 and planned to meet again in May. Unfortunately, the May meeting had to be cancelled.

The Huston Campaign provided the subject for meeting in the Spring, although there was no formal Convocation meeting. There were a few clergy and wives get-togethers during the year.

JOHN B. WINN

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION

The Seattle North Convocation held two regular meetings during the year 1969-70. The Spring meeting was a dinner meeting at St. Luke's Church. The Fall meeting was held at St. George's Church during which Mr. Stuart Oles, Vice-President of the Convocation ably presented the Diocesan budget.

Four churches of the Convocation agreed to have their Confirmation Class candidates Confirmed in St. Mark's Cathedral. The four-parish sponsored Service was attended by between 400 and 500 people on a Saturday afternoon in February 1970.

The Bishop and several of the delegates to General Convention spoke to the clergy of the Convocation at a meeting held at St. Stephen's Church.

Another highlight of the year was the involvement of several of the North End churches with clergy and lay readers of seven denominations in EYE . . . Ecumenical Youth Encounter. This series of 8 to 13 week sessions was attended by eighty High School young people of the denominations represented. One of the primary leaders of the effort was the Rev. James Elliott with St. Andrew's parish providing facilities and lay leadership for the final Spring quarter.

WILLIAM C. JOHNSON
President

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

At the date of this report the Pierce County Convocation had met but twice during the period 1969-70. The Fall meeting met at Christ Church, Tacoma, and was chaired by Mr. Ben Petrie, vice-president of the Convocation. The major item of business discussed was a resolution from Holy Communion seeking additional assistance from the diocese for the operational program at Holy Communion. Certain recommendations were made for their presentation to be made at the upcoming diocesan convention in Vancouver. At the conclusion of the meeting Mr. Ben Petrie announced that the Bishop had appointed the Rev. Wayne B. Williamson, rector of St. Mary's, Lakewood, as the new Convocation President to succeed the Rev. Arnold A. Fenton who had accepted a call to Christ Church, Grosse Point, Michigan.

The second meeting on April 12 at Christ Church, Tacoma, was again chaired by Mr. Ben Petrie in the absence of Father Williamson who was attending a conference in southern California. Mrs. Marvyl Allen of St. John's, Gig Harbor, was elected as the Secretary-Treasurer for the Convocation. The Convocation was, by vote of the delegates present, constituted a "collection agency" for donations being made to Hilltop Day Care Center located at the Church of the Holy Communion. This was done in order that the Center might qualify under federal rulings for the receipt of additional funds on the basis of three federal dollars for each donated dollar. An account in the name of the Pierce County Convocation was opened for this purpose.

The Rev. Morris Hauge resigned his post as Convocational Youth chairman in order to go with Father Fenton as Curate at the latter's new post. The Rev. Norris Pearson was appointed to take Father Hauge's place as youth chairman.

WAYNE B. WILLIAMSON
President

OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

A special meeting of Convocation was held in February to develop ideas for church renewal. Delegates took part in small group discussions, according to their interests, in the areas of Devotional Life, Youth Activities, Adult Education, and Stewardship. At the final general session a new method known as the Christian Forum was used to present the ideas generated and determine the potential support for each idea.

In May, another special meeting was held to explore the possibility of joint effort in the fall Every Member Canvass. Results are at the time of writing inconclusive.

The clergy of the Convocation meet twice a month for fellowship and study. The fall/winter series was led by the Reverend Joseph Mills, Ph.D, of Seattle University, and focused on the sociology of religion. The late winter and spring study was led by Donald Akutagawa, Ph.D. and Kaas Hoffman, Ph.D., clinical psychologists at the local Mental Health Center, and focused on methods and resources in pastoral care.

WALLACE BRISTOL
Convocation President

REPORT OF THE ANNIE WRIGHT SEMINARY Tacoma, Washington August, 1970

Having assumed the duties of Headmaster in July, 1970, the writer is not in a position to give a first-hand report of last year's activities at the Annie Wright Seminary. Items in the following account have been culled from comments and statements from various members of the Administration and Staff.

Once the question of a merger with Charles Wright Academy was resolved and the decision taken to continue with the Seminary as a girls' school, the faculty and staff settled into a productive and rewarding year.

A continuing curriculum evaluation resulted in a number of imaginative changes, especially in the field of English and Social Studies. A variety of "mini-courses" offered by teachers in line with their special interests were introduced. These included sessions in psychology, sociology, computer programming and Yoga.

Two Seniors were accepted by early decision at St. Olaf College and Vassar. Other Seniors were accepted at Beloit College, Columbia College, Franklin College (Switzerland), Ripon College, University of British Columbia, University of Denver, University of Santa Clara, University of Washington (3), Western Washington State College (3), Whitworth College, Willamette University.

A number of the girls were involved in community activities through English projects, church choirs and extra-curricular service projects.

Under the auspices of the English Speaking Union, an exchange student from England was enrolled in the senior class. For one quarter, there was also an exchange between an Annie Wright girl and a student from Hawaii.

Seminary students attended Seattle Opera and Seattle Repertory Theater performances as

well as concerts by the Tacoma-UPS Symphony.

Class VI wrote, directed and produced their own version of "Sound of Music" and the Lower School Creative Writing Club was established.

During the past summer, the Seminary was host to the Order of St. Luke's Healing Conference and a SALT Conference for deacons and curates of the Diocese.

An active, newly organized Board of Trustees has imparted a spirit of optimism and enthusiasm to the entire School community. Renewed emphasis on the boarding aspect of the School has resulted in a significant increase in the number of resident students expected for the coming year.

The Headmaster would like to take this opportunity to remind members of the Convention that the Seminary is, in a very real sense, their School and that they may be sure of a warm welcome whenever they come to visit us.

GEOFFREY KNIGHTON
Headmaster

ANNUAL REPORT TO THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
Charles Wright Academy
August, 1970

Charles Wright Academy opened its thirteenth year with an enrollment of 364 students and ended the year with an enrollment of 372. As of this date, and with testing still in progress, 445 students have been enrolled for 1970-71. Of this number 74 are girls in grades 7-12 as Charles Wright looks forward to its first year of coeducation.

A total of \$488,203.22 has been paid to the Design for the Future fund, leaving a balance due of \$237,929.32. Gifts for Annual Giving amounted to \$66,934.72.

Coincident with the decision to enroll girls in the Upper and Middle School, a planning committee, consisting of representatives from the Board of Trustees, the faculty, students and parents was formed to meet with the school's architect in order to plan for the future of Charles Wright. A radical building program has been begun this summer, the results of which will appear in next year's report to the Diocese.

"Summerthing!" under the direction of one of the Charles Wright administrators enjoyed a successful third year serving underprivileged children from the Hilltop area in Tacoma. The student council again sponsored dances to help support the project.

The joint board of trustees representing Annie Wright and Charles Wright was dissolved after the decision not to merge the two schools and a board of trustees representing Charles Wright was named.

Charles Wright graduated its seventh class in an out-of-doors ceremony May 30. This class was admitted to the following colleges: Carnegie Mellon, Claremont (2), Colby College, Connecticut College, Dartmouth, Eastern Washington State College, Harvard, Kalamazoo, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Pacific Lutheran University (2), Seattle Community Col-

lege, Seattle University, Stanford (3), Tufts (2), University of the Pacific, University of Puget Sound (2), University of Washington (2), Washington State University (2), Washington University, West Point and Yale Universities.

E. BRUCE HAERTL
Headmaster

HUSTON SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY

The Huston School of Theology completed its fifth year of service to the Diocese under the same instructional staff as last year. Meeting in Christ Church House in Seattle, it has completed the second year of its second three-year cycle of classes in Scriptures, Church History, Dogmatic Theology and Liturgics. This year the library was greatly augmented by a gift of books by the Rev. John Huston from his own personal library and that of his late distinguished father after whom the school is named. Two more alumni, having completed the three-year curriculum, were ordained to the Diaconate by Bishop Curtis. They were the Rev. Robert E. Shelley of Federal Way and the Rev. Hamilton Enslow of Kirkland. The Diocese owes a debt of gratitude to the volunteer faculty which includes the Rev. Canon William Forbes, the Rev. Wayne Williamson, the Rev. Marshall Ellis and the Rev. John Schaeffer.

AINSLEY MAXWELL CARLTON
Director

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF EXAMINING CHAPLAINS, 1969

The Board of Examining Chaplains membership underwent considerable change during the year 1969. The Rev. Frederick A. Schilling, Ph.D., Canon Theologian of Olympia, retired from the ministry and returned to southern California. The Rev. Ainsley M. Carlton, Ph.D., asked that he be relieved of the responsibility as Secretary of the Board. The untimely death of the Rev. Arthur A. Vall-Spinosa was a sad loss to the Board and the Diocese.

After consultation with the Bishop in October the Rev. Wayne B. Williamson was appointed Chairman of the Board of Examining Chaplains. The Rev. John G. Schaeffer was appointed Secretary.

New members of the Board nominated to the Bishop and appointed by him were the Rev. Messrs. C. Howard Perry, DD.; Henry F. Seaman; and Robert H. Cochrane.

During the year the chaplains administered the required examinations to Candidates seeking the Diaconate and to Deacons seeking to be advanced to the Priesthood. Several of the members of the Board continue to serve as faculty of the Huston School of Theology.

JOHN G. SCHAEFFER

REPORT OF THE MUTUAL RESPONSIBILITY AND INTERDEPENDENCE COMMISSION

During the Triennium 1968-70, MRI has grown to include a new Companion Diocese relationship and an increasing emphasis upon the fellowship of prayer within the Anglican Communion.

Two Pacific Ocean Dioceses, Osaka and Olympia, have been strengthened in mission and in unity by the exchange of visits of Bishops Mark T. Koike and Ivol I. Curtis. Olympia's Pilgrimage to Osaka, Japan, in April and May of the year of Expo '70 will never be forgotten. Our Church School Missionary Offering, a colorful Diocesan banner made by the Rev. Ralph Carskadden and a Cross for the President of Osaka's Churchwomen were gifts presented by our delegation to their Japanese hosts. Motion pictures and slides taken by the Rev. Messrs. Bernard Young and Timothy Nakayama tell the story of the Osaka Pilgrimage and are available for parish groups.

Seven Parish-to-Parish Partnerships have resulted in a number of visits by churchmen to their sister parishes, in increasing understanding and love between us. Included in this outreach program are Church of the Holy Communion, Tacoma and Shonai Christ Church, Toyonaka; St. Mary's Church, Lakewood and St. Mary's Church, Takatsuki; St. Andrew's Church, Aberdeen and St. Andrew's Church, Osaka; St. Peter's Church, Seattle and St. Peter's Church, Nishinomiya; All Saints' Church, Seattle and St. James' Church, Osaka; St. Luke's Church, Vancouver and Holy Trinity Church, Osaka; and The Church of the Resurrection, Bellevue and The Church of the Resurrection, Osaka.

In April and May the Rev. Messrs. Richard Garlichs and Sumner Walters represented Olympia at national meetings of the Mutual Responsibility Commission on Prayer Outreach. Conducted by Russian Orthodox Archbishop Anthony Bloom and the Church of England's Canon Douglas Rhymes, these stimulating workshops proved to be of great interest.

In 1971, we expect to welcome a delegation of Japanese Churchmen from Osaka and, it is hoped that the Rev. and Mrs. Chikoh Seike can be our guests for an extended period of education, travel and training.

THE REV. SUMNER WALTERS, JR.
M.R.I. Chairman

HISTORIOGRAPHER'S REPORT TO THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA

August 27-30, 1969, your historiographer attended the annual Conference of the Historiographers of the Episcopal Church meeting at Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio. Representatives from many dioceses were present although I came from the greatest distance.

A number of diocesan histories were on display, but ours attracted considerable interest as it was issued as a paperback at a low enough cost to be widely distributed. Several pointed out that their clothbound editions remained largely unsold.

Mr. Wallace J. Baker of Cleveland, Ohio, explained how he had arranged for all diocesan and parish records in his diocese to be microfilmed and housed in a fireproof room. They were also in process of being indexed. This was a tremendous project, and made others of

us wish we could accomplish a similar feat.

As a starter your historiographer arranged for the University of Washington Library to microfilm all of our diocesan journals from 1880 to the middle 1950's when copies are available. The university provided us with a copy of the microfilm for our archives.

The State Library at Olympia is interested in microfilming parish records prior to 1907 when the state began its own records. Arrangements for this are in process of being worked out.

The September 1970 issue of the HISTORICAL MAGAZINE will carry the article on "The Episcopate of William Morris Barker," mentioned last year.

Regularly, I receive calls or letters from students in universities desiring information regarding the work of the Episcopal Church both in the Pacific Northwest and elsewhere in our country, which I always endeavor to supply.

RECEIPTS	Balance from last year	\$135.79	
	From the Diocese	400.00	
	Other receipts.	59.25	
	Special for microfilming	<u>50.00</u>	
			\$645.04
EXPENDITURES	Conferences	463.04	
	Historical Societies	30.00	
	Miscellaneous	<u>3.71</u>	
			<u>496.75</u>
	Balance on hand		\$148.29

THOMAS E. JESSETT
Historiographer

REPORT OF THE DIOCESAN LITURGICAL COMMISSION 1970

During the year since the last report, the Diocesan Liturgical Commission co-operated with the Bishop's Special Task Force on Baptism and Confirmation. Results: a preliminary statement of policy recommended to the Bishop pending the Church's action on Prayer Book Study 18, Holy Baptism with the Laying On of Hands. Also, two conferences were conducted by the Reverend Bonnell Spencer, O.H.C., chairman of the specific committee charged with preparing this study and service. Father Spencer outlined the history of the rites, the contemporary dilemma, explained the rationale of the proposed rites, and conducted the proposed service and the Holy Eucharist for the Bishop and diocesan clergy. One conference was held at Olympia, and the second at Everett.

The second survey of reaction to the Liturgy of the Lord's Supper, Prayer Book Study 17, was conducted. The second survey showed that whereas there still exists a complete resistance to any change in the Eucharist, stronger in the laity than in the clergy, the continued tri-

al use and the familiarity that grew accordingly, has shifted to a greater approval of the trial rite in both orders, while still being critical about particular parts. The survey also indicated that a relatively few clergy were interested in or concerned about the approved Additions and Variations allowed by Special Convention II. The survey sheets for both surveys were forwarded to the Office of the Co-ordinator on Prayer Book Revision.

If the Standing Liturgical Commission's proposals authorizing trial use for the Prayer Book Studies 17 through 24 are passed, the Church will have the essential part of the Proposed Prayer Book in hand for testing. The Diocesan Liturgical Commission membership is being broadened to undertake the expected larger task, will be prepared to recommend to the Bishop trial use guidelines to be used throughout the Diocese, and prepare for reporting to the Standing Liturgical Commission.

P. E. LANGPAAP
Chairman

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

The Right Reverend Ivol I. Curtis
Bishop of Olympia
1551 Tenth Avenue East
Seattle, Washington 98102

Dear Bishop Curtis:

Enclosed is a list of the clergymen, widows, and children in your diocese who are currently receiving pensions from The Church Pension Fund. This report, which also includes the pension amounts, is submitted annually to the dioceses for their use.

In addition to the report for your own diocese, here is an overall picture of the benefit totals throughout the Church:

	Number	Amount
To retired clergy	1,216	\$ 3,495,168
To disabled clergy	244	698,222
To widows	1,627	2,567,699
To children	375	240,961
Totals	3,462	\$ 7,002,050

The year was a significant one for the Fund and the Church in various areas. Of particular concern was the revision of the rule regarding benefits to surviving dependent children. The rule, which extended benefits up to age 22, provides a full additional year of benefit payments, and resulted from many suggestions that the additional year would be of assistance to students completing college.

In another vein, the Fund accelerated its drive to strengthen communications with the Church. The most recent Annual Report, for instance, aroused enthusiasm with its central descriptive section that gave the reader a detailed, easy-to-read explanation of where the Fund's money goes.

The Affiliates, too, had a rewarding year. Church Life Insurance Corporation, under the auspices of The Church Pension Fund, gained approval at the 1969 Special General Convention II to establish a church-wide group life and major-medical program for the clergy. The mandatory plan will fill a tremendous need for group life insurance and major-medical ben-

efits since approximately 40% of the active clergy do not have such coverage.

The Church Insurance Company directed its efforts toward expanding its coverage of Episcopal owned property, and introduced Homeowners' and Tenants' policies for clergy.

The Church Hymnal Corporation continued its efforts to provide fine quality publications at minimum costs to the Church. The company recently published the Proposed Prayer Book Studies XVIII on Baptism and Confirmation.

Should you have any questions on this brief report of the past year's events, we are glad to provide information on any aspects of the Fund's work. And your suggestions and ideas are always welcome.

ROBERT A. ROBINSON
President

**DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA
GRANTS IN FORCE AUG 26, 1970
THE CHURCH PENSION FUND**

Age

Glion T. Benson	2,500.80	
Elmer B. Christie	6,174.00	
Warren R. Fenn	2,500.80	
Vincent H. Gowen	2,500.80	
Walter G. Horn	2,500.80	
Thomas E. Jessett	3,127.20	
Harold G. Kappes	2,500.80	
Clarence A. Lody	1,575.60	
Sidney L. Morgan	1,515.60	
John B. Pennell	2,390.40	
George F. Pratt	2,500.80	
Sylvester P. Robertson	2,413.20	
Frederick A. Schilling	3,162.00	
Earl Carl Schmeiser	2,500.80	
Osmond S. Whiteside	2,500.80	
	<u> </u>	40,364.40

Early Retirement

Chester L. Hults	2,167.20	
Elmer M. Lofstrom	4,197.60	
	<u> </u>	6,364.80

Disability

Rex C. Simms	<u>2,500.80</u>	2,500.80
--------------	-----------------	----------

Widows

Anna M. Como	1,600.80	
Medora A. B. Cooper	1,600.80	
Florence H. S. Cotton	1,345.20	
Vera F. Crumb	472.80	
Miriam A. A. Cummings	1,600.80	
Mary B. Echols	1,600.80	
Margit A. Fritsche	1,387.20	
Estelle C. R. Gray	1,593.60	
Constance L. H. Holmes	1,407.60	
Jeanette M. Ingersoll	1,593.60	
Fumi Horie Ito	720.00	
Margaret Thompson Lewis	2,505.60	
Edna F. S. McGinnis	1,593.60	
Margaret G. Parkes	1,600.80	
Winnifred M. Peckover	1,416.00	
Alice H. C. Pritchard	1,092.00	
Phyllis E. Taylor	1,530.00	
Annie E. C. Turrill	1,593.60	
Dacotah J. Underwood	1,593.60	
Alice S. Vall-Spinosa	2,233.20	
Emma F. S. Watkins	1,593.60	
	<hr/>	31,675.20

Orphans

William Henry Cooper	750.00	
Robert A. Cummings	750.00	
	<hr/>	1,500.00

Grand Total	<u><u>84,997.20</u></u>
--------------------	-------------------------

REPORT OF THE ARCHITECTURAL COMMISSION

During the period of September 1, 1969 to September 1, 1970 the Architectural Commission considered and acted on the following projects:

1. St. Hilda's, Meadowdale — A complete church unit using modular design features.

APPROVED.

2. St. David's, Seattle — An addition to the parish hall and church. APPROVED.

The Architectural Commission during this period was made up of the Bishop, Archdeacon Devik, the Rev. Robert F. Hayman, the Rev. Bernard Young, the Rev. L. Walter Truitt, the Rev. J. Norris Pearson, Mr. Peter Hallock, Mr. Lawrence Waldron, Mr. Austin Grant, Mr. Samuel Brown and Mr. Bill Baird.

RUDOLF DEVIK,
Chairman

MISSION CONGREGATIONS BY ARCHDEACONRIES

NORTH

Camano Island — St. Aidan's
Darrington — Church of the Transfiguration
Everett — St. Patrick's
Freeland — St. Augustine's in the Wood
Meadowdale — St. Hilda's
Mount Vernon — St. Paul's
Oak Harbor — St. Stephen's
North Skagit Associated Missions
 Anacortes — Christ Church
 Newhalem-Diablo — St. Francis'
 Rockport — St. Martin's
 Sedro-Woolley — St. James'
Snohomish Area Parish
 Monroe — Church of Our Savior
 Snohomish — St. John's
Stillaguamish Area Mission
 Arlington — St. Matthias'
 Marysville — St. Philip's
Whatcom County Mission
 Blaine — Christ Church
 Everson — St. John's

METROPOLITAN

Auburn — St. Matthew's
Bellevue — Church of the Resurrection
 St. Margaret's
Burien Area Parish
 Seahurst — St. Elizabeth's
 White Center — St. Margaret's
Des Moines — St. Columba's
Enumclaw — St. Catherine's
Federal Way — Church of the Good Shepherd
Issaquah — St. Michael and All Angels
Kenmore — Church of the Redeemer
Lake Washington Parish
 Juanita — St. Gregory's
 Kirkland — St. John's
 Redmond — St. Timothy's
Olympia Area Parish
 Hunter's Point — St. Christopher's
 Lacey — Preaching Station
 Olympia — St. John's
Renton Area Parish
 Fairwood — Preaching Station
 Renton — St. Luke's

Seattle — All Saints

St. David's
St. George's
St. Peter's

Tacoma — All Saints

Church of the Holy Communion
St. Andrew's
St. Joseph's
St. John's
St. Matthew's

Vashon — Church of the Holy Spirit

Other Preaching Stations

Buckley — State Hospital
Black Diamond
Snoqualmie — St. Bernard's
Crystal Mountain

PENINSULA

North Kitsap Episcopal Mission

Port Gamble — St. Paul's
Poulsbo — St. Charles'

Peninsula Area Parish

Gig Harbor — St. John's
Port Orchard — St. Bede's

Port Angeles Area Parish

Forks — St. Swithin's
Makah Airforce Base — Neah Bay
Port Angeles — St. Andrew's
Port Townsend — St. Paul's

San Juan Mission

Eastsound (Orcas) — Emmanuel
Friday Harbor (San Juan) — St. David's
Lopez — Grace Church

Shaw Island — St. Thomas

Sequim — St. Luke's

Shelton Area Mission

Allyn — St. Hugh's
Shelton — St. David's
Tahuya — St. Nicholas

Other Preaching Stations

Olympic National Park Camp Sites

SOUTHERN

Camas-Washougal — St. Anne's

Eastern Grays Harbor Mission

Elma — St. Luke's
Montesano — St. Mark's

Lower Columbia Area Parish
Castle Rock — St. Matthew's
Cathlamet — St. James'
Longview — St. Stephen's
Pacific County Mission
Ilwaco — St. Peter's
Raymond-South Bend — St. John's

Vancouver Area Parish
Church of the Good Shepherd
St. Luke's
Westport — St. Christopher's
Other Preaching Stations
Morton — St. Luke's
Lake Quinault
Pe Ell — Holy Cross

MINISTRY TO SKIERS

The Chapel of St. Bernard and the Crystal Mountain Ski Area Chapel continued winter ministries during the 1969-70 ski season.

At Crystal Mountain our worship service program was expanded this year. More dates were scheduled and our Saturday night youth program strengthened. Worship services began in December for both the Roman Catholic and Protestant congregations. The whole Crystal Mountain community was invited.

Attendance and offerings increased. Each Protestant clergyman received a twenty-five dollar cash honorarium plus daily tow tickets for himself and his family, and also adequate housing. Most families come to this Crystal Mountain area on Friday night, so the clergyman has time to do some pastoral work.

Our thanks go to the clergy who participated. These are J. E. Christopherson (Lutheran), John Phillips (Methodist), Stephen Norcross (Episcopalian), Orville Taylor (Baptist), Morris Dalton (Lutheran), Edward Wood (United Church), David Gallotte (Presbyterian), Lyle Stork (United Church), Gaylord Hasselbad (Baptist), Robert Chamness (Presbyterian), and David McGirr (Episcopalian). The laymen who participate and in a very real sense lead this congregation are: Lucius Bigelow, Del Ulrick, Blacky Joslin, Bob Scarff, Jack Miller, Warren Bierman, and Bill Nance.

At St. Bernard's, Snoqualmie summit, the ministry was under the direction of the Chapel committee chaired by Father Axer of Seattle University. Clergy representatives include: William Hershey and Archdeacon Devik. The lay members on whom fall most of the responsibility are: Webb and Virginia Moffett, and Jim and Barbara Benson. Thanks to Barbara McAusland the Chapel now contains art works suitable to its interior, and the ministry being carried out at St. Bernard's.

The ski chapels offer a worthwhile ministry to recreation areas. We are proud to be associated with our fellow Christians in them. And we again invite all churchmen to visit these exciting ministries.

DAVID MCGIRR and RUDOLF DEVIK
for

The Chapel of St. Bernard's Committee
The Crystal Mountain Area Chapel Committee

EPISCOPAL SERVICES FOR YOUTH IN THE DIOCESE OF OLYMPIA, INC.

REPORT OF FAITH HOME TO THE 1970 DIOCESAN CONVENTION

1969 was a year of change for Faith Home. In addition to the all-inclusive residential care for unmarried mothers, the school program was enlarged and opened for day students. These were girls who had been requested to leave their own schools because of pregnancy, but who preferred to remain at home and arrange for their medical care on a private basis. Faith Home, in cooperation with the Tacoma Public Schools, offered this opportunity to continue with education and also made available to every day student counseling service by a social worker.

By the end of the school year, fifty-two day students had been enrolled in this program. These girls ranged from one seventh grader to ten senior in high school. The largest number to attend were high school juniors. Twenty-five of the fifty-two girls were in this grade.

An enriched program was offered to day students as well as to residents. Art and sewing were taught by competent volunteers. Work placements were arranged for six girls through the Community Lab program of the schools. A class in foods was made possible by the use of a downtown school facility and transportation by school bus. Swimming at the YWCA was continued for all interested girls.

In examining the planning done by these day students, it was found that approximately two-thirds were keeping their babies and one-third were relinquishing the child for adoption. For those girls relinquishing, the services of the various adoption agencies were used just as has always been true for resident girls.

The residence program continued along with the day program. One hundred and seventeen girls received this kind of care with the majority of them, one hundred and nine, coming from the state of Washington. There were ninety deliveries during the year and eighty-one babies were relinquished for adoptive placement.

There continues to be need for service to the girl who is pregnant out of wedlock and Faith Home is pleased that at this point in time two options can be offered: school and counseling on an out-patient basis, or residential care. This has meant, of course, that there is the need for increased financial support. It costs to have fifty-two additional girls eating lunch, using supplies, helping to wear out furniture. We feel, however, that this support will be forthcoming as individuals within the church are aware of the use that is being made of Faith Home, and that we are changing our function as the time in which we live dictates.

The Board and staff of Faith Home wish to thank the Diocesan Council for the continued support it has given so generously. Without this kind of help, it would be more difficult to offer care to all girls who come.

Charlotte D. Macdonald
President of the Board of Trustees

9/17/70

BISHOP'S COMMISSION ON EDUCATION
Diocese of Olympia
Library Services to Churches, June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Churches Served:

Anacortes, Christ Church
 Auburn, St. Matthew
 Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas
 Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection
 Bellevue, St. Margaret's
 Bellingham, St. Paul
 Black Diamond Mission
 Burien, St. Elizabeth
 Camas-Washougal, St. Anne
 Chehalis, Epiphany
 Des Moines, St. Columba
 Eastsound, Emmanuel
 Edmonds, St. Alban's
 Enumclaw, St. Catherine's
 Everett, St. Patrick
 Everett, Trinity
 Federal Way, Church of the Good Shepherd
 Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods
 Friday Harbor, St. David's
 Gig Harbor, St. John's
 Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels
 Juanita, St. Gregory the Great
 Kenmore, Church of the Redeemer
 Kent, St. James
 Kirkland, St. John's
 Longview, St. Stephen's
 Marysville, St. Philip
 Meadowdale, St. Hilda
 Medina, St. Thomas
 Mercer Island, Emmanuel
 Monroe, Church of our Savior
 Mount Vernon, St. Paul
 Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis
 Oak Harbor, St. Stephen
 Olympia, St. John
 Port Angeles, St. Andrew

Fort Gamble, St. Paul
 Port Orchard, St. Bede
 Port Townsend, St. Paul
 Poulsbo, St. Charles
 Redmond, St. Timothy
 Renton, St. Luke
 Rockport, St. Martin

Seattle:

All Saints
 Ascension
 Christ Church
 Epiphany
 St. Andrew
 St. Clement
 St. David
 St. Dunstan
 St. George
 St. John the Baptist
 St. Luke
 St. Mark's Cathedral
 St. Paul
 St. Peter
 St. Stephen
 Trinity

Sequim, St. Luke
 Snohomish, St. John
 Tacoma:

All Saints
 Christ Church
 St. Andrew
 St. Luke
 St. Mary
 St. Matthew

Vashon, Holy Spirit
 Vancouver, St. Luke
 White Center, St. Margaret

Services to other churches, agencies and individuals:

Altar Guild, Diocese of Olympia
Church Women, Diocese of Olympia
Northeast Convocation Teachers
ESCRU, Diocese of Olympia
Youth Division, Diocese of Olympia
Music Division, Diocese of Olympia
Members, Diocesan House Staff
Pacific Northwest Association,
 Church Libraries
Seattle Public Library
Confraternity of Christian Doctrine,
 Roman Catholic Archdiocese

Blanchet High School
Augsburg Press
Photo & Sound Company
Statewide Library Development Council
Program Director for Communications,
 Diocese of Olympia
Western Washington State College
Japanese Baptist Church
St. Luke's Lutheran Church, Bellevue

BISHOP'S COMMISSION ON EDUCATION
Diocese of Olympia
Consultations, June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Churches served:

Aberdeen, St. Andrew's — Christian Education — Rector
 Anacortes, Christ Church — Christian Education — Vicar & Teachers
 Auburn, St. Matthew — Christian Education — Vicar
 Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas — Christian Education — Associate Rector
 Bellevue, Church of the Resurrection — Christian Education — Vicar and Director of Christian Education
 Bellevue, St. Margaret's — Christian Education Committee — Planning Committee — Critique of process
 Bellingham, St. Paul's — Christian Education — Rector
 Bremerton, St. Paul's — Vestry & Planning Committee — Planning Committee
 Burien, St. Elizabeth's — Christian Education — Curate
 Everett, Trinity — Christian Education — Rector
 Forks, St. Swithin's — Christian Education — Archdeacon McNeil
 Freeland, St. Augustine's — Christian Education — Vicar
 Gig Harbor, St. John — Christian Education — Vicar and Church School Superintendent
 Kenmore, Redeemer — Christian Education — Vicar — Bishop's Committee and Planning Committee — Planning Process — Planning Conference — Vicar
 Longview, St. Stephen — Vestry Planning
 Marysville, St. Philip — Christian Education — Vicar
 Meadowdale, St. Hilda's — Christian Education — Vicar
 Mercer Island, Emmanuel — Christian Education — Rector and Associate — Junior High — Rector and Associate — Planning Process — Planning Committee
 Port Angeles, St. Andrew — Christian Education — Rector
 Port Orchard, St. Bede — Christian Education — Vicar and Church School Superintendent
 Port Townsend, St. Paul — Christian Education — Vicar
 Renton, St. Luke — Christian Education — Church School Superintendents
 Seattle, All Saints — Adult Education — Chairman Task Force
 Seattle, Ascension — Christian Education — Teachers
 Seattle, Christ Church — Christian Education — Teachers
 Seattle, St. Andrew's — Christian Education — Teachers
 Seattle, St. David's — Christian Education — Vicar and Teachers
 Seattle, St. George's — Christian Education — Vicar and Teachers
 Seattle, St. Paul — Adult Education — Laymen
 Seattle, Trinity — Christian Education — Coordinator of Christian Education — Planning Process — Rector and Planning Officer
 Sequim, St. Luke's — Christian Education — Vicar
 Snohomish, St. John's — Christian Education — Church School Superintendent
 Tacoma, Christ Church — Christian Education — Christian Education Committee — Junior High Task Force
 Tacoma, Holy Communion — Christian Education — Vicar
 Tacoma, St. Mary — Christian Education — Christian Education Committee
 Tacoma, St. Matthew — Adult Education — Vicar and Congregation
 Vashon Island, Holy Spirit — Adult Education, Chairman Adult Education
 Vancouver, Church of the Good Shepherd — Christian Education — Rector and Teachers
 Vancouver, St. Luke — Christian Education — Rector and Teachers
 Whatcom County Mission — Christian Education — Archdeacon Price
 Review Committee — Review — Chairman of the Committee

Other Churches and Agencies:

American Baptist Churches of the Pacific Northwest — New Training Team

Ecumenical Metropolitan Ministry — with Director and Referrals

Everett Community College — Adult Education

Lutheran Church in America, Pacific Northwest Synod — President's Task Force — Clergy Training

Northwest Hospital Association — Human Relations Training

Province VIII, Northwest Section — Adult Education & Training Services

Roman Catholic — Archdiocese of Seattle — Confraternity of Christian Doctrine Program — Sisters of Holy Names — Adult Education — St. Thomas Seminary — Seminarian Education

Washington State Council of Churches — General Board — Planning Process — President and Executive — in Planning Process

ADULT EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES
Diocese of Olympia
June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Events	Organization	Participants	Calendar Days	Participant Days	Number Trainers	Calendar Days	Trainer Days
Basic Teacher Training	St. George's, Seattle	14	2	28	1	2	2
Basic Teacher Training	Holy Spirit, Vashon	8	1	8	1	1	1
Orientation Training	Heads Up, Bellevue	20	3	60	5	3	15
Basic Teacher Training	Redeemer, St. George's, & St. David's	15	2	30	1	2	2
Leadership Skills Institute, Human Relations	Diocese of Olympia	32	6	192	5	8	40
Basic Teacher Training	Peninsula Parish	18	2	36	1	2	2
Basic Teacher Training	Trinity, Everett	8	2	16	1	2	2
Adult Education Discussion Group Leaders	Blanchet High, Roman Catholic	22	2	44	2	2	4
Basic Teacher Training	St. Luke's, Vancouver	12	2	24	1	2	2
Carried Forward		149	22	438	18	24	70

ADULT EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES
Diocese of Olympia
June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Events	Organization	Participants			Participant			Trainers			Trainer Days
			Calendar Days	Days	Days	Number	Calendar Days	Number	Calendar Days	Days	
Brought Forward		149	22		438	18	24	18	24	70	
Basic Teacher Training	Resurrection, Bellevue	12	2		24	1	2	1	2	4	
Basic Teacher Training	Christ Church, Anacortes	4	-1/2		2	1	-1/2	1	-1/2	-1/2	
Adult Education, Discussion Group Leaders	Blanchet High, Roman Catholic	22	1		22	2	1	2	1	2	
Leadership Skills Institute, Design Skills	Diocese of Olympia	35	6		210	5	8	5	8	40	
Orientation Skills	Lutheran Church in America, N.W. Synod	15	3		45	2	3	2	3	6	
Basic Teacher Training	North Peninsula, Port Townsend, Port Angeles & Sequim	16	1		32	3	1	3	1	6	
Orientation & Skills Training (Pilot Project)	Lutheran Church in America, Seattle Clergy	9	-1/2		4 1/2	1	-1/2	1	-1/2	-1/2	
Leadership Skills Institute, Human Relations	Diocese of Olympia	40	6		240	5	8	5	8	40	
Carried Forward		302	42		1,017 1/2	38	48	38	48	169	

ADULT EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES
Diocese of Olympia
June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Events	Organization	Participants			Number			Calendar		Trainer
		Participants	Days	Participant	Trainers	Days	Calendar	Days	Days	
Brought Forward		302	42	1,017½	38	48	169			
Discussion Group Leaders	Lutheran Church in America, Seattle Clergy	9	1½	13½	1	1½	1½			
Clergy Conference	Confirmation Task Force	64	1	64	10	10	10			
Teacher Training, Jr. High	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	1½	12	1	1½	1½			
Vestry Training	St. Stephen's, Longview	12	2	24	3	3	9			
Junior High Advisors	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	-½	4	1	-½	-½			
Evaluation of Pilot Project	Lutheran Church in America, N.W. Synod	15	-½	15	2	-½	1			
Junior High Advisors	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	1	8	1	1	1			
Planning Process	Church Women United, Council of Churches	30	2	60	1	2	2			
Junior High Advisors	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	2½	20	1	2½	2½			
Planning Process	Church Women United, Council of Churches	20	2	40	1	2	2			
Carried Forward		484	56½	1,278	60	72½	200			

ADULT EDUCATION & TRAINING SERVICES
Diocese of Olympia
June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

Events	Organization	Participants	Calendar Days	Participant Days	Number Trainers	Calendar Days	Trainer Days
Brought Forward		484	56½	1,278	60	72½	200
Planning Conference	Redeemer, Kenmore	25	3	75	2	3	6
Planning Process	Church Women United, Council of Churches	18	2½	50	1	2	3
Adult Education, Discussion Leaders	Kennedy High, Roman Catholic	37	2½	30	2	2½	5
Junior High Advisors	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	2½	40	1	2½	2½
Junior High Advisors	Emmanuel, Mercer Island	8	1	16	1	1	1
Adult Education, Discussion Leaders	Kennedy High, Roman Catholic	20	-½	10	2	-½	-½
Team Building	Seattle Cluster Parishes	10 150	-½ -½	10 75	10 -½	-½ 5	5 5
Leadership Skills Institute, Human Relations	Diocese of Olympia	40	60	240	4	8	32
Planning Process, Denominational Executives	Denom-Denominational Executives	10	1	10	1	1	1
TOTAL		810	75	1,834	84½	96½	258

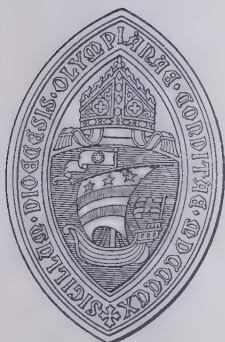
BISHOP'S COMMISSION ON EDUCATION

Diocese of Olympia

Layreaders' Material, June 1, 1969 — June 1, 1970

CHURCH	Leader's Guide for Sessions with Worksheets	Worksheets	Exams
Stillaguamish Mission			8
St. George's, Seattle			2
St. Thomas, Medina		7	
St. Luke's, Seattle	6	6	10
St. Nicholas, Tahuya	1	1	1
St. David's, Shelton	2	2	2
St. Alban's, Edmonds			4
St. Catherine's, Enumclaw	3	3	
St. John The Baptist, Seattle	1	1	3
St. John, Raymond-South Bend	3	3	3
Southern Convocation — Kellett	3	3	12
St. David's, Friday Harbor			3
Christ Church, Puyallup			2
Epiphany, Seattle	10	10	7
St. Andrew's, Tacoma			5
St. Patrick's, Everett	1	1	1
Holy Spirit, Vashon	1	1	1
Ascension, Seattle			6
St. John's, Olympia	1	1	1
St. Barnabas, Bainbridge Island			2
St. John's, Centralia	1	2	
Christ Church, Seattle			4
Epiphany, Chehalis	1	5	
TOTAL	34	45	77

SUPPLEMENT TO
THE
JOURNAL
OF THE
DIOCESE
OF
OLYMPIA



Vital Statistics
Financial Statistics

SIXTIETH
ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 20-21, 1970

VITAL STATISTICS, 1970

PENINSULA CONVOCATION											
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	251	620	16	2	491	20	512	9	5	23	112
Bremerton, St. Paul	260	650	15	0	706	7	476	6	10	24	95
North Kitsap Episcopal Mission	81	209	2	2	149	10	154	5	3	7	57
Port Gamble, St. Paul											
*Poulsbo, St. Charles	237	555	10	4	362	40	416	13	15	14	64
Port Angeles, St. Andrew											
Forks, St. Swithin	67	300	3	0	118	11	121	7	7	8	37
Port Townsend, St. Paul	80	137	19	5	105	24	124	1	4	7	24
Sequim, St. Luke											
TOTAL	976	2471	65	13	1931	112	1803	41	44	83	389

[illegible]

Stillaguamish Mission	115	335	11	3	259	0	195	7	3	9	69
Arlington, St. Matthias											
*Marysville, St. Philip											
Whatcom County Mission	34	55	0	0	50	0	36	2	5	0	0
*Blaine, Christ											
Everson, St. John the Evangelist											

TOTAL	2104	6131	151	30	4044	175	3920	87	113	151	1167
-------	------	------	-----	----	------	-----	------	----	-----	-----	------

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCAION

Christ	169	406	6	1	358	7	317	8	10	7	67
Redeemer (Kenmore)	193	634	15	0	384	20	396	6	7	17	39
St. Andrew	302	828	25	4	562	23	579	10	16	55	179
St. David	109	411	19	1	171	22	170	2	2	15	63
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	422	1019	22	6	733	34	774	19	29	30	261
St. George	127	367	9	0	250	12	233	7	14	10	62
St. Luke	537	884	25	9	748	28	780	14	15	25	351
St. Stephen	525	1568	34	1	1261	36	1273	23	20	65	281

TOTAL	2384	6117	155	22	4467	182	4522	89	113	224	1303
-------	------	------	-----	----	------	-----	------	----	-----	-----	------

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCAION

All Saints	191	468	19	4	226	12	245	6	15	8	63
Ascension	294	1190	11	0	904	11	917	11	21	24	186
Epiphany	590	1336	28	3	1032	23	1063	31	35	41	611
St. Clement	219	240	8	0	92	0	143	7	5	10	68
St. John the Baptist	276	623	13	1	605	25	430	11	15	30	147
St. Mark's Cathedral	667	1435	45	13	1361	40	1284	34	25	16	135
St. Paul	261	439	14	4	446	8	395	16	25	7	35
St. Peter		352	10	0	238	11	246	5	4	27	105
Trinity	397	683	6	0	483	9	416	12	15	6	42
Vashon, Holy Spirit	108	350	10	6	251	29	258	8	6	8	89

TOTAL	3003	7116	164	31	5638	168	5397	141	166	177	1481
-------	------	------	-----	----	------	-----	------	-----	-----	-----	------

OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	200	550	11	0	400	21	402	4	3	20	235
Bellevue, St. Margaret	229	796	19	2	554	42	624	10	3	28	263
Greater Lake Washington Parish	294	1045	20	1	532	47	581	10	11	30	206
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great											
*Kirkland, St. John											
Redmond, St. Timothy	175	445	12	8	270	14	324	7	11	20	126
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	714	2103	38	6	1515	89	1377	33	9	44	642
Medina, St. Thomas	516	1640	20	3	1112	46	1217	16	6	26	206
Mercer Island, Emmanuel											

TOTAL

2128 6579 120 20 4383 259 4525 80 43 168 1678

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	130	116	9	6	200	8	196	8	7	12	92
Burien, St. Elizabeth	482	1319	40	13	719	16	618	22	10	37	283
White Center, St. Margaret											
Des Moines, St. Columba	266	665	6	1	345	17	344	7	11	15	156
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	60	130	7	0	101	0	109	1	5	6	6
Black Diamond Episcopal Mission											
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	160	585	23	2	322	35	335	9	3	28	173
Kent, St. James	400	1125	24	7	585	47	634	18	12	38	291
Renton, St. Luke	377	947	31	5	635	26	596	18	19	18	134

TOTAL

1875 4887 140 34 2907 149 2832 83 67 154 1135

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Peninsula Mission	180	490	15	4	259	22	281	10	7	22	89
*Cig Harbor, St. John											
Port Orchard, St. Bede											
Puyallup, Christ	272	542	23	2	468	10	439	18	19	11	152
Tacoma, All Saints	110	312	17	3	188	13	187	9	14	10	59
Tacoma, Christ	427	1097	16	2	802	19	785	16	38	26	25
Tacoma, Holy Communion	126	199	25	1	186	0	124	1	3	4	39
Tacoma, St. Andrew	154	501	8	2	444	19	455	7	9	8	123
Tacoma, St. John	50	106	4	8	59	3	55	2	3	0	0
Tacoma, St. Joseph	63	182	10	1	151	15	148	3	1	5	51

Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	267	16	4	644	24	615	13	23	13	87
Tacoma, St. Mary	310	29	4	851	19	857	7	9	33	274
Tacoma, St. Matthew	110	261	6	0	186	8	205	3	1	9

TOTAL 2069 3690 169 31 4238 152 4151 89 120 141 1014

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	201	546	2	0	364	21	371	2	13	6	52
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	56	140	9	3	67	29	93	2	5	3	19
Elma, St. Luké											
*Montesano, St. Mark	97	180	4	0	233	6	94	2	5	7	20
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity											
Lake Quinalt Mission											
Olympia, St. John	541	1489	31	4	939	30	964	18	24	35	264
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher											
Pacific County Mission											
Ilwaco, St. Peter	55	113	3	0	55	1	55	0	2	5	15
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John	73	180	10	1	81	5	87	1	5	6	16
Shelton, St. David	186	418	5	10	320	16	326	4	7	10	43
Hood Canal Mission Area	54	81	10	7	15	13	39	1	1	5	23
Tahuya, St. Nicholas											
Allyn, St. Hugh											
Westport, St. Christopher	30	41	2	1	21	6	31	0	1	0	0

TOTAL 1293 3188 76 26 2095 127 2060 30 63 77 452

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	59	188	0	2	93	15	99	1	5	6	21
Centralia, St. John	112	297	8	0	192	5	187	4	3	6	51
Morton, St. Luke											
Chehalis, Epiphany	93	256	4	1	157	10	151	5	4	7	16
Pe Ell, Holy Cross	16	40	1	0	28	0	28	0	2	0	0
Lower Columbia Parish	294	874	9	0	686	17	608	10	15	31	142
Castle Rock, St. Matthew											
Cathlamet, St. James											
*Longview, St. Stephen	563	1383	32	11	916	69	1020	33	28	20	201
Vancouver, St. Luke										5	50
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd											

TOTAL 1137 3038 54 14 2072 116 2093 53 57 75 481

FINANCIAL STANDING, 1970

	Balance Dec. 31, 1970	Total Indebtedness	Endowment & Investment Funds
PENINSULA CONVOCATION			
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	2,689.46	12,035.00	1,687.00
Bremerton, St. Paul	3,860.83	61,233.00	5,389.00
North Kitsap Episcopal Mission	2,284.26	40,986.44	703.53
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
*Poulsbo, St. Charles	19.30	-	15,811.87
Port Angeles, St. Andrew			
Forks, St. Swithin	1,541.88	-	954.95
Port Townsend, St. Paul	1,284.88	-	-
Sequim, St. Luke			
TOTAL	11,680.61	114,254.44	24,546.35

NORTHEAST CONVOCATION

Anacortes, Christ	372.98	-	-
Bellingham, St. Paul	3,454.17	34,865.80	2,972.67
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	163.35	10,435.16	1,908.80
Darrington, Transfiguration	13.24	-	-
Edmonds, St. Alban	2.98	55,828.00	-
Everett, St. Patrick	320.48	13,670.83	5,710.78
Everett, Trinity	1,957.49	91,791.00	11,483.00
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	657.83	-	16,482.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	60.64	-	-
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	2,279.13	18,361.66	1,850.00
North Skagit Area Mission	1,399.00	4,188.09	-
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis			
Rockport, St. Martin			
*Sedro-Woolley, St. James			
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	832.89	34,527.00	1,211.00
San Juan Islands Mission	1,642.67	28,368.76	61,774.68
Eastsound, Emmanuel			
*Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw, St. Thomas			
Snohomish, St. John			
Monroe, Our Saviour	109.16	785.00	5,742.00

Stillaguamish Mission	1, 140. 33	109, 682. 33	62. 96
Arlington, St. Matthias			
*Marysville, St. Philip			
Whatcom County Mission	521. 02	-	3, 051. 00
*Blaine, Christ			
Everson, St. John the Evangelist			

TOTAL

14, 927. 36	402, 503. 63	112, 248. 89
-------------	--------------	--------------

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCAATION

Christ	1, 063. 03	24, 581. 00	10, 318. 00
Redeemer (Kenmore)	169. 89	134, 190. 93	537. 00
St. Andrew	39, 863. 38	78, 260. 00	-
St. David	13. 85	15, 803. 17	459. 81
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	(340. 47)	15, 335. 67	24, 631. 09
St. George	20. 57	123, 361. 00	514. 00
St. Luke	(3, 413. 63)	143, 403. 70	2, 000. 00
St. Stephen	14, 374. 50	32, 315. 27	50, 476. 55

TOTAL

51, 751. 12	567, 250. 74	88, 936. 45
-------------	--------------	-------------

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCAATION

All Saints	1, 311. 90	19, 000. 00	5, 116. 14
Ascension	4, 577. 93	2, 549. 25	10, 375. 44
Epiphany	22, 087. 66	475. 00	27, 435. 72
St. Clement	5, 969. 50	14, 187. 93	-
St. John the Baptist	379. 70	112, 463. 00	-
St. Mark's Cathedral	2, 402. 34	72, 838. 46	203, 463. 17
St. Paul	1, 743. 46	90, 936. 08	5, 711. 32
St. Peter	5, 113. 63	73, 755. 95	-
Trinity	4, 273. 91	80, 095. 89	149, 694. 00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	534. 92	-	-

TOTAL

48, 394. 95	466, 301. 56	401, 795. 79
-------------	--------------	--------------

OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	815.52	61,599.48	710.42
Bellevue, St. Margaret	423.26	-	-
Greater Lake Washington Parish	693.92	60,000.00	7,415.26
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great			
*Kirkland, St. John			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	1,833.47	32,738.78	2,722.58
Medina, St. Thomas	5,898.00	66,441.00	43,563.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	12.85	51,293.69	-
TOTAL	9,677.02	272,072.95	54,411.26

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	963.12	86,097.00	2,336.00
Burien, St. Elizabeth	426.50	156,911.15	890.69
White Center, St. Margaret			
Des Moines, St. Columba	938.04	85,598.00	-
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	523.89	-	-
Black Diamond Episcopal Mission			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	125.28	76,500.00	1,179.65
Kent, St. James	210.55	94,892.00	34,357.84
Renton, St. Luke	2,328.72	7,556.73	7,710.70
TOTAL	5,516.10	507,554.88	46,474.88

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Peninsula Mission	858.79	-	-
*Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			
Puyallup, Christ	1,824.24	-	5,157.31
Tacoma, All Saints	48.85	56,291.00	1,049.00
Tacoma, Christ	10,307.53	-	3,613.00
Tacoma, Holy Communion	677.55	7,604.52	-
Tacoma, St. Andrew	1,483.43	116,037.00	-
Tacoma, St. John	1,696.61	-	-
Tacoma, St. Joseph	1,737.97	-	-

Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	3,868.95	28,724.00	38,285.00
Tacoma, St. Mary	13,693.00	-	-
Tacoma, St. Matthew	12.26	-	7,041.91
TOTAL	36,209.18	208,656.52	54,146.22
CENTRAL CONVOCATION			
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	1,221.09	9,023.00	20,458.00
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	43.85	12,860.02	-
Elma, St. Luke			
*Montesano, St. Mark	748.72	-	7,038.54
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity			
Lake Quinalt Mission			
Olympia, St. John	10,215.02	91,964.00	28,141.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission	189.41	-	4,391.00
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John			
Shelton, St. David	2,394.26	26,532.22	899.76
Hood Canal Mission Area	435.99	-	2,758.60
Tahuya, St. Nicholas			
Allyn, St. Hugh			
Westport, St. Christopher	108.71	3,377.91	-
TOTAL	15,357.05	143,757.15	63,686.90
SOUTHERN CONVOCATION			
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	.66	694.00	26,105.00
Centralia, St. John	424.03	7,112.92	2,907.98
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	19.48	1,320.00	15,254.47
Pe Ell, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish	1,055.98	781.96	1,412.08
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
*Longview, St. Stephen			
Vancouver, St. Luke	8,707.42	59,452.30	5,594.64
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd			
TOTAL	10,207.57	69,361.18	51,274.17

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1970, RECEIPTS

	Local Support	Special Parish	Outside Parish
PENINSULA CONVOCATION			
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	47,676.13	1,739.20	1,141.04
Bremerton, St. Paul	42,511.29	5,274.77	3,589.48
North Kitsap Episcopal Mission	16,589.52	28.50	383.82
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
*Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	25,940.10	450.00	291.33
Forks, St. Swithin			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	16,117.52	-	95.16
Sequim, St. Luke	19,574.92	321.80	228.27
TOTAL	168,409.48	7,814.27	5,729.10

NORTHEAST CONVOCATION			
Anacortes, Christ	10,620.81	61.90	74.75
Bellingham, St. Paul	41,834.31	380.73	2,337.70
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	12,108.05	355.65	99.24
Darrington, Transfiguration	1,401.85	-	14.00
Edmonds, St. Alban	37,378.62	686.93	751.64
Everett, St. Patrick	12,181.52	407.61	686.13
Everett, Trinity	74,572.89	1,257.28	798.31
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	13,733.91	-	191.94
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	11,297.46	-	141.99
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	21,016.13	-	2,197.54
North Skagit Area Mission	13,222.98	-	141.90
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis			
Rockport, St. Martin			
*Sedro-Woolley, St. James			
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	16,834.82	473.25	206.53
San Juan Islands Mission	21,457.40	-	274.98
Eastsound, Emmanuel			
*Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw, St. Thomas			
Snohomish, St. John	32,380.40	288.37	380.99
Stillaguamish Mission	25,681.45	312.75	806.28
Arlington, St. Matthias			
*Marysville, St. Philip			
Whatcom County Mission	3,906.71	321.33	-
Blaine, Christ			
Everson, St. John the Evangelist			
TOTAL	349,629.31	4,545.80	9,103.92

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION			
Christ	31,979.88	375.98	434.01
Redeemer (Kenmore)	36,813.35	1,108.79	325.77
St. Andrew	40,107.17	844.00	673.95
St. David	17,624.96	325.00	164.71
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	43,495.32	559.00	19,662.87

Capital	Total Receipts	Non- Income	Balance. Jan. 1, 1970	Total
-	50,556.37	1,141.85	3,587.25	55,285.47
-	51,375.54	5,677.37	9,557.81	66,610.72
708.00	17,709.84	-	1,667.27	19,377.11
2,500.00	29,181.43	1,500.00	108.99	30,790.42
2,516.85	18,729.53	14,620.60	249.09	33,599.22
436.00	20,560.99	-	1,375.38	21,936.37
6,160.85	188,113.70	22,939.82	16,545.79	227,599.31
265.00	11,022.46	-	200.00	11,222.46
1,657.48	46,210.22	-	3,106.65	49,316.87
-	12,562.94	-	478.50	13,041.44
-	1,415.85	-	-	1,415.85
-	38,817.19	365.00	11.32	39,193.51
313.56	13,588.82	415.17	117.90	14,121.89
19,184.41	95,812.89	17,500.00	11,534.95	124,847.84
20,000.00	33,925.85	3,000.00	1,102.81	38,028.66
-	11,439.45	581.50	6.60	12,027.55
-	23,213.67	-	1,588.60	24,802.27
187.07	13,551.95	11.34	3,433.71	16,997.00
1.00	17,515.60	-	-	17,515.60
-	21,732.38	81.44	385.70	22,199.52
-	33,049.76	2,277.99	130.65	35,458.40
304.00	27,104.48	841.84	503.09	28,449.41
-	4,228.04	-	2,899.34	7,127.38
41,912.52	405,191.55	25,074.28	25,499.82	455,765.65
-	32,789.87	8,945.95	1,162.16	42,897.98
35.00	38,282.91	557.68	2,486.63	41,327.22
59,576.39	101,201.51	-	20,194.88	121,396.39
944.09	19,058.76	-	1.06	19,059.82
10,034.65	73,751.84	-	(817.66)	72,934.18

St. George	28,256.02	731.95	343.97
St. Luke	140,870.38	4,442.20	7,363.51
St. Stephen	96,498.14	4,854.97	684.02

TOTAL	435,645.22	13,241.89	29,652.81
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCATION

All Saints	23,201.55	57.81	457.24
Ascension	40,960.14	4,628.58	1,394.45
Epiphany	154,934.73	1,068.00	4,848.06
St. Clement	23,061.74	-	-
St. John the Baptist	47,896.77	50.00	81.00
St. Mark's Cathedral	103,332.94	-	47,379.87
St. Paul	60,182.62	646.00	360.95
St. Peter	30,890.26	5,382.55	2,314.43
Trinity	80,193.69	12,642.87	2,322.76
Vashon, Holy Spirit	16,376.39	762.30	105.64

TOTAL	581,030.83	25,238.11	59,264.40
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

OVERLAKE CONVOCATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	29,666.99	35.11	720.18
Bellevue, St. Margaret	32,610.12	1,171.00	233.50
Greater Lake Washington Parish	55,885.78	468.60	403.45
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great			
*Kirkland, St. John			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	22,482.05	721.46	32.13
Medina, St. Thomas	140,814.00	854.00	5,650.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	96,408.38	2,105.52	464.41

TOTAL	377,867.32	5,355.69	7,503.67
-------	------------	----------	----------

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	26,979.99	120.75	950.89
Burien, St. Elizabeth	42,966.52	3,240.00	10,368.21
White Center, St. Margaret			
Des Moines, St. Columba	26,686.35	4,647.13	67.90
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	11,585.26	-	-
Black Diamond Episcopal Mission			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	25,999.03	374.48	1,378.38
Kent, St. James	48,679.27	2,600.00	394.16
Renton, St. Luke	43,569.22	900.00	759.86

TOTAL	226,465.64	11,882.36	13,919.40
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCATION

Peninsula Mission	34,523.34	-	2,006.59
*Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			

-	34,331.94	593.95	715.00	30,640.89
-	152,676.09	5,658.86	839.81	159,174.76
43,094.11	145,131.24	41,153.29	3,771.51	190,056.04
<hr/>				
113,684.24	592,224.16	56,909.73	28,353.39	677,487.28
-	23,716.60	-	912.11	24,628.71
-	46,983.17	-	7,304.54	54,287.71
24,896.54	185,747.33	13,070.47	23,050.44	221,868.24
5,987.15	29,048.89	500.00	1,807.96	31,356.85
-	48,027.77	3,848.36	3,544.26	55,420.39
41,527.67	192,240.48	76,000.88	937.38	269,178.74
-	61,189.57	3,884.56	2,675.96	67,750.09
-	38,587.24	5,120.85	3,304.61	47,012.70
-	95,159.32	13,210.77	8,042.83	116,412.92
-	17,244.33	409.32	233.08	17,886.73
<hr/>				
72,411.36	737,944.70	116,045.21	51,813.17	905,803.08
-	30,422.28	1,831.16	22.50	32,275.94
-	34,014.62	-	772.68	34,787.30
5,175.00	61,932.83	3,450.00	709.26	66,092.09
-	23,235.64	-	1,374.13	24,609.77
11,275.00	158,593.00	4,565.00	8,178.00	171,336.00
-	98,978.31	65,918.74	(4,223.80)	160,673.25
<hr/>				
16,450.00	407,176.68	75,764.90	6,832.77	489,774.35
-	28,051.63	800.00	611.34	29,462.97
22,309.08	78,883.81	3,000.00	834.64	82,718.45
500.00	31,901.38	-	1,227.08	33,128.46
-	11,585.26	-	60.74	11,646.00
-	27,751.89	-	27.82	27,779.71
1,251.05	52,924.48	-	(318.52)	52,605.96
-	45,229.08	1,276.40	1,380.47	47,885.95
<hr/>				
24,060.13	276,327.53	5,076.40	3,823.57	285,227.50
302.50	36,832.43	1,000.00	1,688.83	39,521.26

Puyallup, Christ	30,639.97		83.30
Tacoma, All Saints	23,130.08	156.86	193.53
Tacoma, Christ	83,381.41	2,817.29	769.65
Tacoma, Holy Communion	20,189.90	667.63	62.35
Tacoma, St. Andrew	28,041.95	184.00	965.46
Tacoma, St. John	4,693.09	-	146.82
Tacoma, St. Joseph	6,859.28	20.15	131.53
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	47,593.88	489.50	566.23
Tacoma, St. Mary	88,945.00	-	-
Tacoma, St. Matthew	18,399.09	-	59.32

TOTAL	386,396.99	4,335.43	4,984.78
-------	------------	----------	----------

CENTRAL CONVOCATION			
Aberdeen, St. Andrew	26,681.58	160.13	1,152.59
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	12,712.76	-	1.00
Elma, St. Luke			
*Montesano, St. Mark			
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	13,265.15	-	82.05
Lake Quinault Mission			
Olympia, St. John	87,344.57	10,407.96	3,327.72
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission	18,321.77	54.15	1,445.25
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John			
Shelton, St. David	22,715.02	-	333.33
Hood Canal Mission Area	6,368.46	700.00	90.00
Tahuya, St. Nicholas			
Allyn, St. Hugh			
Westport, St. Christopher	2,772.11	75.00	63.55

TOTAL	190,181.42	11,397.24	6,495.49
-------	------------	-----------	----------

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION			
Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	16,046.34	313.50	239.59
Centralia, St. John	14,711.50	-	150.55
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	18,748.47	262.82	259.17
Pe Ell, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish	50,312.83	6,714.95	909.74
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
*Longview, St. Stephen			
Vancouver, St. Luke	67,315.32	845.49	2,040.46
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd			

TOTAL	167,134.46	8,136.76	3,599.51
-------	------------	----------	----------

-	30,723.27	-	2,847.52	33,570.79
-	23,480.47	42.50	4.37	23,527.34
11,800.55	98,768.90	-	28,775.49	127,544.39
-	20,919.88	1,355.54	220.53	22,495.95
-	29,191.41	70.31	905.03	30,166.75
-	4,839.91	4,839.91	1,696.61	11,376.43
645.80	7,656.76	-	1,147.18	8,803.94
-	48,649.61	2,595.57	6,156.71	57,401.89
-	88,945.00	-	4,693.00	93,638.00
-	18,458.41	-	13.39	18,471.80
<hr/>				
12,748.85	408,466.05	9,903.83	48,148.66	466,518.54
5,292.48	33,286.78	-	1,221.09	34,507.87
-	12,713.76	1,310.53	384.76	14,409.05
492.25	13,839.45	1,934.26	1,131.03	16,904.74
8,154.50	109,234.75	84,957.09	7,878.59	202,070.43
-	19,821.17	85.00	719.92	20,626.09
-	23,048.35	-	272.67	23,321.02
-	7,158.46	-	698.82	7,857.28
-	2,910.66	-	65.63	2,976.29
<hr/>				
13,939.23	222,013.38	88,286.88	12,372.51	322,672.77
-	16,599.43	-	559.25	17,158.68
-	14,862.05	-	477.52	15,339.57
16,000.00	35,270.46	2,127.17	10.80	37,408.43
504.50	58,442.02	13,217.16	2,300.02	73,959.20
1,292.64	71,493.91	2,106.37	8,172.56	81,772.84
<hr/>				
17,797.14	196,667.87	17,450.70	11,520.15	225,638.72

FINANCIAL STATISTICS, 1970, DISBURSEMENTS

	Local Expenses	Pension	Special Purpose
PENINSULA CONVOCATION			
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	22,525.23	1,945.32	3,340.39
Bremerton, St. Paul	23,162.83	1,845.38	9,975.76
North Kitsap Episcopal Mission	6,517.55	876.57	1,751.93
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
*Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	15,929.95	1,668.75	2,166.29
Forks, St. Swithin			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	9,650.09	1,184.73	86.52
Sequim, St. Luke	12,757.69	1,447.69	167.73

TOTAL

90,543.34 8,968.44 17,488.62

NORTHEAST CONVOCATION

Anacortes, Christ	5,813.09	549.00	1,379.14
Bellingham, St. Paul	23,482.65	1,725.00	3,420.67
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	8,088.42	830.40	978.38
Darrington, Transfiguration	733.53	-	128.29
Edmonds, St. Alban	17,560.42	1,490.63	4,982.05
Everett, St. Patrick	5,101.16	600.00	1,310.30
Everett, Trinity	39,608.33	2,822.16	7,609.99
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	11,738.62	1,471.24	1,552.85
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	4,499.22	600.00	2,697.70
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	9,484.77	1,125.00	1,786.98
North Skagit Area Mission	9,010.71	886.00	800.94
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis			
Rockport, St. Martin			
*Sedro-Woolley, St. James			
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	8,897.47	267.18	1,027.15
San Juan Islands Mission	13,274.79	1,262.50	1,572.02
Eastsound, Emmanuel			
*Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw, St. Thomas			
Snohomish, St. John	18,364.17	1,575.00	304.49
Stillaguamish, Mission	8,932.75	2,261.97	4,282.70
Arlington, St. Matthias			
*Marysville, St. Philip			
Whatcom County Mission	2,863.48	-	742.88
Blaine, Christ			
Everson, St. John the Evangelist			

TOTAL

187,453.58 17,466.08 34,576.53

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCATION

Christ	22,146.58	1,781.25	4,848.30
Redeemer (Kenmore)	20,334.46	1,218.75	1,788.03
St. Andrew	24,335.43	1,653.75	13,601.57
St. David	11,210.60	1,218.75	1,259.42
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	34,784.30	2,006.25	5,131.07

Assessment	Outside Parish	Capital	Total Disbursement	Non- Expense
10,290.36	1,616.84	1,357.91	41,076.05	10,723.80
10,464.00	4,055.19	6,601.57	56,104.73	6,645.16
4,351.68	420.94	-	13,918.67	3,375.42
6,443.25	2,351.57	167.05	28,726.86	2,513.51
3,969.00	279.20	14,620.60	29,790.14	2,267.21
4,181.00	380.38	1,281.00	20,215.49	218.00
39,699.29	9,104.12	24,028.13	189,831.94	25,743.10
775.26	110.51	-	8,627.00	263.00
10,756.00	2,148.65	587.46	42,120.43	3,832.27
1,096.00	149.24	1,257.15	12,399.59	478.50
500.00	40.79	-	1,402.61	-
9,414.00	1,170.93	-	34,618.03	4,342.00
3,862.00	580.85	1,230.00	12,684.31	1,296.10
15,172.56	1,710.31	32,057.11	98,980.46	23,909.89
2,379.00	137.12	20,000.00	37,278.83	92.00
3,422.00	454.99	43.00	11,716.91	250.00
4,725.00	2,330.01	-	19,451.76	3,290.38
6,612.78	447.48	-	17,757.91	915.95
1,197.24	235.53	-	11,624.57	5,075.64
4,142.75	499.98	-	20,752.04	1,594.71
10,145.98	954.59	397.26	31,741.49	2,454.43
457.43	1,104.28	1,467.32	18,506.45	8,802.63
-	-	-	3,606.36	3,000.00
74,658.00	12,075.26	57,039.30	383,268.75	59,597.50
5,217.73	950.97	4,738.81	39,683.64	1,200.00
717.92	511.85	-	24,571.01	15,341.16
10,739.04	1,170.99	5,029.80	56,530.58	25,002.43
3,508.00	383.87	400.24	17,980.88	914.29
16,512.00	3,853.50	73.95	62,361.07	11,677.58

St. George	12,722.73	1,265.63	5,275.93
St. Luke	78,699.23	4,607.34	25,784.23
St. Stephen	60,240.56	3,825.00	11,580.91

TOTAL	264,473.89	17,576.72	69,269.46
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCAATION

All Saints	11,305.04	1,545.00	3,428.32
Ascension	25,721.37	1,856.25	1,386.20
Epiphany	80,844.75	6,255.00	28,481.32
St. Clement	12,776.49		1,979.61
St. John the Baptist	23,998.38	1,525.78	8,004.90
St. Mark's Cathedral	109,289.71	7,029.76	15,039.80
St. Paul	33,583.49	2,381.25	8,441.50
St. Peter	12,719.94	1,237.50	5,408.17
Trinity	46,553.21	2,915.63	20,814.74
Vashon, Holy Spirit	10,622.37	1,192.50	418.73

TOTAL	367,414.75	25,938.67	93,403.29
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

OVERLAKE CONVOCAATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	14,689.72	1,012.94	5,700.94
Bellevue, St. Margaret	15,575.34	1,490.63	1,749.51
Greater Lake Washington Parish	27,528.42	2,943.75	8,119.17
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great			
*Kirkland, St. John			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	11,532.66	1,218.75	5,048.68
Medina, St. Thomas	67,625.00	4,613.00	14,988.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	48,374.84	3,000.14	11,961.85

TOTAL	185,325.98	14,279.21	47,568.15
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCAATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	11,818.37	1,293.75	251.66
Burien, St. Elizabeth	34,885.22	3,117.38	10,699.01
White Center, St. Margaret			
Des Moines, St. Columba	11,084.41	1,331.25	343.59
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	7,286.25	801.54	487.28
Black Diamond Episcopal Mission			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	10,698.19	1,155.00	746.79
Kent, St. James	20,676.46	1,498.13	13,079.10
Renton, St. Luke	29,780.62	2,362.50	2,355.27

TOTAL	126,229.52	11,559.55	27,962.70
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCAATION

Peninsula Mission	13,760.17	1,300.81	6,113.15
*Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			

5,451.00	583.23	10,053.54	35,352.06	722.51
22,457.04	1,381.06	4,650.00	137,578.90	3,592.49
19,424.00	1,872.02	2,834.00	99,776.49	78,343.05
84,026.73	10,707.49	27,780.34	473,834.63	136,793.51
3,607.51	486.88	-	20,372.75	2,947.44
12,486.00	1,953.58	1,305.86	44,709.26	5,000.52
30,220.00	19,133.90	9,485.96	174,420.93	25,359.65
2,051.65	253.00	-	17,060.75	6,754.60
10,782.00	653.00	-	44,964.06	10,676.63
42,350.04	6,988.83	44,696.37	225,394.51	43,340.89
16,621.00	1,139.95	-	62,167.19	4,608.45
6,147.00	1,263.82	-	26,776.43	13,644.64
24,390.00	2,090.21	-	96,763.79	15,375.22
3,732.82	300.64	1,296.00	17,563.06	-
152,388.02	34,263.81	56,784.19	730,192.73	127,708.04
2,478.09	1,006.29	4,227.72	29,115.70	1,016.08
4,864.75	499.73	1,299.41	25,479.37	8,667.92
11,857.00	6,789.73	-	57,238.07	8,116.21
3,219.17	262.13	-	21,281.39	2,444.08
24,232.00	11,222.00	12,304.00	134,984.00	31,575.00
22,805.00	2,574.41	65,918.71	154,634.95	7,080.42
69,456.01	22,354.29	83,749.84	422,733.48	58,899.71
4,418.00	345.71	-	18,127.49	9,577.36
7,361.00	3,908.85	810.14	60,781.60	21,571.42
5,247.00	325.90	13,623.60	31,955.75	234.67
1,000.00	78.85	1,527.84	11,181.76	-
4,480.00	1,620.60	365.85	19,066.43	8,588.99
5,995.31	803.16	250.25	42,302.41	10,843.00
6,516.00	1,265.36	2,187.28	44,467.03	1,090.20
35,017.31	8,348.43	18,764.96	227,882.47	51,905.64
5,093.04	2,122.19	-	28,389.36	9,219.61

Puyallup, Christ	21,155.57	1,908.00	1,076.11
Tacoma, All Saints	10,452.40	1,143.75	432.39
Tacoma, Christ	48,472.62	3,241.25	5,798.27
Tacoma, Holy Communion	12,439.64	1,237.50	1,905.02
Tacoma, St. Andrew	13,697.90	1,417.50	7,981.02
Tacoma, St. John	2,951.52	262.50	63.07
Tacoma, St. Joseph	3,062.49	-	20.15
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	30,556.17	1,874.97	1,140.03
Tacoma, St. Mary	44,334.00	3,437.00	5,606.00
Tacoma, St. Matthew	9,897.54	1,059.04	1,628.40

TOTAL	210,780.02	16,882.32	31,763.61
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	18,690.84	1,725.00	3,105.31
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission	9,571.09	1,200.00	67.34
Elma, St. Luke			
*Montesano, St. Mark			
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	9,727.04	1,130.00	733.79
Lake Quinault Mission			
Olympia, St. John	49,165.58	3,650.37	11,551.93
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission	9,996.88	1,200.00	1,447.12
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John			
Shelton, St. David	10,997.04	1,134.39	2,140.29
Hood Canal Mission Area	4,090.72	206.23	722.10
Tahuya, St. Nicholas			
Allyn, St. Hugh			
Westport, St. Christopher	1,579.69	-	80.00

TOTAL	113,818.88	10,245.99	19,847.88
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	8,677.55	1,569.38	1,885.50
Centralia, St. John	8,974.61	1,218.07	462.58
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	10,849.25	1,168.75	2,263.09
Pe Ell, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish	30,825.78	2,322.44	3,847.91
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
*Longview, St. Stephen			
Vancouver, St. Luke	37,877.41	1,875.00	10,167.26
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd			

TOTAL	97,204.60	8,153.64	18,626.34
-------	-----------	----------	-----------

7,836.75	566.30	-	32,542.73	1,069.92
3,475.00	422.53	7,519.92	23,445.99	32.50
9,598.08	2,695.58	19,687.06	89,492.86	27,744.00
3,241.98	362.35	180.00	19,366.49	2,451.91
853.50	999.43	329.26	25,278.61	3,641.71
1,353.00	209.82	-	4,839.91	-
-	131.53	-	3,214.17	3,851.80
11,111.27	1,834.73	2,961.38	49,478.55	185.59
18,269.00	1,003.00	-	72,649.00	8,000.00
2,850.00	379.32	-	15,814.30	2,865.24
<hr/>				
63,681.62	10,726.79	30,677.62	364,511.97	59,062.28
7,943.00	452.53	2,756.00	34,672.68	-
2,050.00	318.80	2,101.02	15,308.25	107.00
2,080.00	366.05	1,564.49	15,601.37	788.65
22,636.00	4,748.48	16,964.62	138,716.98	83,138.43
5,246.00	417.75	1,000.00	19,307.75	101.43
4,979.15	597.33	-	19,848.20	1,942.56
40.00	30.00	360.14	5,449.19	902.10
894.34	113.55	-	2,667.58	300.00
<hr/>				
45,868.49	7,044.49	24,746.27	251,572.00	87,280.17
4,544.00	481.59	-	17,158.02	-
2,423.75	403.27	-	13,482.28	392.26
4,771.00	1,380.11	-	20,432.20	16,875.17
14,493.04	1,555.95	16,856.44	69,901.56	3,712.67
17,567.00	3,298.12	1,387.65	72,172.44	5,892.98
<hr/>				
43,798.79	7,119.04	18,244.09	193,146.50	26,873.08

VALUATION OF CHURCH PROPERTIES

	Church	Organ & Bells	Rectories
PENINSULA CONVOCAATION			
Bainbridge Island, St. Barnabas	80,000.00	7,500.00	-
Bremerton, St. Paul	170,310.00	12,480.00	-
North Kitsap Episcopal Mission	21,000.00	-	20,000.00
Port Gamble, St. Paul			
*Poulsbo, St. Charles			
Port Angeles, St. Andrew	4,000.00	4,000.00	-
Forks, St. Swithin			
Port Townsend, St. Paul	15,704.00	-	14,016.00
Sequim, St. Luke	29,000.00	-	-

TOTAL	320,014.00	23,980.00	34,016.00
-------	------------	-----------	-----------

NORTHEAST CONVOCAATION

Anacortes, Christ	19,500.00	3,200.00	-
Bellingham, St. Paul	494,398.00	84,250.00	39,230.00
Camano-Stanwood, St. Aidan	15,000.00	-	-
Darrington, Transfiguration	15,000.00	-	-
Edmonds, St. Alban	92,380.00	7,440.00	22,400.00
Everett, St. Patrick	-	3,052.00	20,000.00
Everett, Trinity	116,880.00	20,750.00	22,500.00
Freeland, St. Augustine-in-the-Woods	37,856.00	2,080.00	25,000.00
Meadowdale, St. Hilda	-	-	-
Mount Vernon, St. Paul	200,000.00	20,000.00	24,000.00
North Skagit Area Mission			
Newhalem-Diablo, St. Francis	-	-	-
Rockport, St. Martin	21,000.00	-	-
*Sedro-Woolley, St. James	62,500.00	12,000.00	-
Oak Harbor, St. Stephen	60,000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00
San Juan Islands Mission	115,000.00	3,000.00	25,000.00
Eastsound, Emmanuel			
*Friday Harbor, St. David			
Lopez, Grace			
Shaw, St. Thomas			
Snohomish, St. John	100,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00
Monroe, Our Saviour			
Stillaguamish Mission	140,000.00	7,000.00	-
Arlington, St. Matthias			
*Marysville, St. Philip			
Whatcom County Mission	32,000.00	1,600.00	-
Blaine, Christ			
Everson, St. John the Evangelist			

TOTAL	1,521,514.00	190,372.00	229,130.00
-------	--------------	------------	------------

SEATTLE NORTH CONVOCAATION

Christ	180,000.00	10,000.00	32,000.00
Redeemer (Kenmore)	240,000.00	35,000.00	-
St. Andrew	275,000.00	4,500.00	-
St. David	34,000.00	3,100.00	22,500.00
St. Dunstan of the Highlands	200,000.00	-	30,000.00

Parish House	Other Buildings	Contents	Total Property	Insurance	Land
95,000.00	-	10,000.00	192,500.00	163,135.00	16,000.00
-	-	17,470.00	200,260.00	194,987.00	68,000.00
-	-	2,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	
75,000.00	-	-	83,000.00	78,000.00	40,000.00
11,554.00	15,000.00	6,500.00	62,774.00	59,500.00	7,000.00
-	-	-	29,000.00	29,000.00	15,000.00
181,554.00	15,000.00	35,970.00	610,534.00	567,622.00	146,000.00
1,800.00	-	-	24,500.00	20,050.00	12,200.00
29,220.00	-	34,000.00	681,098.00	412,750.00	40,000.00
-	-	1,291.00	16,291.00	16,291.00	10,000.00
-	-	1,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	3,000.00
-	34,950.00	12,600.00	169,770.00	143,000.00	14,000.00
-	-	2,000.00	25,052.00	25,052.00	26,000.00
241,660.00	7,000.00	53,400.00	462,190.00	468,690.00	37,000.00
-	-	10,920.00	75,856.00	75,856.00	17,550.00
-	-	-	23,500.00	-	23,500.00
-	-	10,000.00	254,000.00	239,000.00	15,000.00
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	2,250.00	23,250.00	18,100.00	2,000.00
-	-	7,500.00	82,000.00	56,000.00	5,000.00
-	23,000.00	8,500.00	113,500.00	69,600.00	13,000.00
10,000.00	-	14,000.00	167,000.00	95,500.00	5,500.00
-	-	-	-	-	-
-	5,500.00	21,000.00	181,500.00	112,000.00	32,000.00
-	-	20,000.00	167,000.00	125,000.00	12,000.00
18,000.00	-	3,000.00	54,600.00	19,000.00	3,000.00
300,680.00	70,450.00	201,461.00	2,537,107.00	1,911,889.00	270,750.00
160,000.00	-	42,000.00	424,000.00	400,500.00	95,000.00
-	20,000.00	-	295,000.00	37,800.00	55,000.00
150,000.00	20,000.00	41,000.00	490,500.00	481,000.00	45,000.00
8,500.00	23,000.00	4,650.00	95,750.00	61,500.00	17,500.00
240,000.00	-	30,000.00	500,000.00	500,000.00	45,000.00

St. George	160,000.00	-	30,000.00
St. Luke	100,000.00	-	60,000.00
St. Stephen	759,968.00	-	52,489.00
TOTAL	1,948,968.00	52,600.00	226,989.00

SEATTLE SOUTH CONVOCAATION

All Saints			
Ascension	227,250.00	37,000.00	22,500.00
Epiphany	454,500.00	-	51,800.00
St. Clement	100,000.00	35,000.00	26,000.00
St. John the Baptist	175,000.00	8,500.00	20,500.00
St. Mark's Cathedral	1,025,000.00	140,000.00	70,000.00
St. Paul	201,332.00	18,000.00	31,800.00
St. Peter	160,000.00	4,000.00	17,500.00
Trinity	560,130.00	-	50,203.00
Vashon, Holy Spirit	65,000.00	1,900.00	-
TOTAL	2,968,212.00	244,400.00	290,303.00

OVERLAKE CONVOCAATION

Bellevue, Resurrection	-	-	-
Bellevue, St. Margaret	-	-	-
Greater Lake Washington Parish	105,905.00	5,500.00	40,000.00
Juanita, St. Gregory the Great			
*Kirkland, St. John			
Redmond, St. Timothy			
Issaquah, St. Michael and All Angels	75,906.00	-	-
Medina, St. Thomas	330,369.00	11,441.00	25,264.00
Mercer Island, Emmanuel	-	-	-
TOTAL	512,180.00	16,941.00	65,264.00

SOUTH KING COUNTY CONVOCAATION

Auburn, St. Matthew	-	-	37,000.00
Burien, St. Elizabeth	425,000.00	3,500.00	16,000.00
White Center, St. Margaret			
Des Moines, St. Columba	5,000.00	500.00	23,700.00
Enumclaw, St. Catherine	-	-	-
Black Diamond Episcopal Mission			
Federal Way, Good Shepherd	60,000.00	500.00	32,000.00
Kent, St. James	360,000.00	4,000.00	-
Renton, St. Luke	149,800.00	-	30,000.00
TOTAL	999,800.00	8,500.00	138,700.00

PIERCE COUNTY CONVOCAATION

Peninsula Mission	155,000.00	-	16,000.00
*Gig Harbor, St. John			
Port Orchard, St. Bede			

-	8,000.00	20,700.00	218,700.00	192,100.00	60,000.00
000.00	53,000.00	44,000.00	397,000.00	269,200.00	146,000.00
-	17,318.00	154,000.00	983,775.00	817,000.00	60,063.00

500.00	141,318.00	336,350.00	3,404,725.00	2,759,100.00	523,563.00
--------	------------	------------	--------------	--------------	------------

-	18,000.00	18,000.00	118,000.00	126,800.00	8,800.00
200.00	68,600.00	48,000.00	322,750.00	253,000.00	16,000.00
-	-	20,000.00	839,100.00	704,800.00	52,000.00
800.00	8,000.00	50,000.00	181,000.00	144,500.00	25,000.00
000.00	80,000.00	75,000.00	412,800.00	319,200.00	61,000.00
000.00	-	30,000.00	1,905,000.00	1,349,000.00	250,000.00
000.00	-	13,000.00	341,132.00	340,132.00	88,000.00
675.00	30,634.00	90,529.00	247,500.00	225,500.00	15,000.00
500.00	-	7,000.00	976,171.00	955,000.00	305,469.60
			92,400.00	97,000.00	7,000.00

175.00	205,234.00	351,529.00	5,435,853.00	4,514,932.00	828,269.60
--------	------------	------------	--------------	--------------	------------

-	-	-	215,000.00	210,000.00	45,000.00
-	-	-	171,900.00	171,900.00	60,000.00
000.00	1,000.00	21,000.00	258,405.00	231,000.00	60,000.00

-	-	4,500.00	80,406.00	85,000.00	20,000.00
-	95,639.00	28,235.00	490,948.00	534,900.00	26,800.00
-	-	-	415,000.00	375,000.00	25,000.00

000.00	96,639.00	53,735.00	1,631,659.00	1,607,800.00	236,800.00
--------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	------------

000.00	-	14,100.00	176,100.00	162,100.00	35,000.00
-	-	-	444,500.00	371,800.00	10,000.00

000.00	42,000.00	8,000.00	167,200.00	151,950.00	36,000.00
-	-	-	-	-	-

-	14,000.00	7,878.00	114,378.00	86,500.00	20,000.00
-	-	30,000.00	394,000.00	360,000.00	18,000.00
900.00	27,000.00	40,000.00	347,700.00	232,500.00	75,000.00

900.00	83,000.00	99,978.00	1,643,878.00	1,364,850.00	194,000.00
--------	-----------	-----------	--------------	--------------	------------

-	-	17,000.00	188,000.00	167,500.00	30,000.00
---	---	-----------	------------	------------	-----------

Puyallup, Christ	189,500.00	-	26,000.00
Tacoma, All Saints	70,000.00	6,000.00	22,000.00
Tacoma, Christ	335,000.00	-	-
Tacoma, Holy Communion	171,800.00	6,900.00	15,800.00
Tacoma, St. Andrew	200,000.00	15,000.00	22,000.00
Tacoma, St. John	20,000.00	-	-
Tacoma, St. Joseph	20,000.00	500.00	-
Tacoma, St. Luke's Memorial	250,000.00	10,000.00	25,000.00
Tacoma, St. Mary	90,000.00	18,500.00	-
Tacoma, St. Matthew	45,836.00	-	14,203.00

TOTAL

1,547,136.00 56,900.00 141,003.00

CENTRAL CONVOCATION

Aberdeen, St. Andrew	95,500.00	23,000.00	30,500.00
Eastern Grays Harbor Mission			20,000.00
Elma, St. Luke	15,000.00	-	-
*Montesano, St. Mark	41,000.00	-	-
Hoquiam, Holy Trinity	74,800.00	10,000.00	15,000.00
Lake Quinault Mission			
Olympia, St. John	780,000.00	-	35,000.00
Hunter's Point, St. Christopher			
Pacific County Mission	34,452.00	-	-
Ilwaco, St. Peter			
*Raymond-South Bend, St. John			
Shelton, St. David	106,000.00	-	27,500.00
Hood Canal Mission Area	10,000.00	1,000.00	-
Tahuya, St. Nicholas			
Allyn, St. Hugh			
Westport, St. Christopher	30,000.00	1,000.00	-

TOTAL

1,186,752.00 35,000.00 128,000.00

SOUTHERN CONVOCATION

Camas-Washougal, St. Anne	17,500.00	1,900.00	-
Centralia, St. John	40,000.00	-	30,000.00
Morton, St. Luke			
Chehalis, Epiphany	80,000.00	-	-
Pe Ell, Holy Cross			
Lower Columbia Parish			
Castle Rock, St. Matthew			
Cathlamet, St. James			
*Longview, St. Stephen			
Vancouver, St. Luke	453,559.00	-	-
East Vancouver, Good Shepherd			

TOTAL

591,059.00 1,900.00 30,000.00

-	-	13,034.00	228,534.00	198,034.00	-
-	-	10,000.00	108,000.00	88,000.00	23,000.00
00,000.00	-	90,000.00	825,000.00	754,160.00	100,000.00
39,780.00	-	20,000.00	254,280.00	247,400.00	16,000.00
-	-	15,000.00	252,000.00	212,500.00	20,200.00
20,000.00	-	3,000.00	43,000.00	20,000.00	10,000.00
-	-	5,000.00	25,500.00	20,000.00	25,000.00
62,000.00	25,000.00	30,000.00	502,000.00	366,300.00	31,000.00
60,000.00	15,000.00	25,000.00	208,500.00	208,500.00	110,000.00
-	-	8,000.00	68,039.00	60,500.00	8,000.00
81,780.00	40,000.00	236,034.00	2,702,853.00	2,342,894.00	373,200.00
-	6,300.00	10,000.00	165,300.00	140,000.00	15,500.00
-	10,000.00	8,800.00	94,800.00	77,800.00	12,500.00
-	-	6,000.00	105,800.00	64,900.00	2,000.00
-	74,000.00	56,000.00	945,000.00	836,100.00	40,000.00
-	-	-	34,452.00	49,000.00	8,200.00
-	-	-	133,500.00	133,500.00	30,000.00
-	-	1,000.00	12,000.00	12,000.00	3,000.00
-	-	-	31,000.00	31,000.00	30,000.00
-	90,300.00	81,800.00	1,521,852.00	1,344,300.00	141,200.00
-	-	8,100.00	27,500.00	21,850.00	16,800.00
34,000.00	-	12,000.00	116,000.00	116,000.00	15,000.00
-	-	15,000.00	95,000.00	56,580.00	6,000.00
-	-	-	475,000.00	475,000.00	36,000.00
-	34,407.00	50,281.00	538,247.00	490,000.00	74,000.00
34,000.00	34,407.00	85,381.00	1,251,747.00	1,159,430.00	147,800.00

BX
5918
06
A1
1968-
70

Diocese of Olympia
Journal

412917

GRADUATE THEOLOGICAL UNION LIBRARY
BERKELEY, CA 94709

GTU Library



3 2400 00281 4527

